APPENDIX 2

Bord na Móna Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plans

Bord na Móna

Ballivor Bog

Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2024

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Ballivor Bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

***Rehabilitation** generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.*

Industrial peat production has now fully ceased at Ballivor Bog.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Ballivor Bog as environmental stabilisation.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Ballivor Bog, such as renewable energy, will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Ballivor Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2024
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	Draft

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	34	1	0	12

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	CC	MMC	MMC
Date:	05/01/2022	08/03/2022	

Rev. V4	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	MMC		MMC
Date:	28/02/2024		3/04/2024
Rev. 1.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):			
Date:			

Table of Contents

NON-TECHNICAL SUMMARY

- Bord na Móna is updating the draft rehabilitation plan for Ballivor Bog, which is located west of the town of Ballivor, in Co. Meath and Co.Westmeath.
- Ballivor Bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group with Lisclogher East Bog and Lisclogher West Bog located to the north and Carranstown Bog and Bracklin Bog located to the south of Ballivor Bog.
- Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat, and milled peat.
- Industrial peat harvesting is now finished at Ballivor Bog, having ceased in June 2020.
- While Ballivor Bog was utilised for industrial peat production from 1940s until 2020, the bog still has relatively deep residual peat. Much of the former industrial production area currently comprises of bare peat. Within the former production area there are some already established pioneer peatland habitats.
- This rehabilitation plan has been prepared as Bord na Móna as part of obligations to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental Protection Agency (IPC Reg Ref. 0501-01).
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat (putting a "skin" back onto the peat), and minimising effects to downstream waterbodies. Typical cutaway peatland communities such as Birch woodland, fen habitat and *Sphagnum*-rich embryonic bog communities are expected to develop.
- In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred. This means the remaining peat is wet and that plants that prefer wetter conditions, like Bog Cotton and Reeds will thrive.
- Rehab measures will include drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog, thus encouraging the development of naturally functioning cutaway peatland habitats.
- Many Bord na Móna bogs cannot be restored back to raised bog, as so much peat has been removed and the environmental conditions have been modified. However other natural habitats will develop like shallow wetlands with Reedbeds and Birch woodland, and in time a naturalised peatland can be restored.
- The rehabilitation of Ballivor Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new wetland habitats.
- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- It will take some time for vegetation and habitats to fully develop at Ballivor Bog, and a peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that most of the bare peat will be developing pioneer habitats after 10 years.
- Bord na Móna have submitted a planning application to An Bord Pleanála for a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm (Ref. PA25M.316212; https://www.ballivorwindfarmplanning.ie/). This proposed development has been submitted for planning permission, and the proposed layout design has informed the rehabilitation and constraints on Ballivor Bog. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation for Ballivor Bog will be carried out alongside or after the proposed Wind Farm construction.
- Any other proposed development will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the site.

- Peatland rehabilitation of these bogs will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water quality.

1. INTRODUCTION

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Ballivor bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (see Appendix I for details of the bog areas within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group). Ballivor Bog is located in Counties Meath and Westmeath.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix V).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book: Ballivor Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan - Ballivor Bog GIS Map Book.

Bord na Móna announced in January 2021 the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate. Peat extraction ceased in Ballivor Bog in June 2020.

This draft rehabilitation plan outlines the proposed approach to be taken for IPC compliance in respect of Ballivor Bog. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

In April 2023, Bord na Móna Powergen Ltd lodged a planning application to An Bord Pleanála (Ref. PA25M.316212) for a development consisting of 26 no. wind turbines and associated works at the Ballivor Bog Group, known as Ballivor Wind Farm (https://www.ballivorWind Farm.ie/). The proposed wind farm is located on Ballivor bog, Carranstown bog, Bracklin bog, Lisclogher bog and agricultural land adjacent to Bracklin bog. This application was made directly to An Bord Pleanála as 'Strategic Infrastructure Development' (SID) under the provisions of Section 37E of the Planning and Development Act 2000, as amended (the Act). This position was confirmed by An Bord Pleanála in correspondence to the Applicant dated 5th April 2022 following pre-application consultations with the Board under Section 37B of the Act (ABP-307471-20). A separate EIAR and accompanying NIS was undertaken for the proposed wind farm development. At the time of writing, a decision had not yet been made by An Bord Pleanála with regards this application.

Bord na Móna has developed a number of onshore wind developments on lands which were previously subject to peat extraction, such as Mount Lucas Wind Farm and Cloncreen Wind Farm. These developments, among others, have demonstrated that peatland rehabilitation and wind farm development can co-exist successfully. The rehabilitation plan outlines how the site will be rehabilitated along with the construction and operation of the proposed Wind Farm. Further details of this proposed Wind Farm development can be obtained at the project website (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm).

This rehabilitation plan has been specifically developed to integrate the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm development. It assumes that planning permission for the project will be granted in the future. If planning permission is not granted for this project, then Bord na Móna will revise the rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

It has been proposed by the Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. This proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the scheme are supported by the Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the scheme regulator. The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme is expected to operate between 2021-2025. Over 13,000 ha of cutaway peatlands have been rehabilitated as part of this scheme to date, across multiple Bord na Móna peatlands. Enhanced rehabilitation measures that have been proposed as part of PCAS are **NOT** proposed as part of this draft Ballivor rehabilitation plan at this stage. The potential implementation of enhanced rehabilitation measures at Ballivor Bog will be dependent on the selection of Ballivor Bog as a site to be included in PCAS.

1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This document covers the area of **Ballivor Bog**.

Industrial peat extraction at Ballivor Bog permanently ceased in 2020 (with bog development for peat extraction having commenced in 1948).

It is anticipated that the combination of rehabilitation measures and natural colonisation will result in environmental stabilisation. Nevertheless, it will still take some time (30-50 years) for naturally functioning wetland and peatland ecosystems to fully re-establish.

Parts of Ballivor Bog (within and outside the areas owned and under the control of Bord na Móna) are currently being used by domestic turf cutters for intensive private sod peat production. These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. It is beyond the scope of this rehabilitation plan to address turf cutting issues on Ballivor Bog that are outside of the control of Bord na Móna. Nevertheless, Bord na Móna are aware of such issues which may constrain the proposed rehabilitation actions, and this rehabilitation plan considered potential impacts of these on the delivery of the stated objectives.

Rehabilitation in other areas of the bog may also be constrained due to other property issues or issues such as rights of way. Several Rights of Way exist at or around the margin of Ballivor Bog, most of which lead to known turbary areas.

Bord na Móna is about to seek consent for a proposed renewable energy development at Ballivor and rehabilitation under IPC license compliance will be undertaken in a phased approach along with construction of the proposed development, should consent be granted.

2. METHODOLOGY

This draft rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, along with consultations with internal and external stakeholders. The development of this rehabilitation plan considered **recently published** guidance issued by the EPA in 2020 – **Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan**.

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline survey, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2021 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis forms the basis for the development of the rehabilitation plan for the bog, along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practice regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann *et al*., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and LIDAR data;
- Previous research studies on site, and;
- Hydrological modelling.

2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best-practice guidance (full citations are in the References Section):

- Anderson *et al*. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn *et al*. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al*. (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades *et al*. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.
- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.
- Foss, P.J., Crushell, P. & Gallagher, M.C. (2017) Title: Counties Longford and Roscommon Wetland Study. Report prepared for Longford and Roscommon County Councils.
- Gann *et al*. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.

- Hinde *et al*. (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.
- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: A Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin *et al*. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride *et al*. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian *Sphagnum* Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan*, et. al.* (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al*. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al*. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Integrated Pollution Control Licence (P0501-01);
- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (www.epa.ie);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;
- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland - National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland - Groundwater Database (www.gsi.ie);
- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);
- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (www.catchments.ie);

- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (www.floodmaps.ie);
- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018 – 2021;
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2023.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-and-data/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Ballivor Bog was surveyed in December of 2011 and May of 2012.

Additional ecological walk-over surveys and visits have taken place at Ballivor Bog between 2011-2021 and have been referenced where necessary. Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline survey as well as any subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best-practice guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). General marginal habitats and other habitats that had not been modified significantly by industrial peat extraction were classified using Fossitt *et al*. (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2010), while mosses and liverworts nomenclature follows identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010). A more detailed Bord na Móna classification system was previously developed for classifying pioneer cutaway habitats as Fossitt categories were deemed not to be detailed enough for cutaway bog (much of cutaway bog could be classified as Cutover Bog - PB4).

A detailed ecological survey report for Ballivor Bog is contained in Appendix II.

3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Ballivor Bog is located approximately 5km east of Raharney in Co. Meath and Co. Westmeath along the R156 Raharney to Ballivor Road. Approximately half of Ballivor Bog was in active (milled) peat production until relatively recently (2020); however, an area in the southwest (previously used for sod peat) has not been in production for a number of years and has begun to re-vegetate.

It is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog group and a BnM railway links the site to Carranstown Bog to the north and further north again to Bracklin Bog. Much of the extant peat that remains at Ballivor is "red" or "*Sphagnum*" peat. Ballivor Bog has a gravity drainage regime.

A large proportion of Ballivor which was in peat production until recently is dominated by bare peat. A section in the north east has not been in production since the mid 1980s. Since industrial peat production withdrew from this area, natural re-vegetation has occurred. A mixture of Birch scrub and dry Heather-dominated vegetation now dominates this section of the site along with some Birch woodland (WN7), silt ponds and a small area of pioneering cutaway habitats. Very little bare peat exists in this area and trees have been steadily spreading across all areas within this section.

The northern section of Ballivor is dominated by a former "works" area. This comprises former offices, sheds, roads and areas where lorries were loaded with peat. A small section of remnant raised bog is still located in this vicinity. This remnant bog is in relatively good condition and has been used by a local school for educational purposes.

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-02-01 titled ***Ballivor Bog: Bog Site Location***, included in the accompanying Mapbook[1], which illustrates the location of Ballivor Bog in context to the surrounding area.

3.1 Status and Situation

3.1.1 Site history

Development of Ballivor bog commenced in 1948 with the installation of drainage, with peat extraction ceasing in June 2020. The western margin of the bog includes a small section of remnant raised bog.

3.1.2 Current land-use

Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Ballivor Bog. Approximately fifty percent of the surface comprises bare peat.

Site infrastructure and structures are mapped in the accompanying Mapbook, see drawing number BNM-ECO-02-02. Some marginal areas to the east south-east and west of the Bord na Móna boundary are used for private turbary.

3.1.3. Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in

[1] Ballivor Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan - Ballivor Bog GIS Map Book 2022

1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

In respect of Ballivor Bog, jobs included in the above study would have included those to facilitate extraction of peat at this site, and associated processing and transfer to the relevant power station.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas."

These job numbers have now declined with the cessation of peat extraction at this bog. It is anticipated that rehabilitation under IPC license conditions will provide some employment for a team of workers for a period of time (> 1 year).

3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

The underlying geology comprises Waulsortian limestone[2]. The site is underlain with both gravel and marl. Gravel sub-soil has been exposed in places within the production-related cutaway area, which was noted on the west side of the site when carrying out field surveys in September 2021.

3.2.2 *Peat type and depths*

Large sections of Ballivor still contain significant areas of "*Sphagnum*" peat. Peat depths range from less than half a meter to greater than 2.6m.

3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

Potential embryonic bog *Sphagnum*-rich communities are establishing on some areas of old sod-peat cutaway. There are old records of Red Grouse present in margins of site. This is a Red-listed bird species of breeding concern in Ireland. Subsequent surveys have indicated that this was probably some released birds as there have been no further records of breeding Grouse (Biosphere Environmental Services, 2014). The site is used occasionally by

[2] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

Peregrine and small flocks of Lapwing and Curlew in the winter. The marginal habitats found around the fringes of the site including scrub and Birch woodland. The small bog remnant adjacent to the entrance is now zoned for biodiversity.

3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common habitats present at Ballivor include (in order of dominance) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt, 2000)):

- Bare peat (PB4)
- Dry Heather-dominated vegetation (PB4)
- Dry grassland dominated by Purple Moorgrass (GS4)
- Disturbed vegetation 9ED3)
- Access routes (rail lines and tracks including gravel embankments and associated habitats such as dry grassland communities (GS2) and scrub)
- Scrub (WS1)
- Raised bog (PB1)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Bog woodland (WN7) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine)
- Scrub (WS1) (on old cutover bog)
- Wet grassland (GS4)
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3) (roads, tracks and hard surfaces along access routes)

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-23-02-17 titled ***Ballivor Bog: Current Habitat Map*****,** included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at Ballivor Bog.

 *Bare peat and degraded bog habitat at Ballivor (May, 2020)*	 Bog cotton *at Ballivor (May, 2020)*
 *Sphagnum at Ballivor bog (May, 2020)*	 *Raised bog remnant at Ballivor Bog (May, 2020)*

Table 1: Photos of Habitats at Ballivor Bog

3.3.2 Species of conservation interest

In previous surveys by Bord na Móna Ecologists, several bird species were noted including Red Grouse droppings (December, 2011), Snipe, Whooper Swan (flying over the site, December, 2011), Raven, Curlew calling along the southern boundary of the site (December, 2011), Lapwing, Kestrel, Wheatear as well as other more common species included Meadow Pipit, Heron, Wood Pigeon, Blackbird, Robin and Magpie.

Mammal species including badger, fox (scats were deposited on the high bog at several locations) and hare (noted on the high bog) have all been recorded at Ballivor bog, as well as Common Frog. Signs of Deer were noted at several locations around the site with some tracks across the bog and within some of the Birch woodland.

3.3.3 Invasive species

NBDC holds records for the high impact invasive species Canadian Waterweed (*Elodea canadensis*), recorded in the wider area of the site. A broad range of common garden escapes are also occasionally present around the margins of Bord na Móna bogs. Although spatial overlap with the rehabilitation work is expected to be limited, any invasive species, where necessary, will be treated in line with best practice during rehabilitation.

3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

Ballivor has no overlapping designated sites.

The nearest EU Designated sites to Ballivor Bog are as follows:

- River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC (site code: 002299) and River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA (site code: 004232) located approx. 1.2km to the south of the site;
- Mount Hevey Bog SAC (site code: 002342) (also a pNHA) located approx. 3.5km south.

The nearest nationally Designated site to Ballivor Bog is Molerick Bog NHA (site code: 001582) located south. The nearest non-statutory designated sites i.e. proposed Natural Heritage Areas (pNHAs), in the wider area include the Royal Canal pNHA and Mount Hevey Bog pNHA, both located to the south.

3.4.1 Other Nature Conservation Designations

The Ramsar Convention entered into force in Ireland on 15th March 1985. Ireland currently has 45 sites/wetlands designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites). These cover a surface area of 66,994 ha. There are no Ramsar Sites in the local vicinity of Ballivor Bog (i.e. within 3km). The closest Ramsar Sites to Ballivor Bog are Lough Derravarragh, Lough Iron, Lough Ennell and Lough Owel, all of which are circa 18 km west of the site, as well as Raheenmore Bog circa 30 km south west of the site.

See Figures *BNM-ECO-02-23: Ballivor Bog Proximity to Designated Sites* in the accompanying map book.

3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Ballivor bog forms part of the Boyne Catchment (Catchment ID : HA 07) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is situated within the Boyne_SC_050 Sub-Catchment. A tributary of the Deel River is located at the south of the site. A tributary of the Boyne River is located along the eastern boundary of the site. The bog is located within the Eastern river basin district, along the floodplain of the river Boyne east of

the town of Mullingar. Ballivor bog contains several drainage pathways which primarily drain in an easterly direction towards the River Boyne. Ballivor Bog has a gravity-based drainage system.

GSI data indicates that the underlying geology of Ballivor Bog comprises Waulsortian limestone[3].This unit is classified as a Locally Important Aquifer (Bedrock which is Moderately Productive only in Local Zones), with a small section that is a Poor Aquifer (Bedrock which is Generally Unproductive except for Local Zones). A south-west to north-east trending fault line crosses the bog. No data exists concerning depth to bedrock. There are also no mapped karst features within the surrounding area.

Quaternary Sediment maps show Ballivor underlain by peat, yet surrounded by inorganic deposits, including Till derived from limestones to the east, south and west, as well as some Gravels derived from Limestones and Lacustrine sediments to the south and south-east. GSI Groundwater mapping indicates that there is generally low and moderate vulnerability in the surrounding area with some higher vulnerability areas to the east and south. While Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area.

3.6 Emissions to surface-water and watercourses

Drainage is an important feature of industrial peat production and there were extensive field drains maintained throughout bog areas to facilitate industrial peat production annually, each of which eventually drains into a terminal silt pond that allows for settlement of suspended solids before entering the main river systems. In accordance with the existing Integrated Pollution Control licence, all drainage water from boglands in a licensed area is discharged via an appropriately designed silt pond treatment arrangement as required in Condition 6.6. of the licence. Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Ballivor Bog.

Silt ponds are the key silt control infrastructure to control potential emissions from industrial peat production sites. As required under licence, BNM have a number of procedures for how it manages and maintains its silt pond network. The silt that builds up in silt ponds is excavated on a regular basis by Bord na Móna to facilitate an efficient level of silt control. Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning. Silt pond decommissioning will be considered when sites are deemed to be on a trajectory of environmental stability and peatland rehabilitation has been completed.

Ballivor bog has six treated surface water outlets to the River Boyne catchment. There are five that discharge to tributaries of the Ballivor River, which in turn discharge to the River Boyne (EPA code: 07B04), and one to the Clondalee More watercourse (EPA code: 07C77), a tributary of the Deel (Raharney) (EPA code: 07D01). The Deel (Raharney) is also a tributary of the River Boyne.

The River Boyne was listed as being under pressure from peat extraction in the 2nd cycle of the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland, but are not indicated as remaining so in the third cycle which is currently out for consultation. Peat extraction was not identified as a pressure in the second cycle of the river basin management plan and is not indicated as being so in the third cycle.

Details of silt ponds and associated surface water discharge points are illustrated on drawing number BNM-ECO-02-SP01 ***Ballivor Bog Sampling Points*** and drawing number BNM-ECO-02-WQ01 ***Ballivor Bog Water Quality Map***

[3] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrate the various drainage and water quality infrastructure present at Ballivor.

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the National Parks & Wildlife Service, Environmental Protection Agency and Local Authority Water Program, amongst a range of stakeholders.

Rehabilitation of cutaway peatland is closely linked with control of emissions. One of the criteria for successful rehabilitation is stabilisation through re-vegetation, which will stabilise all substrates and in turn remove the need for further silt control measures. This site is largely bare peat with some areas beginning to revegetate. Re-wetted peat also aids the primary objective of stabilizing peat, as when peat is re-wetted it is not vulnerable to wind erosion. Re-wetted peat and the development of wet peatland habitats can also act as sinks for silt and mobile peat, and increases additional retention time for solids, and the peatland vegetation can quickly stabilise this material within blocked drains on site (by acting like constructed wetlands).

Water quality of water discharges from restored peatlands normally improves as a result of bog restoration measures and the restoration of natural peatland processes (Bonn *et al*., 20017). Bog restoration is also expected to improve water attenuation of the site as the drains are blocked, slowing water movement and water release from the site. Restored peatlands help slow the release of water and aid the natural regulation of floods downstream (Minayeva *et al*., 2017). The National River Basin Management Plan (NRBMP) 2018-2021 (DHPCLG, 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The NRBMP outlines how key actions such as the Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation is expected to have a positive impact on water quality and help the NWBMP deliver its objectives in relation to the WFD.

Water will still discharge from designated emission points when rehabilitation at Ballivor has been completed. This discharge will have improving water quality and there will be increased wetland attenuation, meaning slower release of water. This is expected to have a positive impact on status of the key water body receptor, the Boyne River, and is expected to support the future status of the waterbody as being of Good Status.

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring

Water quality monitoring will be established. There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt-ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, asses the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.

The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.

This sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime.

3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

The bog is no longer in industrial peat production. Rehabilitation of the cutaway peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible and re-vegetate all areas (whether wet or dry). Collectively, ceasing industrial peat production, re-wetting and re-vegetating will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

3.8 Carbon emissions

The bog is likely to be a carbon source as it is a drained (degraded) peatland with some active drainage, which facilitates the oxidation of peat. Peat extraction generally transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a cutaway ecosystem which is a large source of carbon dioxide (2–5 t C/ha/year) (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm *et al*., 2007; Wilson *et al*., 2007, Wilson *et al*., 2015). Furthermore, they are also a significant source of methane (Huttunen *et al*., 2003; Laine *et al*., 2007a) as a consequence of the conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Degraded peatlands also release carbon/GHG emissions via the fluvial/aquatic pathway (Dissolved Organic Carbon – DOC, Suspended Solids/Particulate Matter, degassing of GHGs from water).

The EPA-funded CarbonRestore Project (Renou-Wilson et. al. 2012) found that rewetting of drained peatlands can lead to restoration of functional peatland, such as the return of typical plant and animal species, which in turn may lead to the restoration of peat-formation and the C-sink function. The EPA NEROS project carried out GHG flux research at Moyarwood Bog and found that Moyarwood Bog was overall a Carbon sink (sink for CO_2 and a source for Methane) 6 years after bog restoration was carried out (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018).

It is expected that Ballivor Bog will become a reduced Carbon source/part carbon sink following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this site is expected to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats, fen, heath and Birch woodland along with some wetland habitats with open water, Reed Swamp and fen habitats. Birch woodland is expected to develop on the drier mounds and peripheral headlands.

3.9 Current ecological rating

(Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria)

This site can be rated as having a **low local ecological value (E)** as it is dominated milled production bog and bare peat. Some sections of the site including re-vegetating areas, marginal habitats and the woodland on the mineral island have a high local ecological value **(D).**

4. CONSULTATION

4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation seeks to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme, since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally-focused groups with a national remit.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation, biodiversity and other general issues over the years about Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group, including Ballivor Bog, with various stakeholders in relation to:

- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018;
- Meetings and site visit with local community group - Meath-Westmeath Bog Group regarding rehabilitation of Bracklin Bog between 2013 - 2016.
- Meeting with Westmeath County Council regarding general rehabilitation plans for BnM bogs and BnM BAP (2016)
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans),
- The proposed development of the nearby Ballivor wind farm,
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).

There has been ongoing consultation about the planning and construction of Ballivor Wind Farm (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm) as part of the planning process for that particular proposed development. This project website describes the project and has up to date project newsletters.

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Ballivor Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) will be contacted. Any identified local interest groups will be sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Ballivor Bog.

All correspondence received will be acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here, and the final draft of the Ballivor Bog Rehabilitation Plan will contain a review of the consultation.

4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving waterbodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing pressures.
- Integrating peatland rehabilitation with future planned renewable energy infrastructure on site. It is proposed to re-wet areas in the surrounding cutaway peatland, where possible.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation) of peatlands used for industrial peat production at the bog in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna and which optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues.

- Natural colonisation will form the basis for the environmental stabilisation of the bare peat areas. Re-wetting of the cutaway, where possible, is a general rehabilitation strategy. The main target will be to maintain water-levels close to the peat surface, and to avoid the creation of large-water bodies. Re-wetting and water levels close to the peat surface accelerates the re-vegetation processes, the development of vegetation cover and therefore environmental stabilisation. There is already significant potential for the creation of wet cutaway habitats at Ballivor Bog due to the local topography (localised basins).
- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Ballivor Bog. This will happen over a longer time-frame than the implementation of this rehabilitation plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce Carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller Carbon source/part Carbon sink. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a Carbon sink.
- Rehabilitating former industrial peat production bog will also in the longer-term support other ecosystem services such as such the development of new habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.
- WFD status in receiving water bodies can be affected by peatlands and peat extraction but is also affected by other sources such as agriculture. In addition, receiving water bodies that are assessed as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction are likely to have several contributary sources of impacts (private peat extraction and Bord na Móna). Reducing pressures due to former peat extraction activities at Ballivor will contribute to stabilising or improving water quality status of receiving water bodies in general.

Ultimately, improving the WFD status of the receiving waterbody will depend on reducing pressure from a range of different sources, including peatlands in general (private and Bord na Móna).

- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) is to be carried out.

6. SCOPE OF REHABILITATION

The principal scope of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Ballivor Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Ballivor bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The local environmental conditions of Ballivor Bog mean that deep peat and dry cutaway measures are the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site. Ballivor Bog does have residual deep peat along with shallower areas.
- The key goals and outcomes of rehabilitation are set by Bord na Móna. Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Ballivor Bog as **environmental stabilisation**, **optimising residual peat re-wetting, and the development of compatible habitats.**
- The cutaway is already developing a mosaic of woodland, grassland, wetland and cutaway peatland habitats. Part of this cutaway has largely stabilised. Rehabilitation is proposed to enhance residual peat re-wetting in these areas while taking account of future infrastructure and land-uses.
- Proposed land-use. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project has been submitted for planning permission. The proposed renewable energy project will have a footprint on Ballivor Bog and has been mapped as a constraint in the rehabilitation plan.
- Rehabilitation of Ballivor Bog will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such was the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.
- It is not proposed to carry out rehabilitation on all marginal or peripheral cutover bog zones. Generally, these bog remnants are narrow, or are subject to turbary, and do not have positive bog restoration prospects.

6.1 Key constraints

- **Bog conditions.** Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of these particular areas. Drain blocking can be widespread in scale with each field drain being blocked (e.g. Kellysgrove) or more localised with targeted drain-blocking (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm) and both can be very effective. This can be used in conjunction with local topographical features like natural hollows to manage water levels or with other typical features of cutaway peatlands like high peat fields, which act as berms to hold water to some extent. Active management to create low berms to manage water-levels and create shallow wetland habitats dominated by emergent vegetation has also been successfully developed (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm, Bruckana Wind Farm, Oweninny, Lough Boora Discovery Park, Ballycon). In conjunction with the wind farm development and associated roads and embankments there will be further opportunities to manage water-levels using the new construction as a partial embankment, where possible. Material (peat and sub-soil) side-casted from the road construction can be used to develop low berms that would then prevent the adjacent cutaway from draining directly into the drains along the roads. This technique has been used at Mountlucas and Bruckana Wind Farm. Overflow pipes will be used to maintain maximum water levels across the cutaway and allow excess

surface water to flow into the drainage channels beside the roads and other infrastructure. Managing the cutaway in this way means that the cutaway can stay wet, while excess surface water can drain away through the drainage infrastructure.

- **Future land-use.** Planned renewable energy development. It is expected that the site will be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. This project has been submitted for planning permission. Any proposed rehabilitation measures will be integrated to enable any future renewable energy development. It is expected that the proposed development footprint associated with the renewable energy will be < 4% of the overall site. The potential impact of this infrastructure on the rehabilitated area is expected to be relatively minor and it does not change the overall goals and outcomes of the proposed rehabilitation (re-wetting residual peat) for the overall site. The key objective will be environmental stabilisation and re-wetting of the cutaway areas between the proposed Wind Farm infrastructure.
- The EIAR for the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm development details issues related to peat management during construction. In summary, during construction for access tracks, hardstands and other areas, peat is excavated from the cutaway, moved to the side, graded into berms not more than 1 m and allowed to natural re-vegetate This has proven successful during construction of Mountlucas Wind Farm. In the event that natural re-vegetation was unsuccessful, then other measures such as re-seeding would be considered.
- **Surrounding landscape and neighbours.** Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.
- **Coillte.** Coillte have planted some conifer plantation on cutover bog along the north-western margins of this bog. It is not proposed to change or affect any conifer or commercial forestry via rehabilitation.
- **Turbary.** There are a number of small, isolated area (constraint), to the south, west and north-west of the bog that are subject to active turbary.
- **Archaeology**. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it will be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- **Public Rights of Way**. Where a public right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring that this remain intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work associated with the decommissioning and rehabilitation work described here.

6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.
- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Ballivor Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation **actions** and **an additional monitoring and after-care programme** to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Ballivor Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the site that related to the former industrial peat extraction activities.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as

- stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging natural colonisation; and
- mitigation of key emissions (e.g. potential suspended solids run-off).

7.1. Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the former area of industrial peat production to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and reducing the area of bare exposed peat. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 3 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

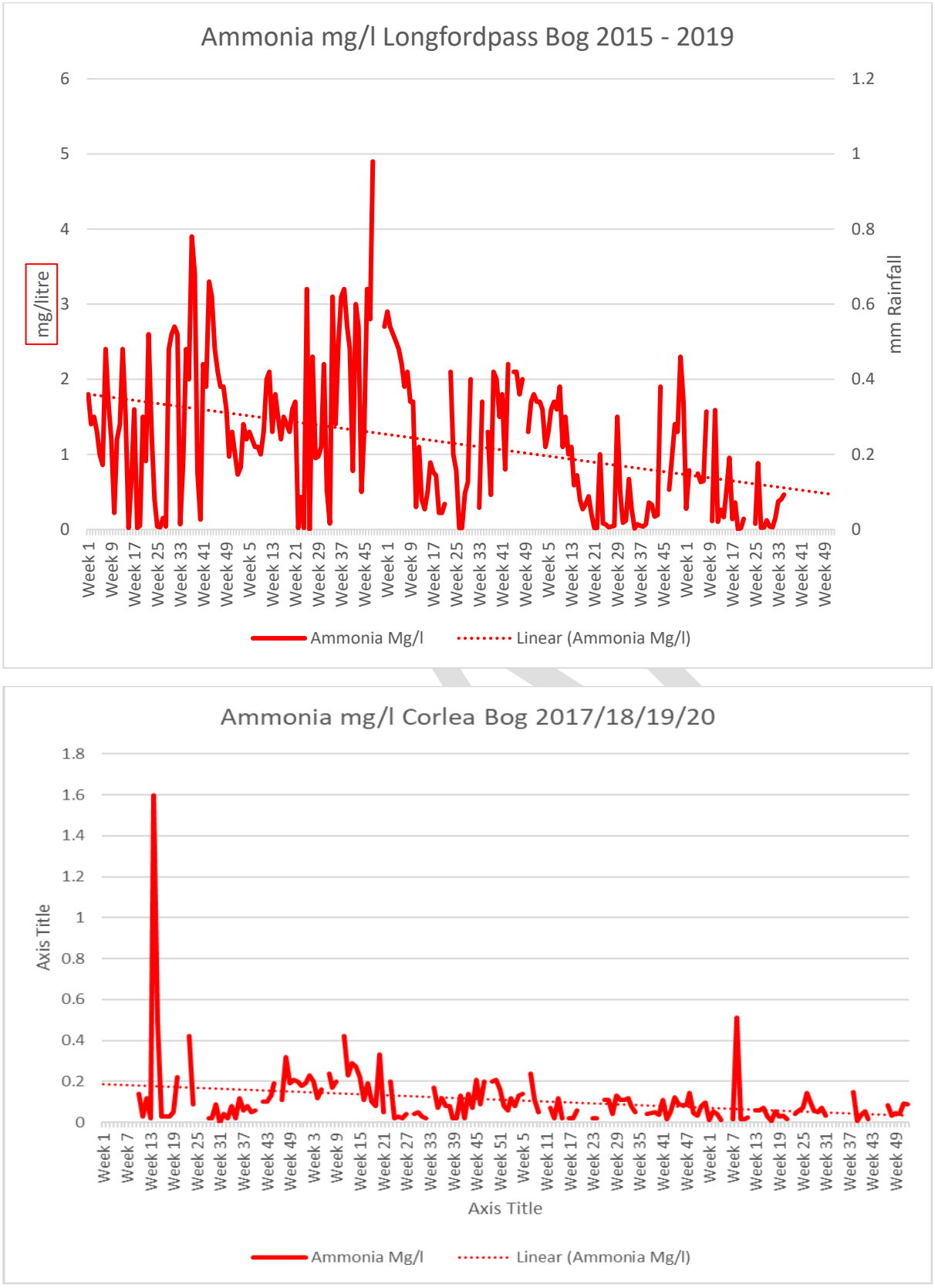


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019/2020 at Longfordpass and Corlea.

Table 7.1. Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected time-frames.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Time-frame
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former area of industrial peat production	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Restoration of hydrological regime	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking) Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition	3 years
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2 years
IPC validation	Reducing pressure from peat production on the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body, that this bog drains to, has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule

7.2. Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

- **Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna).** Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.**
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.**
- **Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.** Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through 70 years of working in these peatland environments.
- **Rehabilitation measures to be effective.** The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practice applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan**.** If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- **Natural colonisation of vegetation to develop semi-natural habitats at a rate within the normal limits.** The development of naturally functioning semi-natural habitats on degraded bog takes time. Pioneer vegetation can develop relatively quickly (3-10 years) and wetland habitats can develop relatively quickly. Birch woodland make take 20-30 years to develop. However, it may take 50 years for active raised bog vegetation to re-develop on ground that was previously cutaway. Different environmental conditions will have a significant impact on the rate of natural colonisation, and as a result of the combination of different environmental conditions and the application of different rehabilitation measures, there will be a variety of habitat outcomes.
- **Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other natural processes.** Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation has shown that re-wetting improves conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology, topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- **Monitoring to be robust and effective.** Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence and to verify the benefits of the proposed enhanced measures to optimise climate action. This will focus on a collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services.

8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies to maximise climate action benefits. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography, and areas where water levels may have to be modified, where needed. Enhanced rehabilitation measures will look to optimise hydrological conditions for re-wetting peat in other areas. This planning is also essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths, LiDAR Surface Maps; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM-ECO-02-22 titled ***Ballivor Bog: Aerial Imagery 2020***

BNM-ECO-02-04 titled ***Ballivor Bog: Peat Depths***

BNM-ECO-02-03 titled ***Ballivor Bog: LiDAR Map***

The distribution of these measures is provisionally outlined in drawing titled BNM-ECO-02-20 ***Ballivor Bog: Standard Rehabilitation Measures*** in the accompanying Mapbook**.**

These rehabilitation measures for Ballivor bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- A widespread drain-blocking programme will be implemented across the cutaway, where possible. This will have to be planned in association with the wind farm infrastructure. In general, field drains will be blocked where possible to re-wet cutaway and re-wet to the optimum water-level. More intensive measures will be targeted towards the bare peat.
- Less intensive measures (targeted drain-blocking) will be used in areas where habitats have already established.
- Measures including drain blocking (3/100 m), modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes.

Table 8.1: Types of and areas for rehabilitation measures at Ballivor Bog. Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.

Type	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep Peat Cutover Bog	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	398
Dry Cutaway	DCT1	Blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	39
Marginal Land	MLT1	No work required	65
Other		Silt-ponds	6
		Constrained Areas (wind farm footprint)	137
Total			**644.03**

8.1 Completed and ongoing

- A significant part of the site has already re-vegetated, with pioneer vegetation maturing and developing a mosaic of typical cutaway peatland habitats with Birch woodland predominating. Bare peat areas within the older cutaway areas are reducing. Natural re-colonisation of the cutaway so far has been quite effective. Other parts of the site (younger cutaway) are naturally colonising for more than 10 years and are developing a mosaic of cutaway habitats.

8.2 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the rehabilitation plan from the EPA.
- Develop a detailed site plan outlining how the various rehabilitation methodologies will be applied to Ballivor Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling (See map for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed enhanced rehabilitation measures will be carried out and any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements is to be carried out.
- A review of remaining peat stock to be carried out.
- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) is to be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- Carry out Appropriate Assessment (AA) of the Rehabilitation Plan.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, the mitigation measures (AA) and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

8.3 Short-term practical actions during/post the proposed Wind Farm construction (0-2 years)

- There will be ongoing monitoring of the site and appropriate rehabilitation planning during the proposed Wind Farm construction phase.
- Side-casted material from the wind farm road and drainage construction will be used to create low berms to help manage water levels and prevent surface water draining directly into the new drains. Pipes to be inserted, where required, to manage water-levels flowing off the cutaway and into the wind farm drainage.
- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include intensive drain blocking and targeted hydrological management prescriptions in the cutaway around and between the Wind Farm infrastructure. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix III).
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined.

- Silt ponds will be monitored during this period and there will be continued maintenance and cleaning to prevent potential suspended solids run-off from the site during the rehabilitation phase.

8.4 Long-term (Post Wind Farm construction) (>3 years)

- Site conditions and drainage are likely to change somewhat after the construction of the wind farm, so continued assessment could be made of further rehabilitation and maintenance works such as localised drain blocking and berm creation in association with the wind farm infrastructure. Similar rehabilitation works have already been carried out successfully at Mountlucas Wind Farm in County Offaly.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.5 Long-term (Post Wind Farm decommissioning)

- At this stage it is expected that the site will have no bare peat cover and that the entire site will be developing a suite of maturing cutaway habitats that reflect the mosaic of environmental conditions. The wind farm infrastructure will have been integrated into the landscape and there are likely to be other land-uses across the site including amenity.

8.6 Timeframe (when finalised)

- **Year 1**: Short-term planning actions.
- **Year 1**: Short-term practical actions.
- **> Year 3**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- **> Year 3**: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

8.7 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of **standard** rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2023). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a 'standard' rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been allocated to the site based on the area of different cutaway types across the site (See BNM-ECO-02-20).

Specific peatland rehabilitation measures that may be conditioned as part of the planning conditions for the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm will be funded via the Wind Farm construction programme.

9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be **initial quarterly monitoring assessments** of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbour's land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up-to-date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- **Water quality monitoring** at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD. These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD and DOC.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

IPC License Condition 10.4. *A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.*

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

10. REFERENCES

Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide. British Bryological Society.

Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.

Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.

Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf

Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.

Bord na Móna (2023). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2023 M15144 BnM_Annual Report 2023 Interior_Front End V8.indd (bordnamona.ie)

Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.

Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.

Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf

Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practice. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/536762/LIT_2695.pdf

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 31/12/2019).

EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan. http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html.

Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.

Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.

Foss, P.J. & O' Connell, C.A. (1984). Further observations of *Sarracenia purpurea* L. in County Kildare (H19). Irish Nat. Journ. 21:264-266

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, ,J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua,F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.

Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015). New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.

Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.

Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.

Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. – I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.

Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.

Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net

McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh_1996_Drain_Blocking_Raised_Bogs.pdf.

NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB_English)_05_02_18%20(1).pdf

NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf

NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments. Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2019_Vol2_Habitats_Article17.pdf

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.

Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at: https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands_Full_Report_Final_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021

Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.

Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. www.epa.ie.

Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.

Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.

Stace, C. A. (1997). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook. https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf

Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore – the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.

Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.

Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

APPENDIX I: BOG GROUP CONTEXT

The Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group comprises 11 discrete and defined bog units within Co's. Offaly, Westmeath and Meath (and one site used for transport – Hill of Down Railway). There are two main sub-groups; Ballivor (7 sites) and Derrygreenagh (5 sites). Nearly all of the Derrygreenagh sub-group and all of the Ballivor sub-group is located within the River Boyne catchment. A small portion of the western side of Toar Bog is located in the River Shannon catchment. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled former peat extraction areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020.

The Ballivor Bogs sub-group is located close to Ballivor Town in Co. Meath and most of the bogs extend across the Meath and Westmeath border. The Bord na Móna Ballivor Peat Moss factory is located 4 km from Ballivor Village on the margin of Ballivor Bog. An industrial railway links Ballivor to Carrenstown, Bracklin and Lisclogher East. Milled peat was supplied from Ballivor, Carrenstown, and part of Bracklin to Ballivor peat moss factory for horticultural products, with milled fuel peat being transported via road to Lough Ree Power (Lanesborough Co. Longford).

Intensive decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020. Decommissioning for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs. Enhanced rehabilitation as part of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) has been carried out at Carranstown Bog and Lisclogher West Bog.

Bord na Móna is currently developing a wind energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project has been submitted for planning permission. Bord na Móna are also continuing to review its landbank for future potential renewable energy projects.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group IPC License Ref. PO-501-01 is outlined in Table Ap-2.

Table Ap-2: Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Derrygreenagh Energy Peat sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballivor	654	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballivor in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. Some sections were never re-developed to milled peat and have revegetated as cutaway.. Some areas of cutaway are developing pioneer cutaway vegetation communities. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning. .	2020	Draft updated 2024

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Bracklin	680	Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The main section was never re-developed to milled peat and has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats Bare peat is prevalent in the western section, which was in milled peat extraction. A separate specific rehabilitation plan for Bracklin West has been finalised and approved by EPA and rehab in this area is ongoing. Bracklin expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning.	2020	Bracklin West rehab plan finalised 2023 Bracklin Drat rehab plan updated 2024
Carrenstown	306	Industrial peat production commenced at Carrenstown in the 1980s. The majority of the site has relatively deep peat.	Carrenstown Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat. There are cutaway habitats developing on the eastern side. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning..	2020	Finalised in 2022 Rehabilitation ongoing
Lisclogher East	486	Industrial peat production commenced at Lisclogher East in the 1950s. Part of the site is cutaway while there is a mosaic of residual peat depths.	Lisclogher East formerly supplied sod turf both for fuel and horticulture. This bog was never re-developed to supply milled peat. The majority of the bog is developing cutaway habitats and there is a mosaic of bare peat areas where there has been recent sod peat extraction.	2020	Draft updated 2024
Lisclogher West	239	Lisclogher West was drained in 1980s. The bog is drained and still has residual vegetation in places.	Lisclogher West was drained but never fully developed for industrial peat extraction.	N/A	Finalised in 2023. Rehabilitation ongoing
Kinnegad	352	Industrial peat production commenced at Kinnegad in the 1980s. The majority of the site still has relatively deep peat.	Kinnegad Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions -mainly the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Hill of Down Railway	22		Rail link – not used for peat extraction	N/A	
Ballybeg	847	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballybeg in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Ballybeg Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Much of the site is bare peat. The northern half has been cutaway and is establishing cutaway habitats. Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2023
Derryarkin	710	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryarkin in the 1950s.	Derryarkin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of	2015	Draft 2023

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
		Most of the site is cutaway	fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.		
Derryhinch	337	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryhinch in the 1950s. There is a mosaic of residual peat depths left	Derryhinch Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat with emerging cutaway habitats. Part of the site was used to trial herb production	2020	Draft 2023
Drumman	1,122	Industrial peat production commenced at Drumman in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Drumman Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass). Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2023
Toar	445	Industrial peat production commenced at Toar in the 1980s. Most of the site has deep residual peat.	Toar Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	Draft 2021

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-03-01 titled Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group, included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the location of Bracklin Bog and the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group in context to the surrounding area.

APPENDIX II: ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT

Ecological Survey Report

Note: This report outlines an ecological survey of the bog. This report should not be taken as a management plan for the site as other land-uses may still be considered. Information within this report may inform the development of other land-uses and identify areas with particular biodiversity value.

Bog Name:	**Clondalee (Ballivor)**	**Area (ha):**	654ha
Works Name:	Ballivor	**County:**	Westmeath & Meath
Recorder(s):	DF	**Survey Date(s):**	20/12/2011 and 02/05/2012

Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- (Codes refer BnM classification of pioneer habitats of production bog. See Appendix I).
- Bare peat (BP) (Codes refer BnM classification of pioneer habitats of production bog. See Appendix I).
- Dry Heath (dheath)
- Dry grassland dominated by Purple Moorgrass (gMol)
- Disturbed vegetation (DisWill, DisCF)
- Access routes (rail lines and tracks including gravel embankments and associated habitats such as dry grassland communities (GS2) and scrub)
- Scrub (WS1) (eBir, oBir and cBir)
- Raised bog (PB1) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt 2000), See Appendix I.)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Bog woodland (WN7) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine)
- Scrub (WS1) (on old cutover bog)
- Wet grassland (GS4)
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3) (roads, tracks and hard surfaces along access routes)

Description of site

Clondalee Bog, also known as Ballivor Bog, is located approximately 5km east of Raharney in Co West Meath along the R156 Raharney to Ballivor Road. Approximately half of the site is in active peat production; however an area in the south west of the site has not been in production for a number of years and has begun to re-vegetate. Some work has been carried out within the past year (2011) to clear vegetation within this area in order to facilitate further peat production in this area.

This area was surveyed in December 2011 in order to determine the extent of the vegetation in this area and also to determine what birds were using the area as some local resident had voiced their concern regarding the impact of vegetation removal and bird species using these areas.

The area in the south west corner of the site had largely re-vegetated since peat production in this area last took place in the late 1980's. The majority of the areas had developed dry heath and Birch scrub. The most northerly area within this section had developed a mix of dry heath and closed Birch throughout while the more southerly areas were less mature

with Birch scrub being confined to the old drainage ditches with dry heath and bare peat in between. An active rail line still runs through this section.

This area of the site was walked with the local Conservation Ranger (Triona Finnan). Birds observed on the site included Snipe, Red Grouse, Raven, Whooper Swan (flying overhead), Meadow Pipit, Greenfinch and a single Lapwing, while a lone Curlew was heard close to the south of the site. It would be unlikely that Curlew have been using the site to breed.

Red Grouse are a red-listed bird species of breeding concern in Ireland and their dropping have been found amongst a section of pioneer Heather on the site.

Two significant areas of potential embryonic bog communities have developed on a section of cutaway bog that has been allowed to revegetate. These areas consisted of open water, Bog Cotton, Soft Rush with large amounts of *Sphagnum cuspidatum*.

The remainder of the site was surveyed in May 2012. A large proportion of the site is dominated by bare peat and is in active peat production. A section of the site in the north east of the site has not been in production since the mid 1980's. Since peat production withdrew from this area, natural re-vegetation has occurred. A mixture of Birch scrub and dry heath now dominates this section of the site along with some Birch woodland (WN7), silt ponds and a small area of pEang. Very little bare peat exists in this area and trees have been steadily spreading across all areas within this section.

The northern section of the site is dominated by a "works" area. These areas consisted of offices, sheds, roads and areas where lorries are loaded with peat. Any fuel peat that is harvested on the site is transported to Lough Ree Power in Longford. To the north of the works area a small section of remnant raised bog is still located. This area is in relatively good condition and has been used by a local school for educational purposes. Cattle have access to this area and have caused some poaching. An area of agricultural grassland is located adjacent to the remnant section of raised bog and this area is rented to a local farmer who grazes cattle on it.

No Curlew were noted on the site during the ecological survey in May 2012.

Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

None.

The River Boyne and Blackwater SAC is located 1.3 km to the south of the site.

Adjacent habitats and land-use

Habitats around the margins of the site include:

- Improved grassland (GA1) and wet grassland (GS4) that are both grazed by cattle.
- Other typical marginal peatland habitats are present including remnant high bog (PB1), cutover bog (PB4), scrub (WS1) and Birch woodland (WN7).
- Conifer plantations (WD4) have been developed adjacent to the site at several locations.
- There is some active peat cutting by private individuals on the high bog both inside and outside the BnM boundary.

Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

- A tributary of the Deel River is located at the south of the site.
- A tributary of the Boyne River is located along the eastern boundary of the site.

- This bog is located within the Eastern river basin district.

Peat type and sub-soils

Peat depth information is only available for approximately one third of Ballivor. Of the area measured a large proportion contained in excess of 2.6m of peat. Only the horticultural peat is harvested from Ballivor but it is planned that the fuel peat will be brought to Lough Ree Power Station in Longford.

The bog is underlain with a mixture of marl and gravel.

Fauna biodiversity

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Red Grouse droppings (Dec (2011)
- Snipe
- Whooper Swan (flying over the site, Dec 2011)
- Raven
- Curlew calling along the southern boundary of the site (Dec 2011)
- Lapwing
- Kestrel
- Wheatear
- Other more common species included Meadow Pipit, Heron, Wood Pigeon, Blackbird, Robin and Magpie.

Mammals

- Signs of Deer were noted at several locations around the site with some tracks across the bog and within some of the Birch woodland.
- Hare was noted on the high bog.
- Fox scats were deposited on the high bog at several locations.
- Badger.

Other

- Frog

APPENDIX III. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL MEASURES TO BE APPLIED TO BOG REHABILITATION

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and, in all circumstances, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

APPENDIX IV. BIOSECURITY

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), Himalayan Balsam (*Impatiens glandulifera*), Himalayan Knotweed (*Persicaria wallichii*), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013, accessed on the Environment Agency's website on the 11th of July 2016).

In addition to the above, Best Practice measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague[4] will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

[4] https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

APPENDIX V. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security. In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ref. PO-501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Ballivor group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

2 National Climate Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased and several other decarbonisation measures are being

implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

3 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the after-use of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the proposed future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.
- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.

- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

4 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Scheme **(PCAS)**.

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage are impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

5 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2nd National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

6 National conservation designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas (NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

7 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. PCAS is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

8 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

9 Land-use planning policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the after-use of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

10 National Archaeology Code of Practice

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practice relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

11 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Móna s responses can be found in the Bord na

Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

- *"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."*

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

- *"halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."*

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

12 Bord na Móna commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

13 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of

national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

APPENDIX VI. DECOMMISSIONING

1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the license under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Ballivor Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Clean-up of Bog
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Cleaning Silt Ponds
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Peat Stockpile Management
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Not relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Not relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Where required

In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.

7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.

7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.

7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the

waste.

7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.

7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.

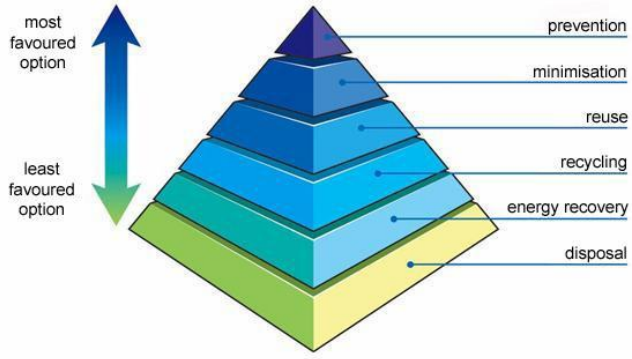
7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.

7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

APPENDIX VII. GLOSSARY

Cutaway Bog: A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

Deep peat cutover bog. Deep peat cutover bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutover bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

Dry cutaway bog: Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed sub-soils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat but in a location (ie. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits re-wetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

Environmental stabilisiation: The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Lisence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisiation.

Marginal land. Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary). Rehabilitation and restoration actions (e.g. drain blocking) within marginal land zones will be considered where appropriate.

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER 2004). Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant 1999) and the **improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands** through the **reinstatement of ecological processes**. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a **trajectory** towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson 2012). **Raised bog restoration** is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

Standard rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Standard decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

APPENDIX VIII. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN

(Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

Objective:
The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

Scope:
This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0501-01, Derrygreenagh-Ballivor Group of Bogs in Counties Meath and Mestmeath.

1.0 Extractive Waste:
Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.
All peat extraction activities are serviced by a silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

1.2 Power Station screenings:
Lough Ree Power Ltd screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

1.3 Bog Timbers:
During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres.

2.0 P0501-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management
The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations,2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December2012. The Plan shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.
All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility
(i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
(ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
(v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
(vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids
7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.
7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

3.0 Minimisation.
3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

3.2 Power Station Screenings.
These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

3.3 Bog Timbers.
Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

4.0 Treatment
4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

4.2 Power Station Screenings.
The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

4.3 Bog Timbers
As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

5.0 Recovery
5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

5.2 Power Station Screenings.
Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

5.3 Bog Timbers
Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

6.0 Disposal
6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.2 Power Station Screenings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.3 Bog Timbers
These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

5 (2a)(i)
The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

5 (2a)(ii)
Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

5 (2a)(iii)
Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

5 (2a)(iv)

The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

5 (2a)(v)
Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

5 (2b)
These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

5 (2c)(i, ii & iii)
These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

5 (3)
The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.
The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse, and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings.
Therefore the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	**C**lassification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

Description of operations.
Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).
Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.
- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Ballivor IPPC Licence Coordinators office.
The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC.
Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance.
The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

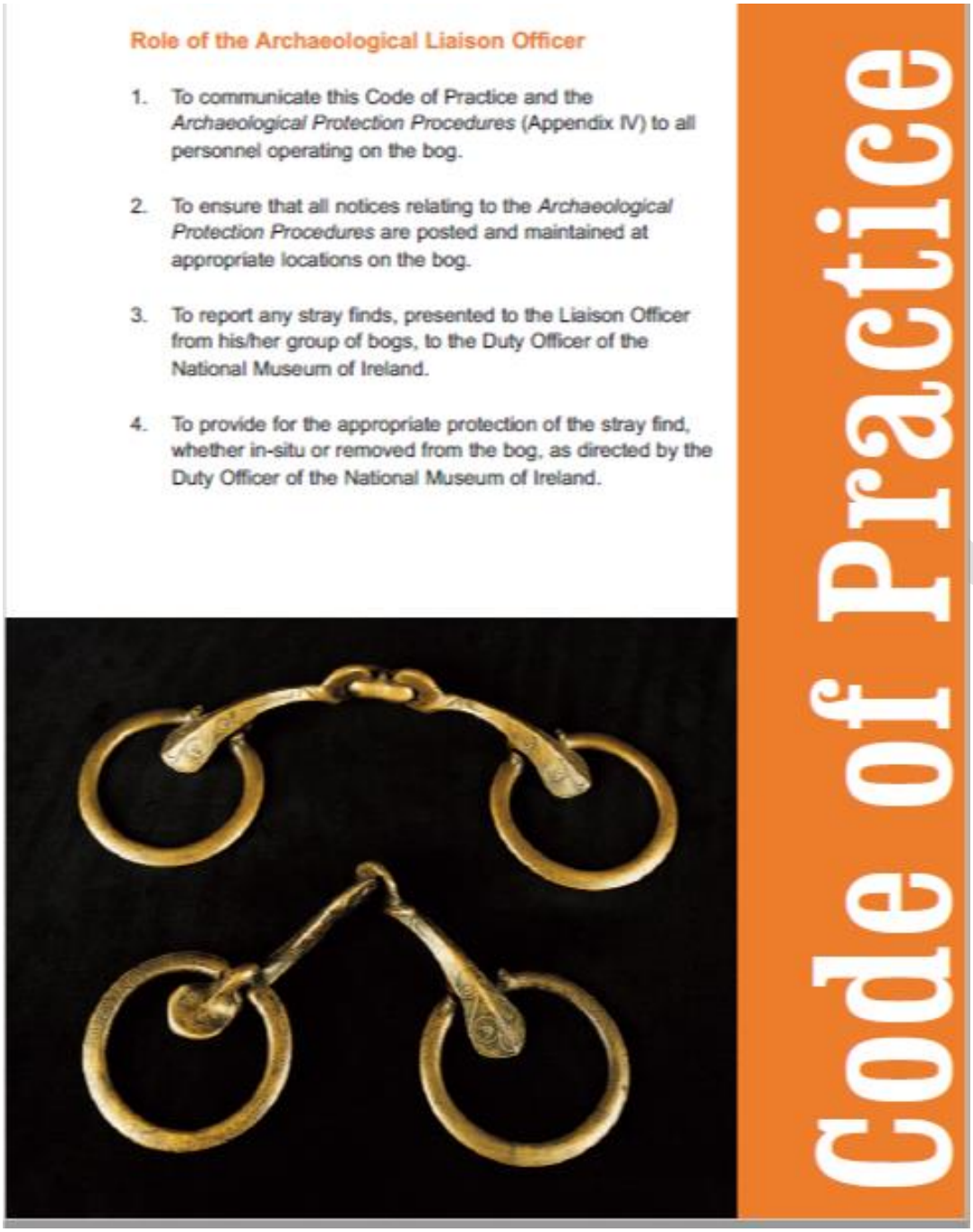
Review.
This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Ballivor IPPC Licence P0501-01.

APPENDIX IX. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
    1. The land is waterlogged;
    2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
    3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
    4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
    5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
- No fertiliser will be spread on land within 2 metres of a surface watercourse.
- Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application. Reproduced as follows:

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

APPENDIX XI. ARCHAEOLOGY



22

Code of Practice

5. To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

6. To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

7. To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.

8. To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.

9. To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.

10. To report to the Bord na Móna members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.

Bord na Móna	**Procedure: ENV017**	**Rev: 1**
Title: Archaeological Findings	**Approved: EM**	**Date:**

1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

2) Procedure

1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
2. Be vigilant at all times - objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog – your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

NOTE: Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

Your Archaeological Liaison Officer is ……

3) Records

Revision Index			
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved
1			
2			

Bord na Móna

Ballivor Bog
Rehab Plan
GIS Map Book
2022

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Ballivor Bog Rehab Plan GIS Map Book 2022
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	**Draft v0.1**

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	0	0	13	0

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	BG		
Date:	11/05/2022		

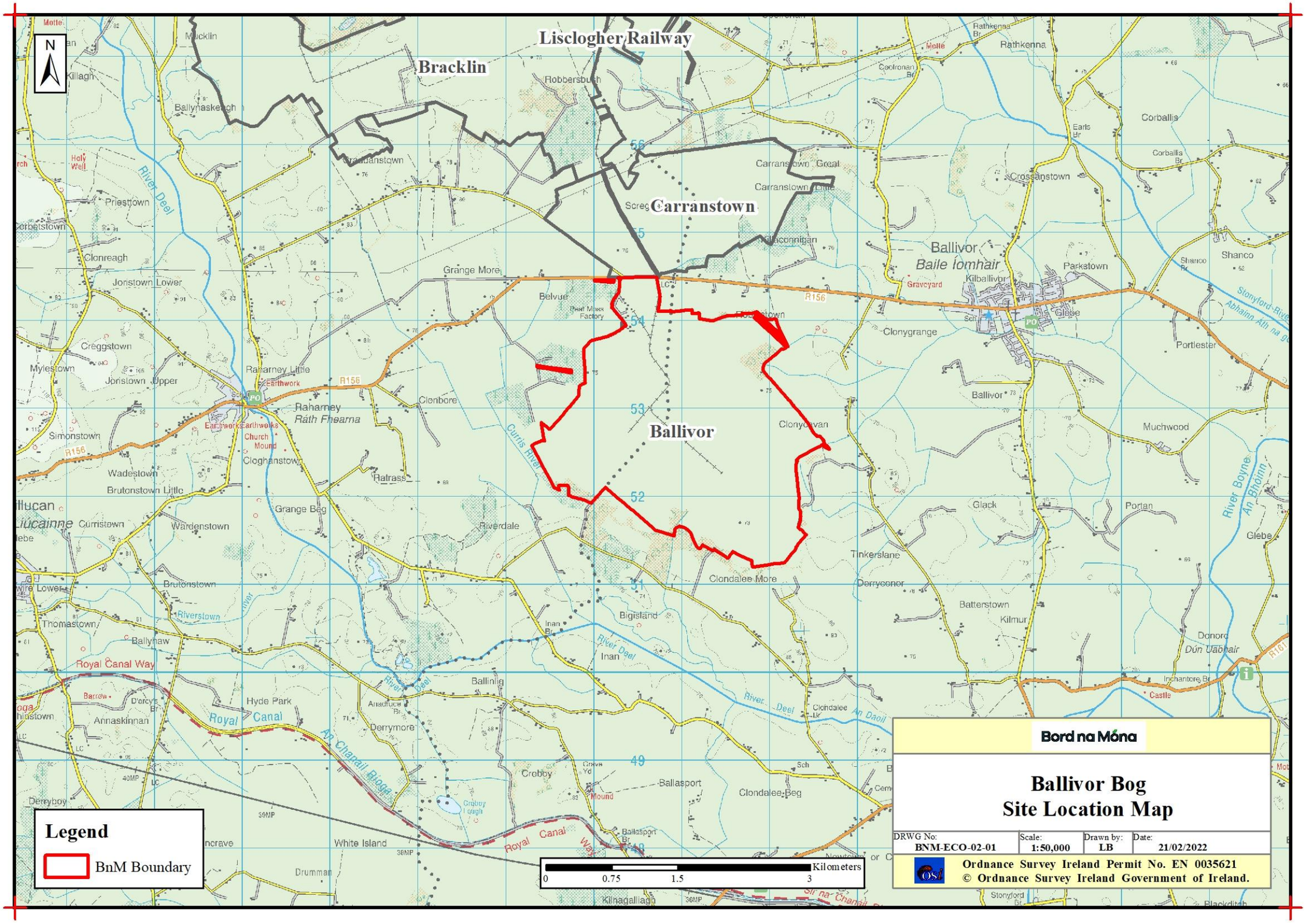
Rev. 0.2	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):			
Date:			
Rev. 0.3	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):			
Date:			

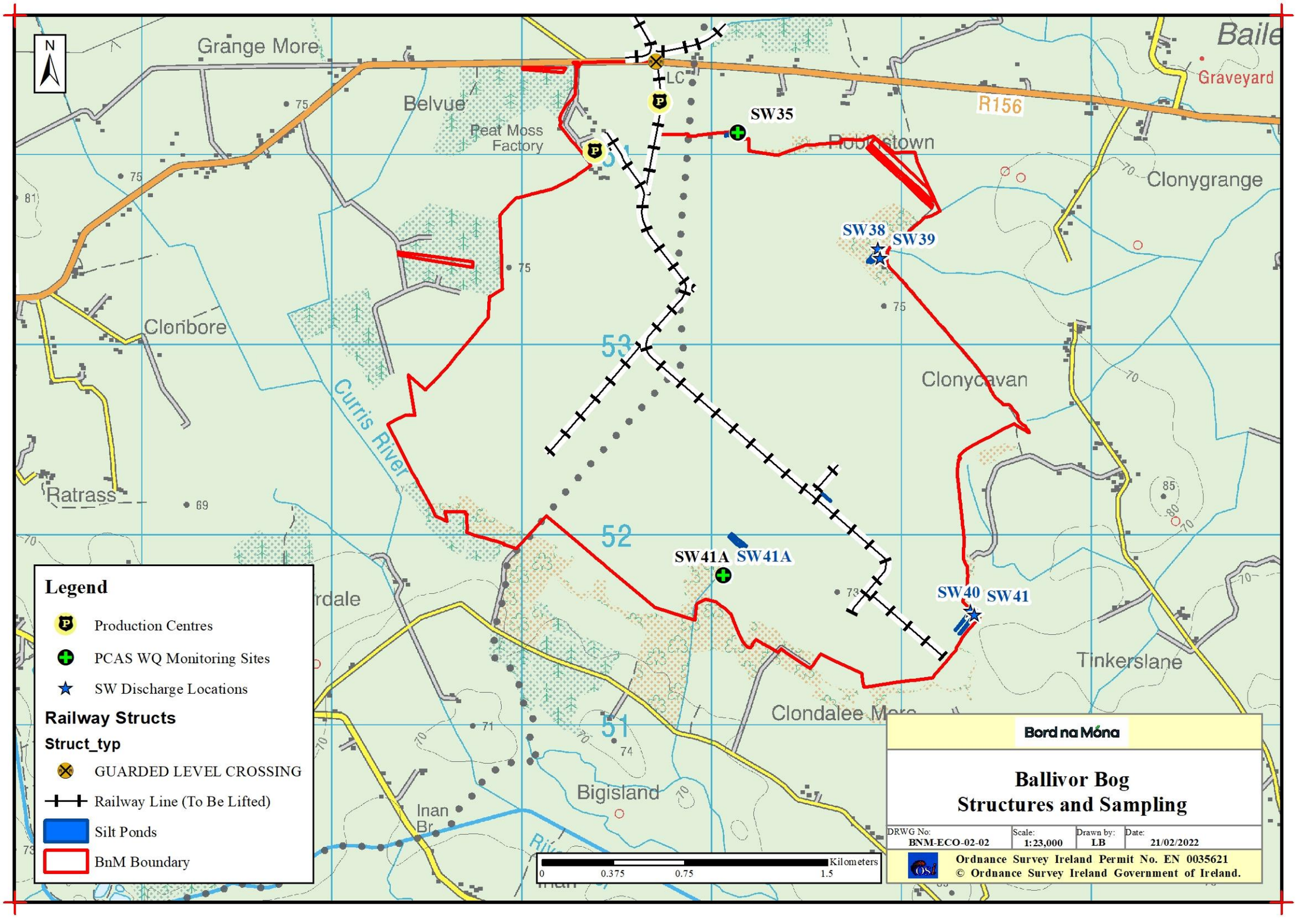
Table of Contents

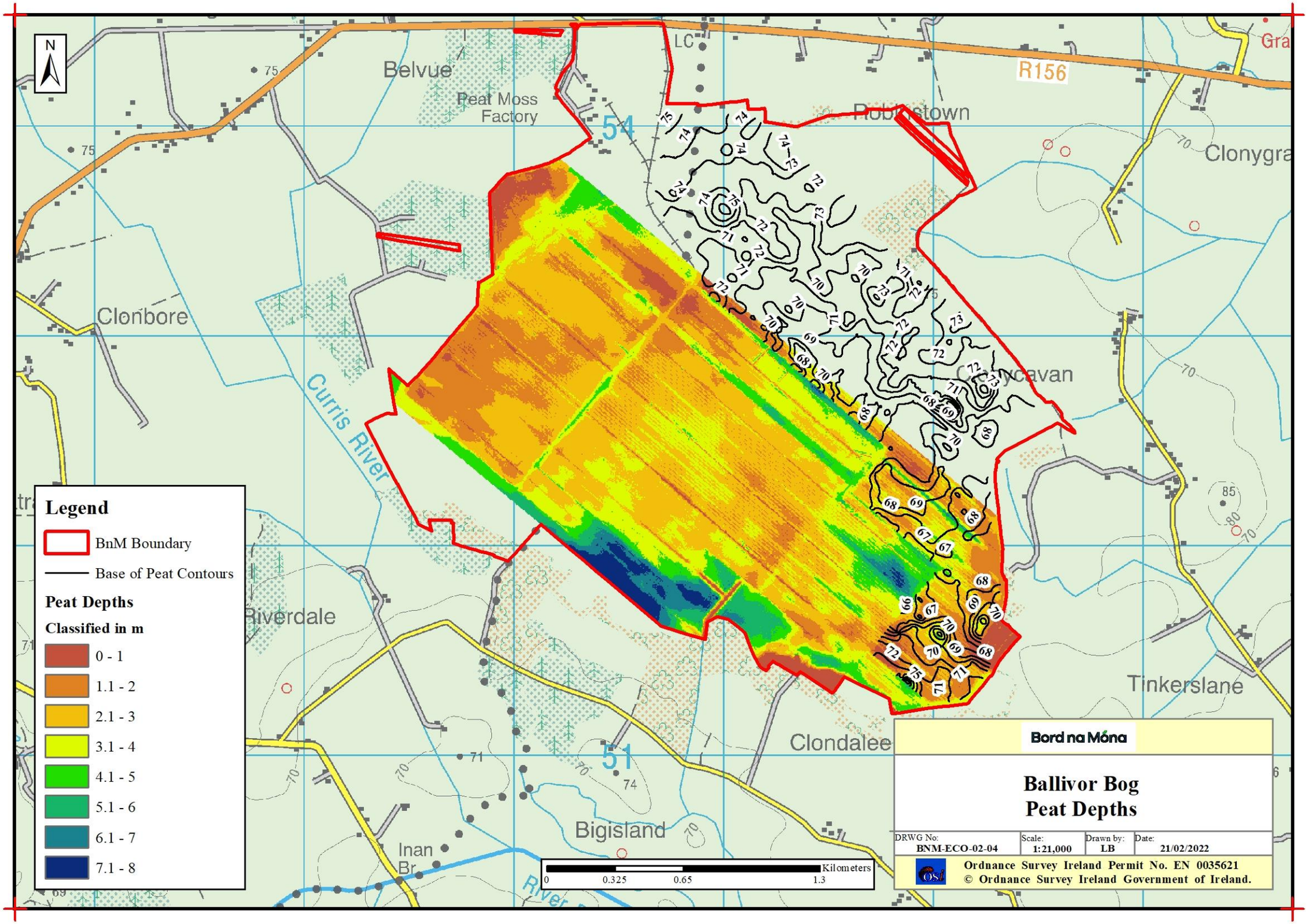
Bog Site Information Maps

BNM-ECO-02-01: Site Location Map

Back to TOC

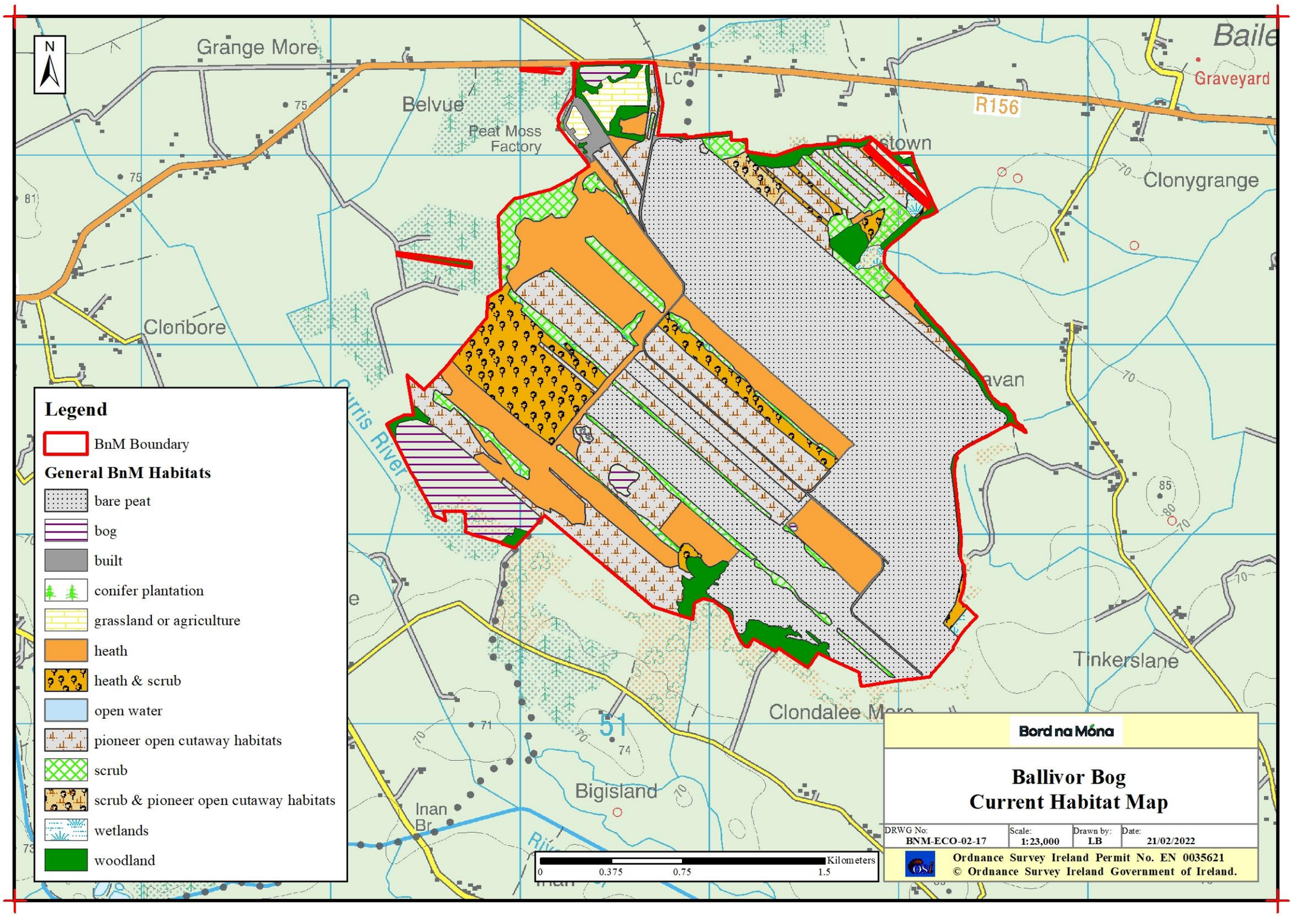



N
Grange More
Belvue
Peat Moss Factory
LC
SW35
R156
Graveyard
Clonygrange
SW38
SW39
Clonbore
Curris River
Clonycavan
Ratrass
52
SW41A
SW41A
SW40
SW41
Tinkerslane
Clondalee More
51
Bigisland
Inan Br
Legend
Production Centres
PCAS WQ Monitoring Sites
SW Discharge Locations
Railway Structs
Struct_typ
GUARDED LEVEL CROSSING
Railway Line (To Be Lifted)
Silt Ponds
BnM Boundary
0
0.375
0.75
1.5
Kilometers
Bord na Móna
Ballivor Bog
Structures and Sampling
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-02-02
Scale: 1:23,000
Drawn by: LB
Date: 21/02/2022
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.


N
Belvue
Peat Moss
Factory
54
LC
R156
Robinstown
Clonygra
Clonbore
Curris River
Riverdale
Tinkerslane
Clondalee
51
Bigisland
Inan
Br
Legend
BnM Boundary
Base of Peat Contours
Peat Depths
Classified in m
0 - 1
1.1 - 2
2.1 - 3
3.1 - 4
4.1 - 5
5.1 - 6
6.1 - 7
7.1 - 8
Kilometers
0
0.325
0.65
1.3
Bord na Móna
Ballivor Bog
Peat Depths
DRWG No:
BNM-ECO-02-04
Scale:
1:21,000
Drawn by:
LB
Date:
21/02/2022
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

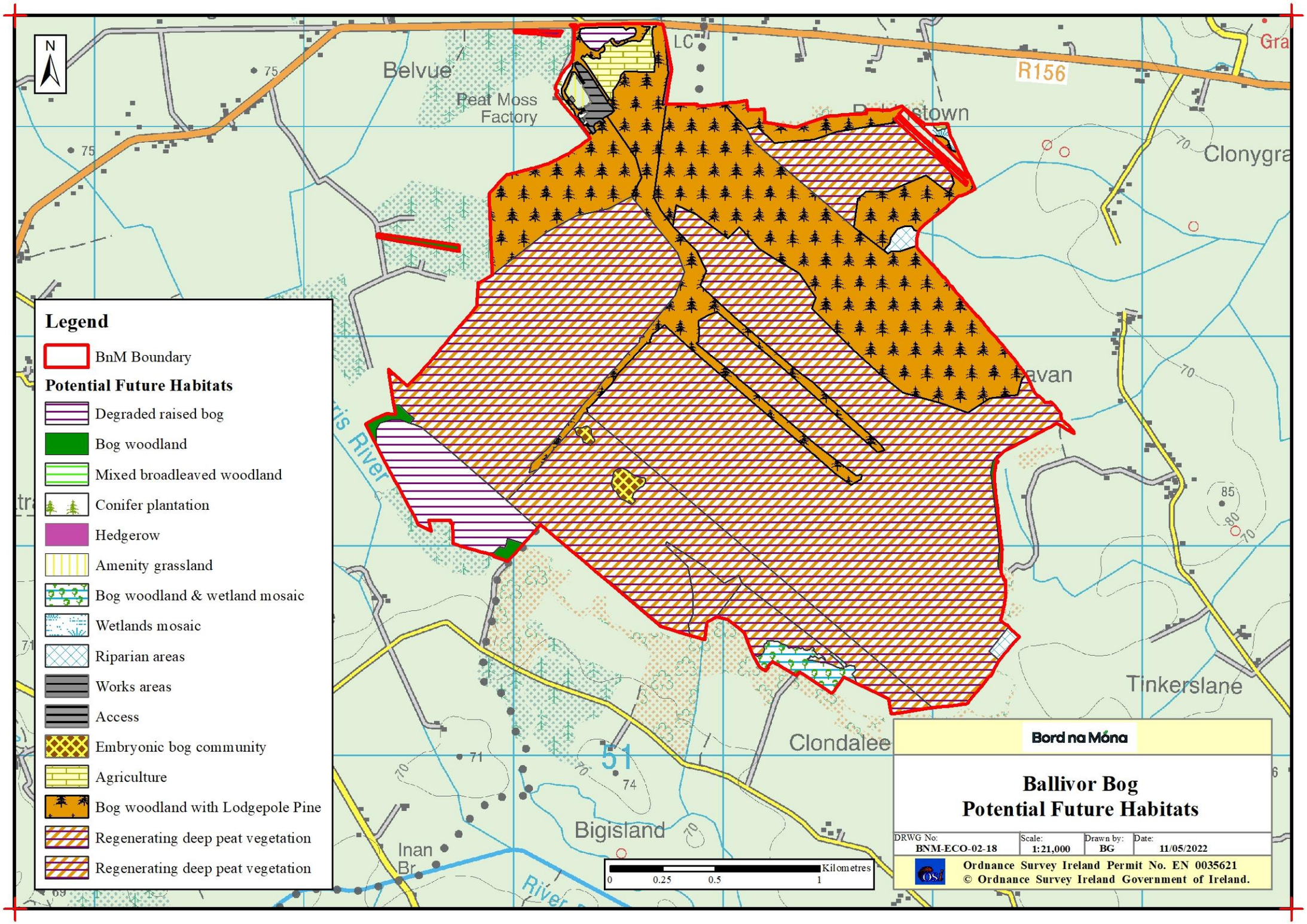
BNM-ECO-02-17: Current Habitat Map

Back to TOC



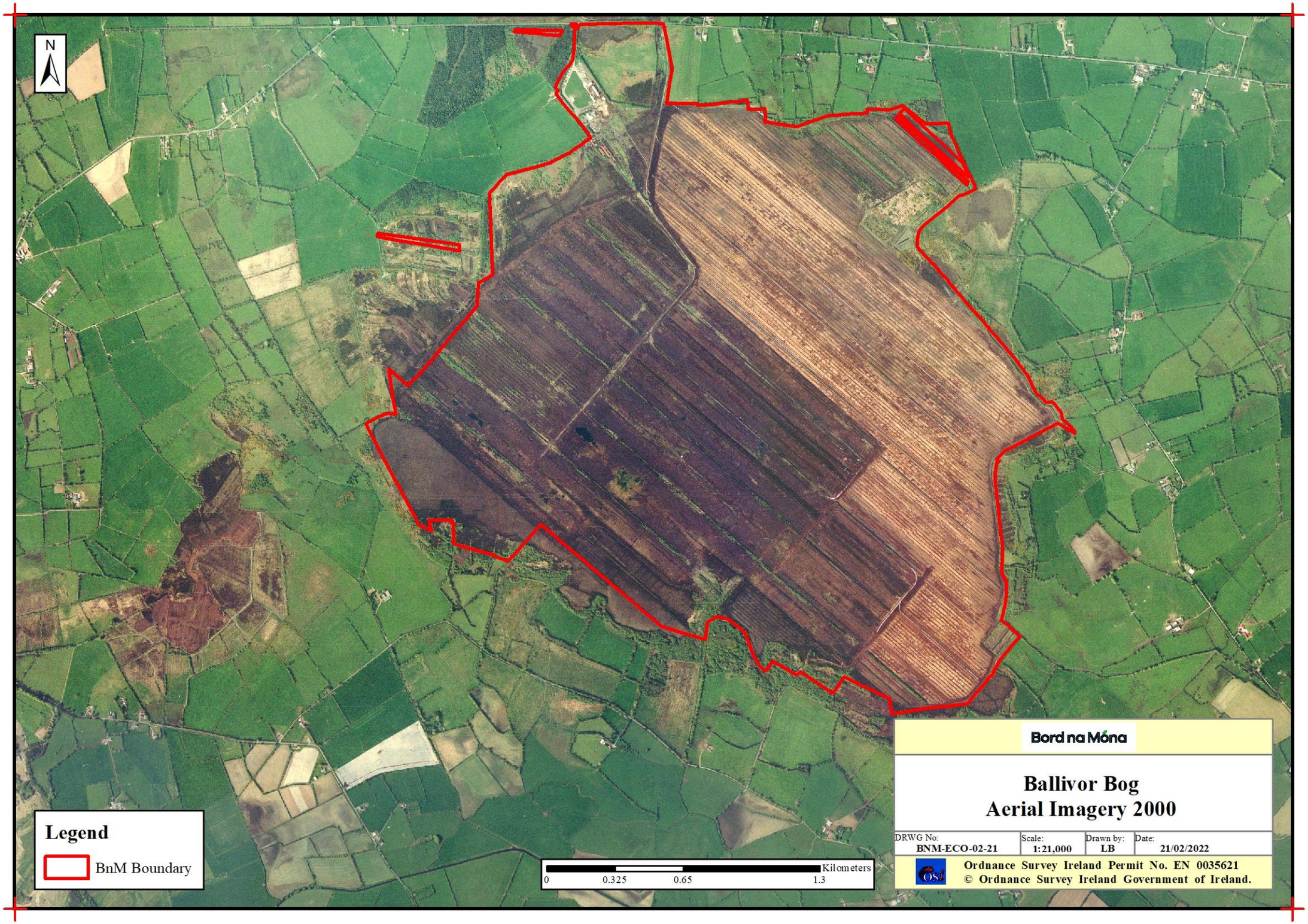
BNM-ECO-02-18: Potential Future Habitats

Back to TOC



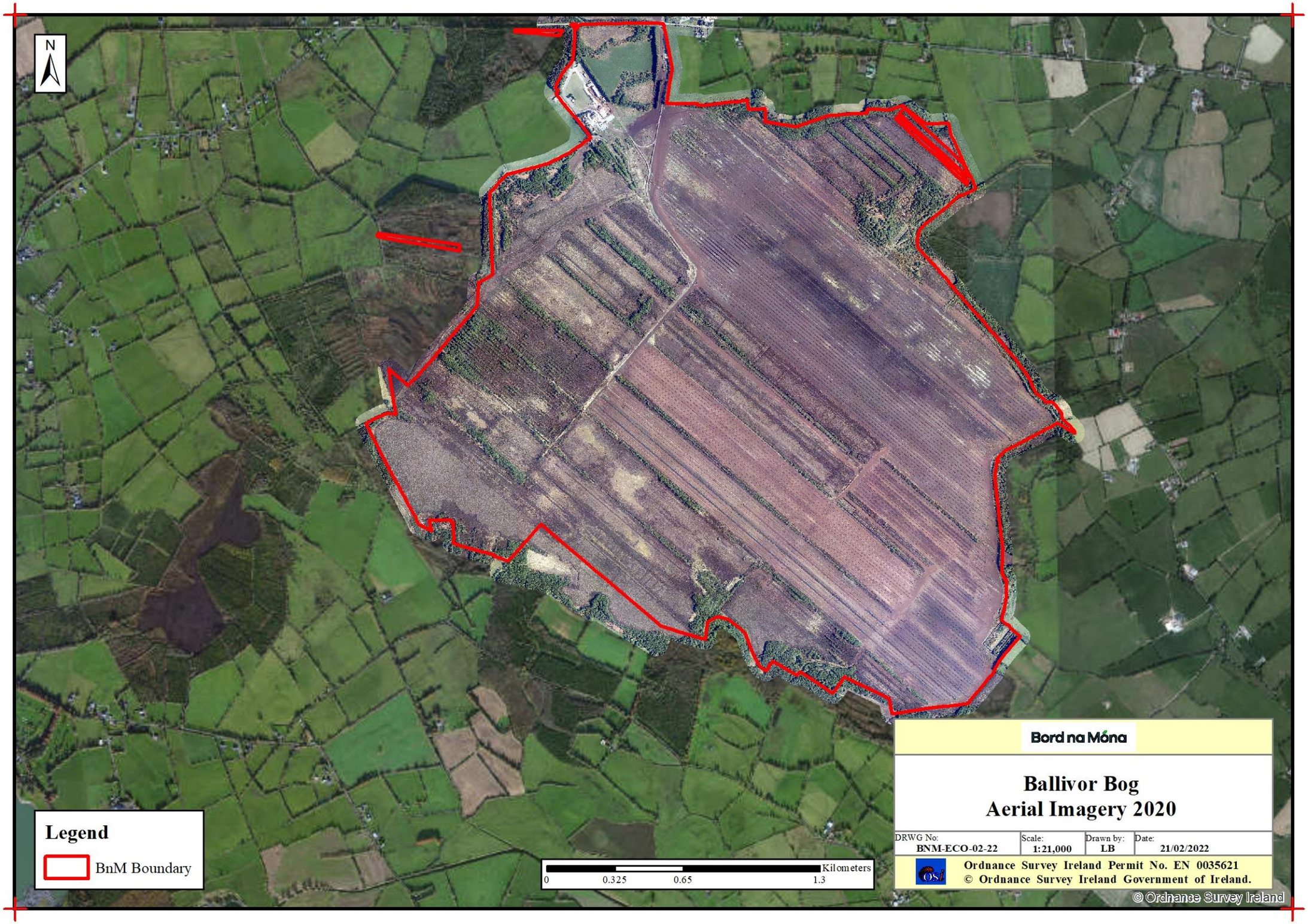
BNM-ECO-02-21: Aerial Imagery 2000

Back to TOC



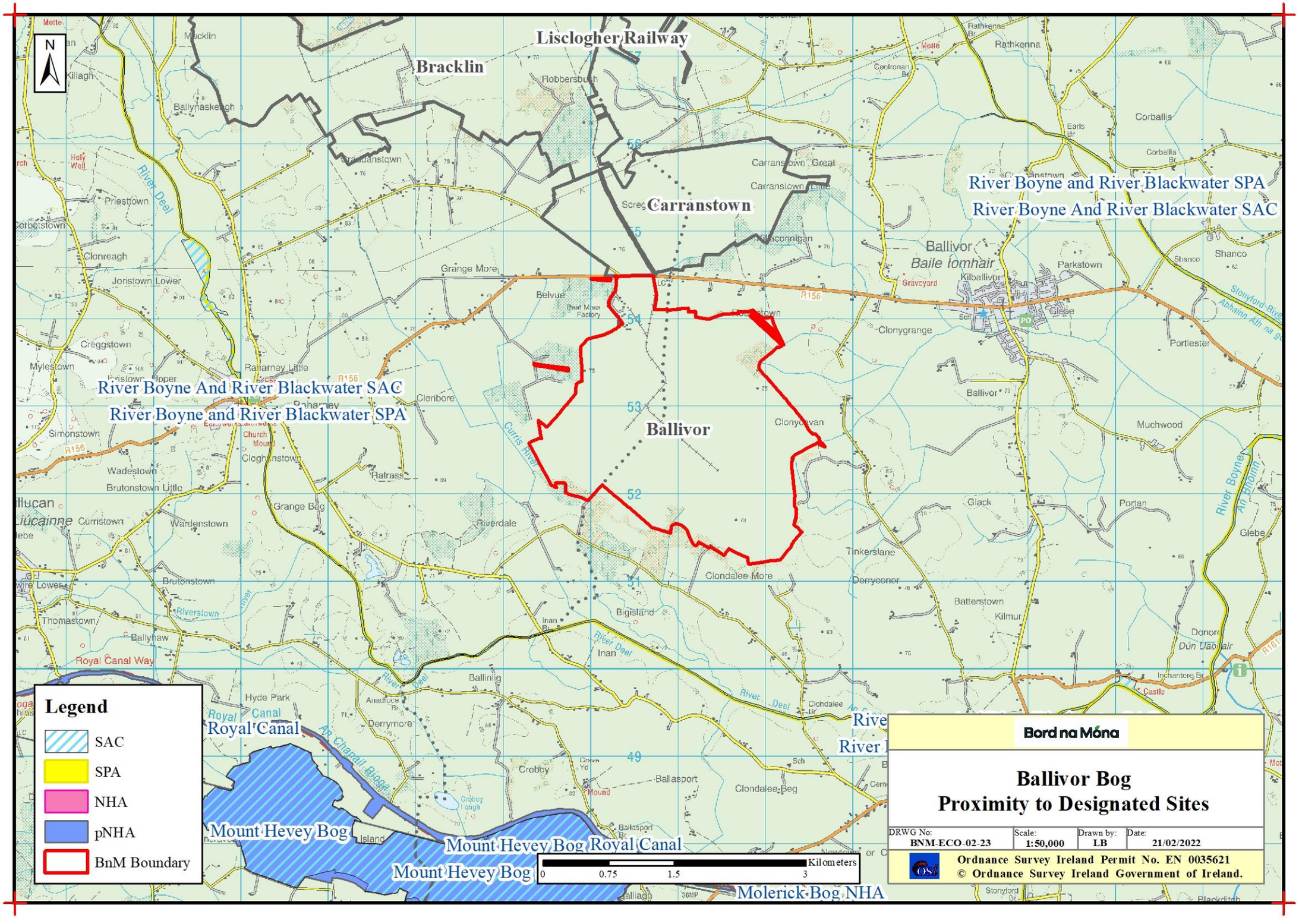
BNM-ECO-02-22: Aerial Imagery 2020

Back to TOC



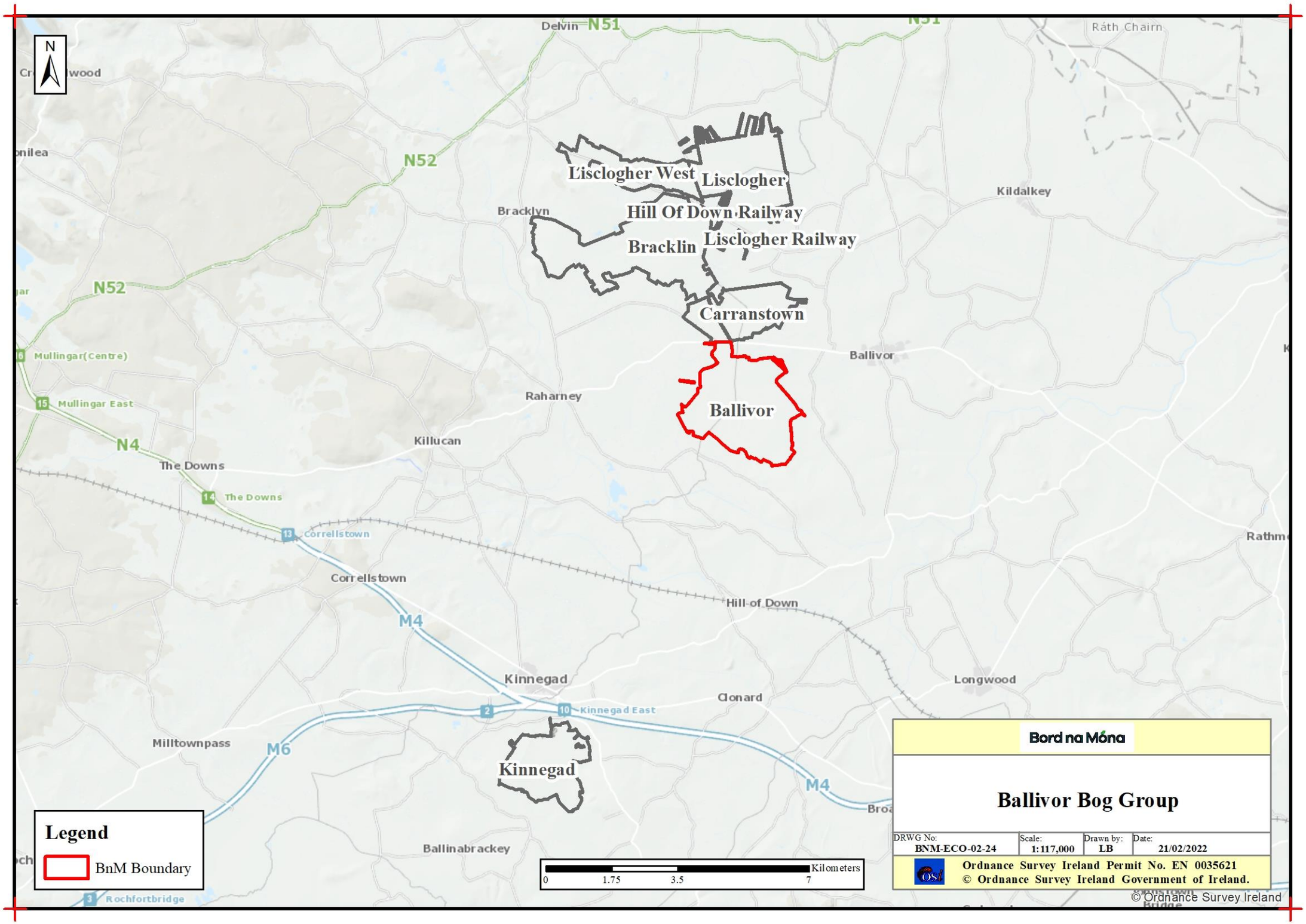
BNM-ECO-02-23: Proximity Designated Sites

Back to TOC



BNM-ECO-02-24: Bog Group Map

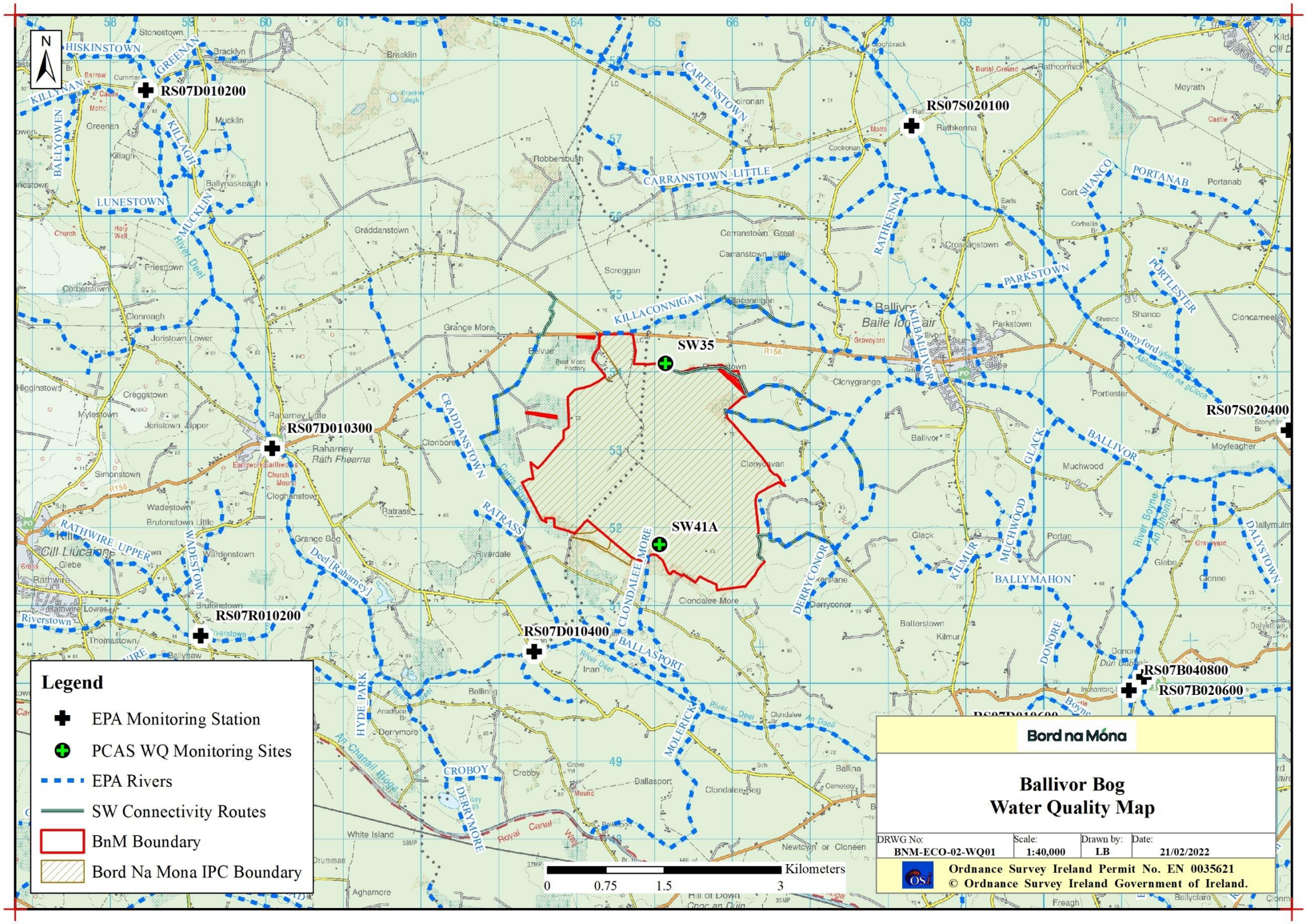
Back to TOC



Hydrology / Topography Maps

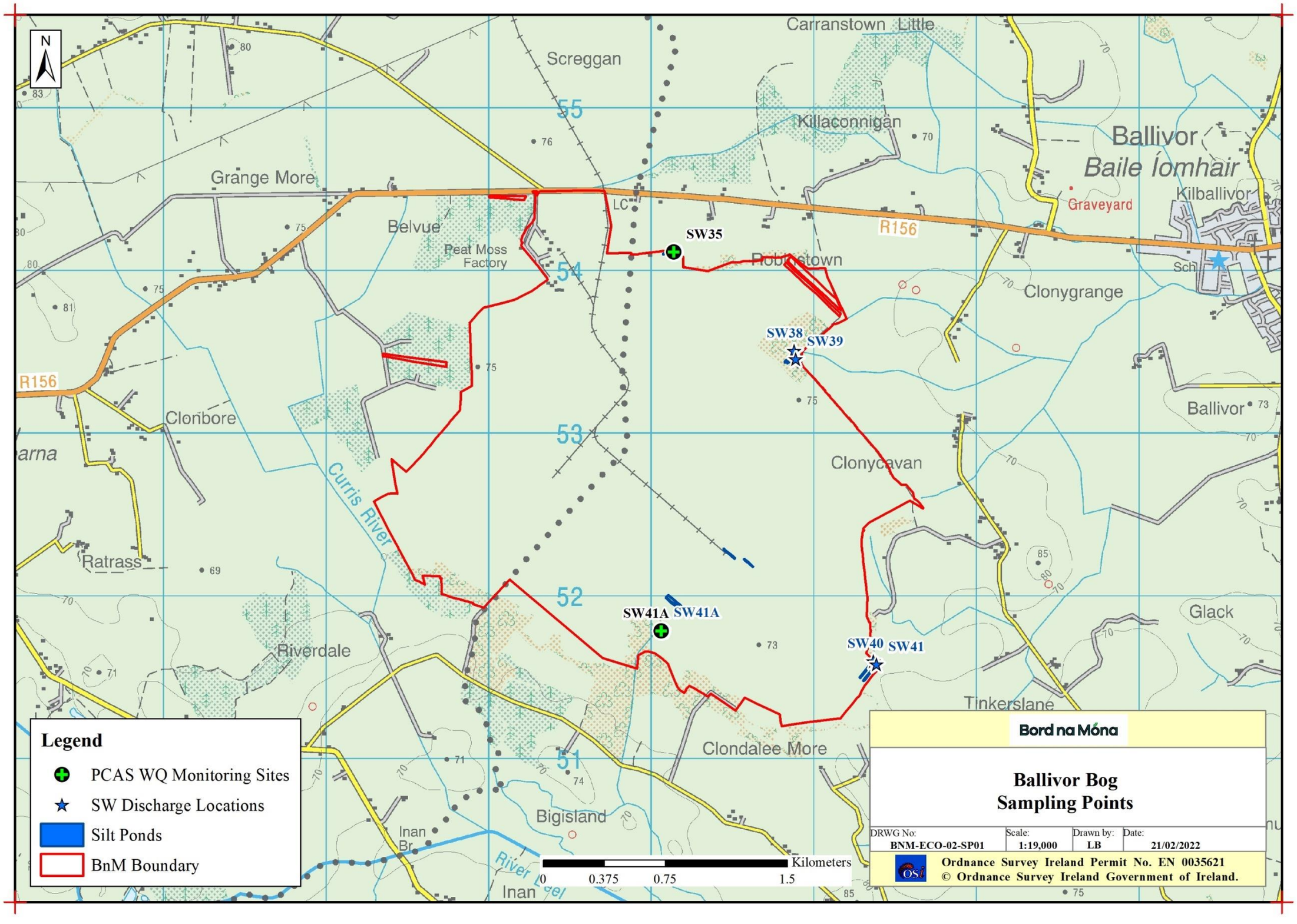
BNM-ECO-02-WQ01: Water Quality Map

Back to TOC



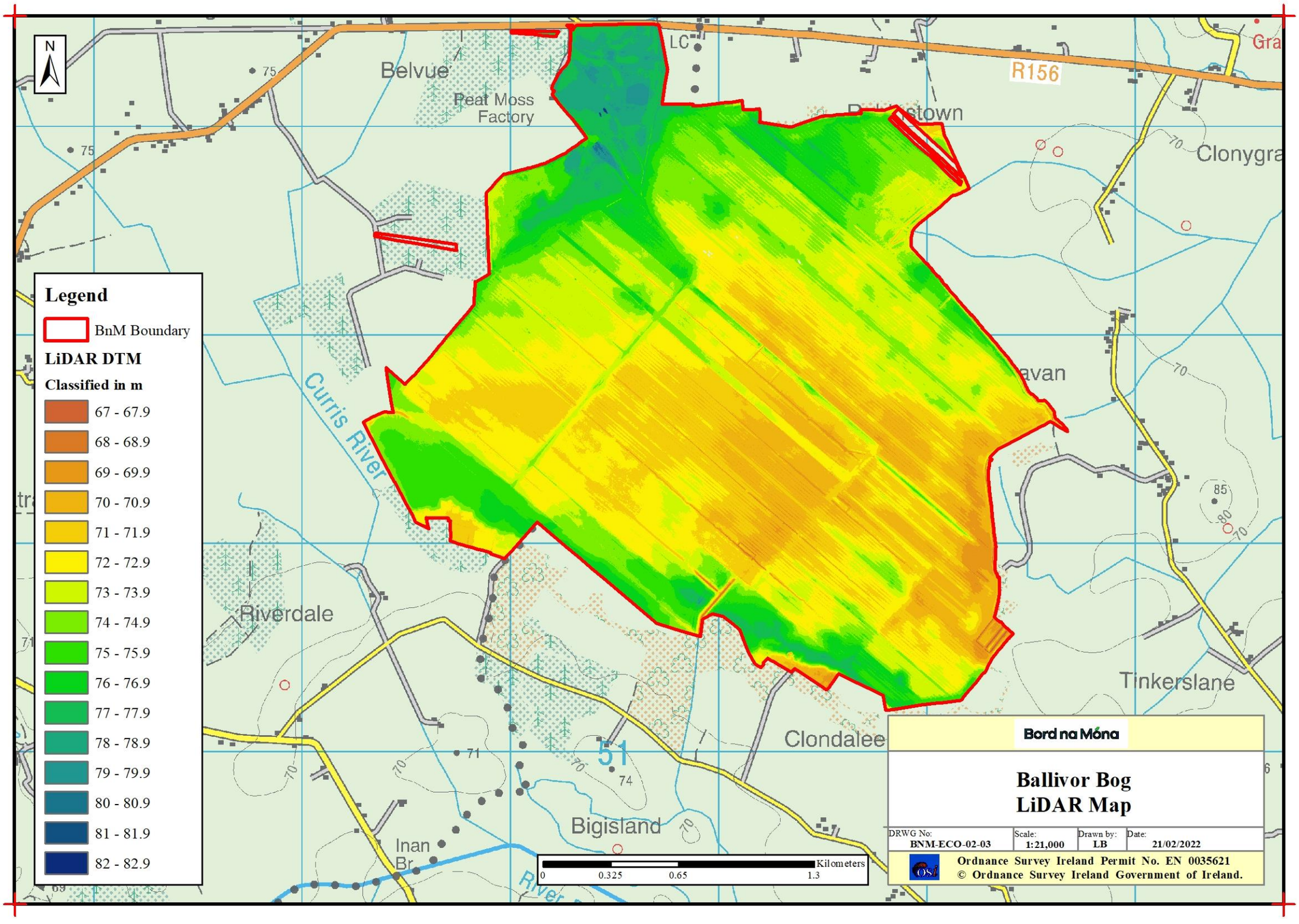
BNM-ECO-02-SP01: Sampling Points

Back to TOC

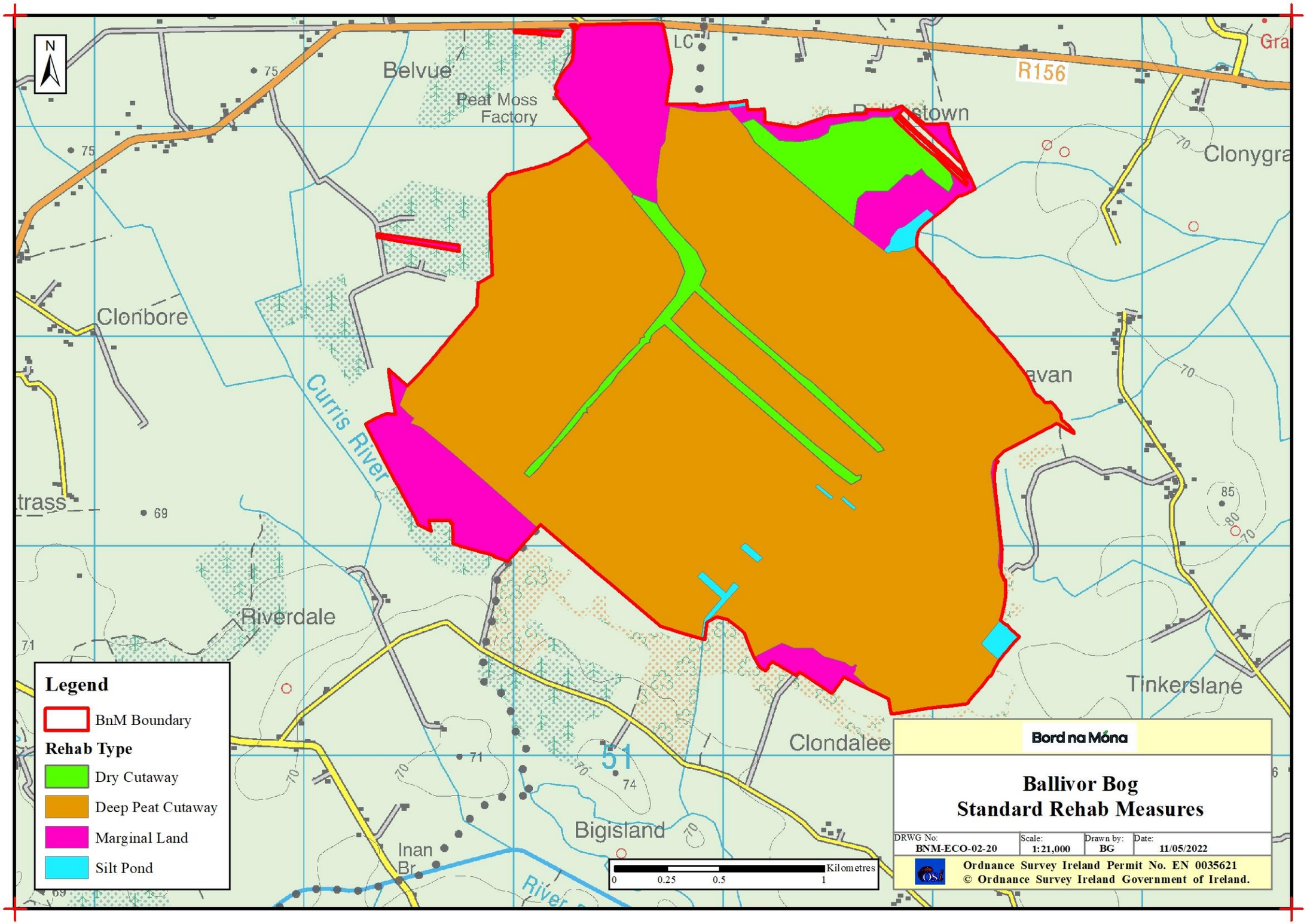


BNM-ECO-02-03: LiDAR Map

Back to TOC



Rehabilitation Maps


N
Belvue
Peat Moss Factory
LC
R156
Clonygra
Clonbore
Curris River
avan
trass
Riverdale
Tinkerslane
Clondalee
Bigisland
Inan Br
River
Legend
BnM Boundary
Rehab Type
Dry Cutaway
Deep Peat Cutaway
Marginal Land
Silt Pond
Kilometres
0 0.25 0.5 1
Bord na Móna
Ballivor Bog
Standard Rehab Measures
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-02-20
Scale: 1:21,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 11/05/2022
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

Bord na Móna

Bracklin Bog

Draft Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2024

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Bracklin Bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

***Rehabilitation** generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.*

Industrial peat production has now fully ceased at Bracklin Bog.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Bracklin Bog as environmental stabilisation.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Bracklin Bog, such as renewable energy, will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

For the avoidance of doubt, Bracklin Bog refers the main bog area at Bracklin with the exclusion of Bracklin West Bog. This report addresses rehabilitation on Bracklin Bog only. For reference, the rehabilitation plan for Bracklin West Bog is provided in Appendix I.

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Bracklin Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2024
Document File Path:	Q:\Ecology Team\EPA draft rehab plans 2017 word docs\Derrygreenagh ref.501 (Ballivor)\Bracklin
Document Status:	Draft

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	29	4	0	12

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	LC	MMC	MMC
Date:	14/02/2023	1/03/2023	1/03/2023

Rev. 1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	MMC		MMC
Date:	26/02/2024		03/04/2024
Rev. 1.1	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):			
Date:			

Table of Contents

NON-TECHNICAL SUMMARY

- Bord na Móna is updating the draft rehabilitation plan for Bracklin Bog, located in Co. Westmeath.
- This rehabilitation plan excludes Bracklin West Bog which is being rehabilitated separately, under the Peatland Climate Action Scheme in 2023(see Appendix I).
- Bracklin Bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group with Lisclogher East Bog and Lisclogher West Bog located to the north and Carranstown Bog and Ballivor Bog located to the south of the site.
- Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power.
- Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s and ceased in majority of the eastern section of bog between 1995-2000. This section of Bracklin was formerly a sod peat production bog and was never converted to milled peat production. This area has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats and the bog still has relatively deep residual peat.
- Peat harvesting is now finished at Bracklin Bog.
- This rehabilitation plan has been prepared by Bord na Móna as part of obligations to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental Protection Agency.
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing vegetation and promoting re-establishment of more typical cutaway peatland communities such as Birch woodland, fen habitat and *Sphagnum*-rich embryonic bog communities.
- Rehab measures will include drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog, thus encouraging the development of naturally functioning cutaway peatland habitats.
- Many Bord na Móna bogs cannot be restored back to raised bog, as so much peat has been removed and the environmental conditions have been modified. However other natural habitats will develop like poor fen and *Sphagnum* (embryonic bog communities) (on deeper peat); and wetlands with Reedbeds and Birch woodland on shallower peat. In time a naturalised peatland can be developed.
- The development of a range of habitats at Bracklin Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new wetland habitats.
- Measures proposed for Bracklin Bog include internal drain blocking and other measures required to raise water levels to the surface of the peat.
- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- It will take some time for vegetation and habitats to fully develop at Bracklin, and a peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that most of the remaining bare peat will be developing pioneer habitats after 5-10 years.
- Bord na Móna have submitted a planning application to An Bord Pleanála for a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm (Ref. PA25M.316212; https://www.ballivorwindfarmplanning.ie/). This proposed development has been submitted for planning permission, and the proposed layout design has

informed the rehabilitation and constraints on Bracklin bog. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation for Bracklin Bog will be carried out alongside or after the proposed Wind Farm construction.

- Any other proposed development will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the site.
- Peatland rehabilitation of this bog will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water quality.

1. INTRODUCTION

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Bracklin Bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (see Appendix II for details of the bog areas within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group). Bracklin Bog is located in Co. Westmeath, and borders Co. Meath along its eastern boundary.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix VI).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance, and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book.

Bord na Móna have announced the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate (January 2021).

This draft rehabilitation plan outlines the proposed approach to be taken for IPC compliance in respect of Bracklin Bog and how the site will be rehabilitated. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

In April 2023, Bord na Móna Powergen Ltd lodged a planning application to An Bord Pleanála (Ref. PA25M.316212) for a development consisting of 26 no. wind turbines and associated works at the Ballivor Bog Group, known as Ballivor Wind Farm (https://www.ballivorWind Farm.ie/). The proposed wind farm is located on Ballivor bog, Carranstown bog, Bracklin bog, Lisclogher bog and agricultural land adjacent to Bracklin bog. This application was made directly to An Bord Pleanála as 'Strategic Infrastructure Development' (SID) under the provisions of Section 37E of the Planning and Development Act 2000, as amended (the Act). This position was confirmed by An Bord Pleanála in correspondence to the Applicant dated 5th April 2022 following pre-application consultations with the Board under Section 37B of the Act (ABP-307471-20). A separate EIAR and accompanying NIS was undertaken for the proposed wind farm development. At the time of writing, a decision had not yet been made by An Bord Pleanála with regards this application.

Bord na Móna has developed a number of onshore wind developments on lands which were previously subject to peat extraction, such as Mount Lucas Wind Farm and Cloncreen Wind Farm. These developments, among others, have demonstrated that peatland rehabilitation and wind farm development can co-exist successfully. The rehabilitation plan outlines how the site will be rehabilitated along with the construction and operation of the proposed Wind Farm. Further details of this proposed Wind Farm development can be obtained at the project website (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm).

This rehabilitation plan has been specifically developed to integrate the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm development. It assumes that planning permission for the project will be granted in the future. If planning permission is not granted for this project, then Bord na Móna will revise the rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.It has been proposed by the Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. This proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the scheme will be supported by the Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the scheme regulator. The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme is expected to operate between 2021-2025. Over 13,000 ha of cutaway peatlands have been rehabilitated as part of this scheme to date, across multiple Bord na Móna peatlands. Enhanced rehabilitation measures that have been proposed as part of PCAS are **NOT** proposed as part of this draft Bracklin rehabilitation plan at this stage. The potential implementation of enhanced rehabilitation measures at Bracklin Bog will be dependent on the selection of Bracklin Bog as a site to be included in PCAS.

1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This document covers the area of **Bracklin Bog, excluding Bracklin Bog west**.

Industrial peat extraction at Bracklin Bog permanently ceased in 2021 (having commenced bog development in around 1940). The bog came out of industrial peat production in 1995-2000 and has largely revegetated since then.

It is anticipated that the combination of rehabilitation measures and natural colonisation will result in environmental stabilisation. Nevertheless, it will still take some time (30-50 years) for naturally functioning wetland and peatland ecosystems to fully re-establish across bare peat.

Parts of Bracklin Bog (within and outside the areas owned and under the control of Bord na Móna) are currently being used by domestic turf cutters for intensive private sod peat production. These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. It is beyond the scope of this rehabilitation plan to address turf cutting issues on Bracklin Bog that are outside of the control of Bord na Móna. Nevertheless, Bord na Móna are aware of such issues which may constrain the proposed rehabilitation actions, and this rehabilitation plan considered potential impacts of these on the delivery of the stated objectives.

Rehabilitation in other areas of the bog may also be constrained due to other property issues or issues such as rights of way. Several rights of way exist at or around the margin of Bracklin Bog, most of which lead to known turbary areas.

2. METHODOLOGY

This rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, consultations with internal and external stakeholders. The development of this rehabilitation plan considered **recently published** guidance issued by the EPA in 2020 – **Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan**.

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline surveys, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2023 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis, forms the basis for the development of this rehabilitation plan for the bog along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practice regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann *et al*., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and peat depth data;
- Hydrological modelling;

2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best practice guidance (full citations are in the References Section):

- Anderson *et al*. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn *et al*. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al*. (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades *et al*. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.
- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.
- Foss, P.J., Crushell, P. & Gallagher, M.C. (2017) Title: Counties Longford &Roscommon Wetland Study. Report prepared for Longford and Roscommon County Councils.
- Gann *et al*. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.
- Hinde *et al*. (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.

- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: A Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin *et al*. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride *et al*. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian *Sphagnum* Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan*, et. al.* (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al*. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al*. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group Integrated Pollution Control Licence;
- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (www.epa.ie);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;
- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland - National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland - Groundwater Database (www.gsi.ie);
- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);
- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (www.catchments.ie);
- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (www.floodmaps.ie);
- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);

- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018 – 2021;
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2023.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-and-data/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Bracklin Bog was surveyed in July of 2012. Additional ecological walk-over surveys and visits have taken place at Bracklin Bog between 2015-2017. Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline survey as well as subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best practice guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). General marginal habitats and other habitats that had not been modified significantly by industrial peat extraction were classified using Fossitt *et al*. (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2010), while mosses and liverworts nomenclature follows identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010). A more detailed Bord na Móna classification system was previously developed for classifying pioneer cutaway habitats as Fossitt categories were deemed not to be detailed enough for cutaway bog (much of cutaway bog could be classified as Cutover Bog - PB4).

A detailed ecological survey report for Bracklin Bog is contained in Appendix III.

3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Bracklin Bog is located in Co. Westmeath, approximately 14km east of Mullingar (Grid reference: N 62310 57200). Bracklin Bog is located close to the villages of Raharney and Ballivor and is adjacent to the Co. Meath/Westmeath border along its eastern boundary. This bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh group of bogs, with Lisclogher East and Lisclogher West located to the north and Carranstown Bog and Ballivor Bog located to the south of the site.

Bracklin bog is an older production bog with Industrial peat production having commenced in the 1940s and ceased between 1995-2000. Bracklin is considered a deep peat cutaway bog with large areas of deep peat remaining. Bracklin Bog was formerly a sod peat production bog and was never converted to milled peat production. This area has revegetated and stabilised, and there is extensive development of mature cutaway vegetation communities and minor areas of bare peat across the majority of the former production area.

Bracklin Bog has a gravity drainage regime.

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-03-01 titled **Bracklin Bog: Bog Site Location**, included in the accompanying Mapbook[1] , which illustrates the location of Bracklin Bog in context to the surrounding area.

3.1 Status and Situation

3.1.1 Site history

Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s and ceased between 1995-2000. Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power.

Bracklin Bog was never re-developed for milled peat production. This area has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats and the bog still retains deep peat reserves in this part.

An area of marginal raised bog remnant (19 ha) was restored at Bracklin Bog in 2016, as part of the Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Programme. An extensive drain blocking programme was carried out to raise water levels and help re-wet the bog area, encouraging the development of embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich 'active' peat-forming raised bog. This area is of significant biodiversity and interest to the Meath-Westmeath Bog Group.

3.1.2 Current land-use

Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Bracklin Bog. The majority of the site has colonised with mature vegetation since cessation of industrial peat production.

There are some areas of active turbary around the margins of the site. These are mapped in the accompanying Mapbook.

[1] Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Bracklin Bog Map Book

3.1.3. Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in 1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

In respect of Bracklin Bog, jobs included in the above study would have included those to facilitate peat extraction for the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas." These job numbers have now declined with the cessation of peat extraction at this bog.

3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

The underlying geology[2] of the main eastern section of Bracklin Bog comprises Waulsortian limestone and Lucan Formation; divided by a narrow band of Tober Colleen Formation. Mixed gravel till is exposed at several places through the bog on the surfaces of mounds.

3.2.2 *Peat type and depths*

Bracklin Bog contains reserves of deep peat across the main section that was never re-developed to milled peat. The bog still retains deep peat reserves.

[2] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

Bracklin Bog was formerly an old sod peat production bog and the majority of the site has had no milled peat production. Part of this cutaway area and remnant bog was initially developed for milled peat and regular field drains were dug through some of the bog, particularly some of the marginal remnant areas. However, this development was abandoned. The majority of the bog is now heavily vegetated with cutaway habitats. A detailed ecological report is provided in Appendix III.

3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common vegetation communities present include (Categories in brackets refer to the current BnM classification system for vegetation communities, along with an equivalent Heritage Council habitat classification or Fossitt Code):

- Birch-dominated scrub and woodland (community '*Emergent Betula-dominated community (A)' and 'Betula-Salix woodland')* (Fossitt WS1, WN7);
- Pioneer Heather-dominated vegetation (in mosaic with scrub and poor fen) (community 'Dry *Calluna* community' or dHeath) (Fossitt PB4),
- Pioneer Bog Cotton -dominated poor fen ('*pioneer Eriophorum angustifolium*' community) (Fossitt PF1),
- Bare peat(community 'Bare peat (0-50% cover)'or BP) (Fossitt PB4);
- Pioneer dry Cocksfoot-False Oatgrass -dominated grassland ('*Dactylis-Arrhenatherum'* community*)* (Fossitt GS2);
- Pioneer dry Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland ('*Molinia caerula-dominated*' community) (Fossitt GS3/4);
- Embryonic bog vegetation (PB1);
- Pioneer Bottle Sedge – dominated poor fen and open water ('*pioneer Eriophorum angustifolium community (poor fen)')* (Fossitt PF1),
- Pioneer Sweet Vernal grass-dominated grassland (*'Anthoxanhthum-Holcus-Equisetum' community*) (Fossitt GS2);
- Pioneer dry calcareous grassland (Fossitt GS1);
- Silt ponds with Gorse/Birch scrub and Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland (Fossitt FL8/WS1);
- Riparian zones (with drains and associated habitats such as scrub) (Fossitt FW2, WS1).

The most common habitats[3] found around the margins of the site include:

- Birch woodland (WN7)
- Raised bog (PB1) and Poor flush (PF2)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Secondary cutover bog mosaics (PB4), with developing dry heath/facebank (PB1), poor fen and scrub
- Scrub (WS1)
- Dry meadow (GS2) (around old famine house)
- Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2) (around old famine house)
- Hedgerows (WL1)
- Improved grassland (GA1) around the boundary where the GIS boundary extends into adjacent fields
- Wet grassland (GS4) (old cutover)

[3] Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, Fossitt 2000

The large former sod peat production area is now heavily vegetated with overall vegetation cover generally about 90%. Deep wide trench drains were dug at intervals separating the former production bays across the bog in a north-east to south-west direction. These riparian zones are now generally heavily vegetated with dense Birch scrub and woodland, forming long bands of woodland through the site. Some contain running water and have developed riparian characteristics while some have silted up. The majority of the site is dry and there is little open water or wetland development.

There are several narrow strips of high bog running through the middle of each bay and are generally dominated by dry Heather-dominated vegetation as the remnant bog has dried out. They have also been colonised by Gorse and Birch scrub in places. The older sections that came out of production have much denser vegetation cover and much more scrub cover. The majority of the cutaway vegetation is a mosaic of pioneer Heather-dominated vegetation, Bog Cotton-dominated poor fen and Birch scrub. The older sections tend to have 100% vegetation cover.

Towards the centre of the site there is some development of an embryonic *Sphagnum* community associated with a small wetland area. This is **not** a remnant raised bog area but *Sphagnum* regenerating on cutaway. The wetland has formed in a local small basin with impeded drainage that has developed along one of the old remnant bands of high bog that was left after sod-peat cutting.

There are several mounds and ridges towards the centre of the site where the underlying glacial till has been exposed or where there is a thin layer of remnant peat. The areas with the exposed gravel tend to have small patches of pioneer calcareous grassland. This grassland community tends to be rich in orchids with frequent Common Spotted Orchid and some Marsh Helleborine. One area towards the centre of the site and adjacent to the railway has a relatively extensive area of this grassland community with limited scrub cover, which is somewhat unusual on the cutaway. A small pocket of dry calcareous grassland contains a significant Marsh Helleborine population (> 500 individuals).

A small raised bog remnant is located to southern end of the site (19 ha). This marginal raised bog was restored at Bracklin Bog in 2016, as part of the Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Programme. An extensive drain blocking programme was carried out to raise water levels and help re-wet the bog area, encouraging the development of embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich 'active' peat-forming raised bog.

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-03-17 titled **Bracklin Bog: Current Habitat Map**, included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at Bracklin Bog.

3.3.2 Species of conservation interest

A number of species of conservation concern have been recorded at Bracklin Bog. The following is a summary of the records of these species available within both BnM records and those of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC).

Multiple mammal species have been recorded on or within 1Km of the bog; Irish Hare (*Lepus timidus subsp. Hibernicus)*, Eurasian Badger (*Meles meles)* and European Otter (*Lutra lutra*).

Regarding lepidopteran species, records exist for Marsh Fritillary (*Euphydryas aurinia)*, Meadow Brown (*Maniola jurtinal)*, Small Heath (*Coenonympha pamphilus*), Ringlet (*Aphantopus hyperantus*) and Wood White (*Leptidea* sp.).

Numerous bird species are known to use the cutover bogs in Ireland's midlands as breeding grounds, wintering grounds or both. Kestrel *(Falco tinnunculus)*, Meadow Pipit (*Anthus pratensis*), as well as other common bird species including Blackcap (*Sylvia atricapilla*), Song Thrush *(Turdus philomelos),* Wood Pigeon (*Columba palumbus*), Whitethroat (*Sylvia communis*), Blue Tit (*Cyanistes caeruleus*), Blackbird (*Turdus merula*), Redpoll (*Carduelis flammea cabaret*), Rook (*Corvus frugilegus*), Hooded Crow (*Corvus cornix*) and Wren (*Troglodytes troglodytes*) have all been recorded during BNM ecology surveys.

NBDC records for red-listed[4] bird species of conservation concern recorded in the 10km square (N65) which Bracklin intersects include the species Grey Wagtail (*Motacilla cinerea*), Curlew (*Numenius arquata)*, Red Grouse (*Lagopus lagopus),* Golden Plover (*Pluvialis apricaria),* Woodcock (*Scolopax rusticola),* Redwing (*Turdus iliacus)* and Lapwing (*Vanellus vanellus).* There is potential (habitat availability) for these bird species to utilise Bracklin Bog.

3.3.3 Invasive species

NBDC holds records for the high impact invasive species Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), and Rhododendron (*Rhododendron ponticum*), recorded in marginal scrub habitat along the northern boundary.

A broad range of common garden escapes are also occasionally present around the margins of Bord na Móna bogs. Although spatial overlap with the rehabilitation work is expected to be limited, these are, where necessary, to be treated in line with best practice during rehabilitation (Appendix V).

3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

There are a number of European Sites (SAC's or SPA's) in close proximity (i.e. within a 5km radius at minimum) to Bracklin Bog. Bracklin Bog has no overlapping designated sites. The nearest EU Designated sites to Bracklin Bog are as follows:

- River Boyne And River Blackwater SAC (site code: 002299) located approx. 2km west
- River Boyne And River Blackwater SPA (site code: 004232) located approx. 2km west
- Mount Hevey Bog SAC (site code: 002342) (also a pNHA) located approx. 6.7km south

The nearest nationally designated sites to Bracklin Bog are the Royal Canal pNHA (site code: 002103) located approximately 6.4km south of the site and Mount Hevey Bog pNHA (site code: 001584) located 6.7km south.

See Figure *BNM-ECO-03-23: Bracklin Bog Proximity to Designated Sites* in the accompanying map book.

3.4.1 Other Nature Conservation Designations

The Ramsar Convention entered into force in Ireland on 15th March 1985. Ireland currently has 45 sites/wetlands designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites). These cover a surface area of 66,994ha. There

[4] Gilbert G, Stanbury A and Lewis L (2021), "Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland 2020 –2026". Irish Birds 9: 523—544

are no Ramsar site in close proximity to Bracklin Bog. The closest Ramsar Sites to Bracklin Bog are Lough Owel and Lough Iron, located 18.4km west and 25.5km northwest respectively.

3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Bracklin bog forms part of the Boyne Catchment (Catchment ID: 07) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The bog lies within two sub-catchments; the Boyne_SC_050 and Boyne_SC_40 sub catchments.

There are several streams around the margins that drain the site. The Carranstown Little (EPA code: 07C87) watercourse arises just outside the south-eastern boundary of the site and flows in an easterly direction, eventually flowing into the Cartenstown River. Two un-named watercourses flow from the northern boundary into Bolandstown Stream (07B45) which flows in a south-easterly direction and into Cartenstown River. These watercourses are tributaries of the Stonyford River which later merges with the River Boyne.

GSI data indicates that the majority of Bracklin Bog lies within a locally important aquifer - bedrock which is moderately productive only in local zones. A narrow strip of the site in the north-eastern section lies within a poor aquifer - bedrock which is generally unproductive except for local zones. An aquifer is an underground body of water-bearing rock or unconsolidated materials (gravel or sand) from which groundwater can be extracted in useful amounts. GSIs Aquifer classes are divided into three main groups based on their resource potential, and further subdivided based on the type of openings through which groundwater flows. There are nine aquifer categories in total. Locally important aquifers are capable of supplying locally important abstractions (e.g. smaller public water supplies, group schemes), or good yields (100-400 m3/d). This data gives an indication of sub-surface deposits (bedrock and unconsolidated materials) in terms of their groundwater resource potential and dominant groundwater flow type.

Regionally important aquifers are those in which the network of fractures, fissures and joints, through which groundwater flows, is well connected and widely dispersed, resulting in a relatively even distribution of highly permeable zones. There is good aquifer storage and groundwater flow paths can be up to several kilometres in length. There is likely to be substantial groundwater discharge to surface waters ('baseflow') and large (>2,000 m3/d), dependable springs may be associated with these aquifers.

The western section of Bracklin Bog is located in an area mapped by GSI as of low groundwater vulnerability, with the eastern section of the site lying in an area of moderate groundwater vulnerability (GSI Mapviewer). Groundwater Vulnerability is a term used to represent the intrinsic geological and hydrogeological characteristics that determine the ease with which groundwater may be contaminated by human activities. Groundwater vulnerability maps are based on the type and thicknesses of subsoils (sands, gravels, glacial tills (or boulder clays), peat, lake and alluvial silts and clays), and the presence of karst features. Groundwater is most at risk where the subsoils are absent or thin and, in areas of karstic limestone, where surface streams sink underground at swallow holes. These data indicate there is generally low risk of any groundwater contamination occurring at this site.

Quaternary sediment maps show that Bracklin is generally underlain by peat. Small pockets of esker, comprised of gravels of basic reaction, occurs in the eastern part of the site. In a wider context, the bog is surrounded by till derived from limestones, with lacustrine sediments and alluvium also present. A small area to the south of the bog is underlain by gravels derived from limestones.

3.6 Emissions to surface-water and watercourses

Drainage is an important feature of industrial peat production and there were extensive field drains maintained throughout bog areas to facilitate industrial peat production annually, each of which eventually drains into a terminal silt pond that allows for settlement of suspended solids before entering the main river systems. In accordance with the existing Integrated Pollution Control licence, all drainage water from boglands in a licensed area is discharged via an appropriately designed silt pond treatment arrangement as required in Condition 6.6. of the licence. Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Bracklin Bog. There are no silt ponds associated with this bog.

There are several streams around the margins that drain the site. The Carranstown Little (EPA code: 07C87) watercourse arises just outside the south-eastern boundary of the site and flows in an easterly direction, eventually flowing into the Cartenstown River. Two un-named watercourses flow from the northern boundary into Bolandstown Stream (07B45) which flows in a south-easterly direction and into Cartenstown River. These watercourses are tributaries of the Stonyford River (IE_EA_07S020400 STONYFORD_040) which later merges with the River Boyne. The latest EPA Q-Value for Stonyford River (Station code: RS07S020400) is Q3-4 'Moderate' (2020). All surface waters associated with Bracklin Bog are located within the River Boyne Catchment.

The Boyne and Stonyford rivers were listed as being under pressure from peat extraction in the 2nd cycle of the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland, but are not indicated as remaining so in the third cycle which is currently out for consultation. Peat extraction was not identified as a pressure in the second cycle of the river basin management plan and is not indicated as being so in the third cycle.

Details of silt ponds, associated surface water emission points and monitoring and sampling locations are detailed in Drawing numbers BNM-ECO-03-02 titled **Bracklin Bog: Structures and Sampling**, along with Drawing number BNM-ECO-03-03-WQ01 titled **Bracklin Bog: Water Quality Map** included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrate the various drainage and water quality infrastructure present at Bracklin Bog.

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the Environmental Protection Agency.

Rehabilitation of cutaway peatland is closely linked with control of emissions. One of the criteria for successful rehabilitation is stabilisation through re-vegetation, which will stabilise all substrates and in turn remove the need for further silt control measures. This site is already largely vegetated. Re-wetted peat also aids the primary objective of stabilizing peat, as when peat is re-wetted it is not vulnerable to wind erosion. Re-wetted peat and the development of wet peatland habitats can also act as sinks for silt and mobile peat, and increases additional retention time for solids, and the peatland vegetation can quickly stabilise this material within blocked drains on site (by acting like constructed wetlands).

Water quality of water discharges from restored peatlands normally improves as a result of bog restoration measures and the restoration of natural peatland processes (Bonn *et al*., 20017). Bog restoration is also expected to improve water attenuation of the site as the drains are blocked, slowing water movement and water release from the site. Restored peatlands help slow the release of water and aid the natural regulation of floods downstream (Minayeva *et al*., 2017). The National River Basin Management Plan (NRBMP) 2018-2021 (DHPCLG, 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The NRBMP outlines how key actions such as the Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation is expected to have a positive impact on water quality and help the NWBMP deliver its objectives in relation to the WFD.

Water will still discharge from designated emission points when rehabilitation at Bracklin has been completed. This discharge will have improved water quality and there will be increased wetland attenuation, meaning slower release of water. This is expected to have a positive impact on status of the key waterbody receptor, the Stonyford River (IE_EA_07S020400 STONYFORD_040), and will support the future status of the waterbodies achieving Good Status.

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring.

Water quality monitoring will be established. There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt-ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, asses the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.

The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.

This sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime.

3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

Rehabilitation of the drained peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible. Collectively re-wetting and re-vegetating will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

3.8 Carbon emissions

The bog is likely to be a carbon source as it is a drained (degraded) peatland with some active drainage, which facilitates the oxidation of peat. Peat extraction generally transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a cutaway ecosystem which is a large source of carbon dioxide (2–5 t C/ha/year) (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm *et al*., 2007; Wilson *et al*., 2007, Wilson *et al*., 2015). Furthermore, they are also a significant source of methane (Huttunen *et al*., 2003; Laine *et al*., 2007a) as a consequence of the conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Degraded peatlands also release carbon/GHG emissions via the fluvial/aquatic pathway (Dissolved Organic Carbon – DOC, Suspended Solids/Particulate Matter, degassing of GHGs from water).

The EPA-funded CarbonRestore Project (Renou-Wilson et. al. 2012) found that rewetting of drained peatlands can lead to restoration of functional peatland, such as the return of typical plant and animal species, which in turn may lead to the restoration of peat-formation and the C-sink function. The EPA NEROS project carried out GHG flux research at Moyarwood Bog and found that Moyarwood Bog was overall a Carbon sink (sink for CO_2 and a source for Methane) 6 years after bog restoration was carried out (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018).

It is expected that Bracklin Bog will become a reduced Carbon source/part carbon sink following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the

rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this site is expected to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats, poor fen, heath and Birch woodland along with some wetland habitats with open water, Reed Swamp and fen habitats. Birch woodland is expected to develop on the drier mounds and peripheral headlands.

3.9 Current ecological rating

(Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria)

The majority of Bracklin Bog can be rated as **Local Importance; lower value to Local Importance; higher value.**

The revegetated formed production area in the east of the site and marginal habitats and including woodland, scrub, pioneer cutaway habitats, fen, calcareous grassland, remnant raised bog, and wetlands may act as a refuge and as ecological corridors for wildlife and are therefore deemed to be **locally important (higher value)**.

4. CONSULTATION

4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation seeks to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme, since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally focused groups with a national remit.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation, biodiversity, and other general issues over the years about Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group, including Bracklin Bog, with various stakeholders in relation to:

- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Mona Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018,
- Meetings and site visit with local community group - Meath-Westmeath Bog Group regarding rehabilitation of Bracklin Bog between 2013 - 2016.
- Meeting with Westmeath County Council regarding general rehabilitation plans for BnM bogs and BnM BAP (2016)
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans),
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).

There has been ongoing consultation about the planning and construction of Balivor Wind Farm (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm) as part of planning for that particular proposed development. This website describes the project and has up to date project newsletters.

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Bracklin Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) will be contacted. Any identified local interest groups will be sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Bracklin Bog.

All correspondence received will be acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here, and the final draft of the Bracklin Bog Rehabilitation Plan will contain a review of the consultation.

4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Environmental stabilisation of the former peat production areas and mitigation of potential silt run-off.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving waterbodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing pressures.
- Integrating peatland rehabilitation with future planned renewable energy infrastructure on site. It is proposed to re-wet areas in the surrounding cutaway peatland, where possible.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation and restoration) of a peatland originally drained for industrial peat production, but not brought into production, in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues.

- Natural colonisation will form the basis for the environmental stabilisation of the bare peat areas. Re-wetting of the cutaway, where possible, is a general rehabilitation strategy. The main target will be to maintain water-levels close to the peat surface, and to avoid the creation of large-water bodies. Re-wetting and water levels close to the peat surface accelerates the re-vegetation processes, the development of vegetation cover and therefore environmental stabilisation. There already has been significant natural colonisation at this bog. There is already significant potential for the creation of wet cutaway habitats at Bracklin Bog due to the local topography (localised basins).
- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Bracklin Bog. This will happen over a longer timeframe than the implementation of this rehabilitation plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce Carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller Carbon source. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a Carbon sink.
- It is not expected that the site has the potential to develop active raised bog (ARB) analogous to the priority EU Habitats Directive Annex I habitat within the foreseeable future (c.50 years). Furthermore, only a small proportion of the bog has potential to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats in this timeframe. Nevertheless, re-wetting across the entire bog, will improve habitat conditions of the whole bog. Other peatland habitats will develop in a wider mosaic that reflects underlying conditions.
- Rehabilitating former industrial peat production bog will also in the longer-term support other ecosystem services such as such the development of new habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.

- WFD status in receiving water bodies can be affected by peatlands and peat extraction but is also affected by other sources such as agriculture. In addition, receiving water bodies that are assessed as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction are likely to have several contributary sources of impacts (private peat extraction and Bord na Móna). Reducing pressures due to former peat extraction activities at Bracklin Bog will contribute to stabilising or improving water quality status of receiving water bodies in general. Ultimately, improving the WFD status of the receiving waterbody will depend on reducing pressure from a range of different sources, including peatlands in general (private and Bord na Móna).
- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features.

6. SCOPE OF REHABILITATION

The principal scope of this rehabilitation plan is the environmental stabilisation of the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Bracklin Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Bracklin Bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The local environmental conditions of Bracklin Bog mean that intensive drain blocking is the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site. Bracklin Bog still retains deep peat reserves in the eastern section having not been fully developed for milled peat extraction.
- The key goals and outcomes of rehabilitation set by Bord na Móna. Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Bracklin Bog as **environmental stabilisation**, **optimising residual peat re-wetting,** to enhance the development of compatible habitats.
- The cutaway is already developing a mosaic of woodland, grassland, wetland and cutaway peatland habitats. Much of this cutaway has largely stabilised. Rehabilitation is proposed to enhance residual peat re-wetting in these areas while taking account of future infrastructure and land-uses.
- Proposed land-use. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project has been submitted for planning permission. The proposed renewable energy project will have a footprint on Bracklin Bog and has been mapped as a constraint in the rehabilitation plan.
- Rehabilitation of Bracklin Bog will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such was the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.
- It is not proposed to carry out rehabilitation on all marginal or peripheral cutover bog zones. Generally, these bog remnants are narrow, or are subject to turbary, and do not have positive bog restoration prospects.

6.1 Key constraints

- **Bog conditions.** Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of these particular areas. Drain blocking can be widespread in scale with each field drain being blocked (e.g. Kellysgrove) or more localised with targeted drain-blocking (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm) and both can be very effective. This can be used in conjunction with local topographical features like natural hollows to manage water levels or with other typical features of cutaway peatlands like high peat fields, which act as berms to hold water to some extent. Active management to create low berms to manage water-levels and create shallow wetland habitats dominated by emergent vegetation has also been successfully developed (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm, Bruckana Wind Farm, Oweninny, Lough Boora Discovery Park, Ballycon). In conjunction with the wind farm development and associated roads and embankments there will be further opportunities to manage water-levels using the new construction as a partial embankment, where possible. Material (peat and sub-soil) side-casted from the road construction can be used to develop low berms that would then prevent the adjacent cutaway from draining directly into the drains along the roads. This technique has been used at Mountlucas and Bruckana Wind Farm. Overflow pipes will be used to maintain maximum water levels across the cutaway and allow excess

surface water to flow into the drainage channels beside the roads and other infrastructure. Managing the cutaway in this way means that the cutaway can stay wet, while excess surface water can drain away through the drainage infrastructure.

- **Future land-use.** Planned renewable energy development. It is expected that the site will be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. This project has been submitted for planning permission. Any proposed rehabilitation measures will be integrated to enable any future renewable energy development. It is expected that the proposed development footprint associated with the renewable energy will be < 4% of the overall site. The potential impact of this infrastructure on the rehabilitated area is expected to be relatively minor and it does not change the overall goals and outcomes of the proposed rehabilitation (re-wetting residual peat) for the overall site. The key objective will be environmental stabilisation and re-wetting of the cutaway areas between the proposed Wind Farm infrastructure.
- The EIAR for the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm development details issues related to peat management during construction. In summary, during construction for access tracks, hardstands and other areas, peat is excavated from the cutaway, moved to the side, graded into berms not more than 1 m and allowed to natural re-vegetate This has proven successful during construction of Mountlucas Wind Farm. In the event that natural re-vegetation was unsuccessful, then other measures such as re-seeding would be considered.
- **Surrounding landscape and neighbours.** Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.
- **Turbary.** There are a number of small, isolated areas (constraint), along the north-eastern and eastern margins that are subject to active turbary.
- **Archaeology**. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (Appendix XI) will be carried out to mitigate against any impact on found archaeology at Bracklin Bog. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it will be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- There are no known archaeological features present at Bracklin Bog. The discovery of monuments or archaeological objects during peatland rehabilitation may potentially constrain the rehabilitation measures proposed for a particular area. The rehabilitation will optimise hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future. Any newly discovered archaeology may require rehabilitation measures to be reviewed and adapted. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (see Appendix X) will be carried out to mitigate against any impact on archaeology that may be found at Bracklin Bog. In the worst-case scenario works affecting the surface and sub-surface of the bog might disturb previously unknown archaeological deposits or artefacts without preservation by record taking place. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it will be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- **Public Rights of Way**. Where a public right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring that this remains intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work

associated with the decommissioning and rehabilitation work described here. Several Rights of Way exist at or around the margin of Bracklin Bog, most of which lead to known turbary areas.

6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.
- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Bracklin Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation **actions** and **an additional monitoring and after-care programme** to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Bracklin Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the site that related to the former industrial drainage activities.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as:

- stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging a naturally functioning raised bog ecosystem; and
- mitigation of key emissions (e.g. potential suspended solids run-off).

7.1. Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the area originally drained for industrial peat production (but never redeveloped to milled peat) to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and increase in the area of potentially peat forming habitats. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At-Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At-Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At-Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 3 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

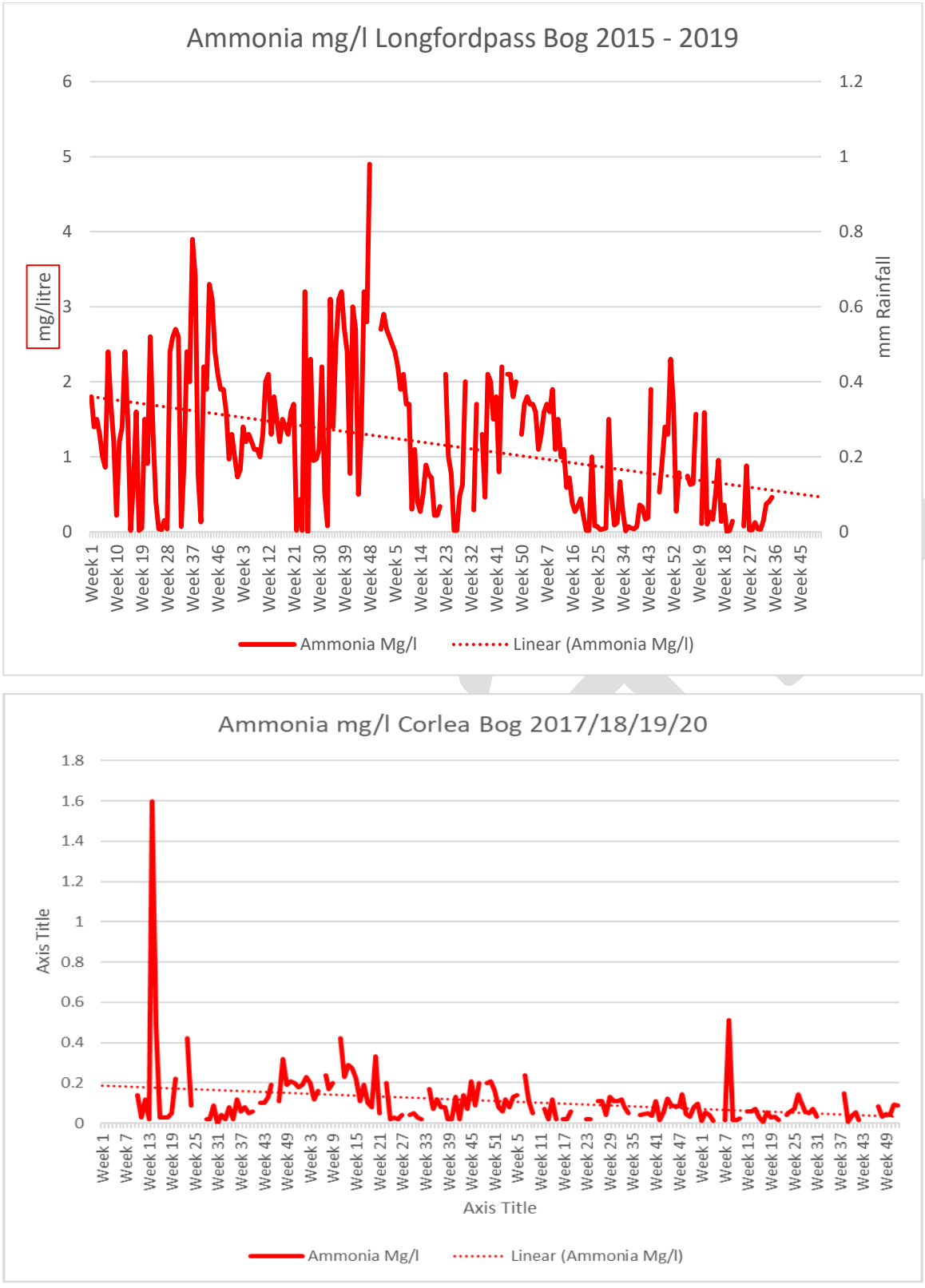


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019/2020 at Longfordpass and Corlea.

Table 7.1. Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected time-frames.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Time-frame
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former area of industrial drainage.	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Restoration of hydrological regime.	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking) Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition.	3 years
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2 years
IPC validation	Reducing pressure from drainage on the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body (that this bog drains to) has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule

7.2. Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

- **Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna).** Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.**
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.**
- **Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.** Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through 70 years of working in these peatland environments.
- **Rehabilitation measures to be effective.** The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practice applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan. If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- **Natural colonisation of vegetation to develop semi-natural habitats at a rate within the normal limits.** The development of naturally functioning semi-natural habitats on cutaway peatland takes time. Pioneer vegetation can develop relatively quickly (3-10 years) and wetland habitats can develop relatively quickly. Birch woodland make take 20-30 years to develop. However, it may take 50 years for active raised bog vegetation to re-develop on ground that was previously cutaway. Different environmental conditions will have a significant impact on the rate of natural colonisation, and as a result of the combination of different environmental conditions and the application of different rehabilitation measures, there will be a variety of habitat outcomes.
- Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other natural processes. Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation and restoration has shown that re-wetting improves conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology, topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- **Monitoring to be robust and effective.** Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence. This will focus on a collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services.

8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland restoration and rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies based on environmental characteristic. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography. This planning is essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths and LiDAR Surface Maps; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM-ECO-03-21titled **Bracklin Bog: Aerial Imagery2000**

BNM-ECO-03-22 titled **Bracklin Bog: Aerial Imagery 2020**

BNM-ECO-03-04 titled **Bracklin Bog: Peat Depths**

BNM-ECO-03-03 **Bracklin Bog: LiDAR Map**

The restoration and rehabilitation measures are provisionally outlined in drawing titled **BNM-ECO-03-20** ***Bracklin Bog Standard Rehab Measures*** in the accompanying Mapbook.

These rehabilitation measures for Bracklin bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- A widespread drain-blocking programme will implemented across the cutaway, where possible. This will have to be planned in association with the wind farm infrastructure. In general, field drains will be blocked where possible to re-wet cutaway and re-wet to the optimum water-level. More intensive measures will be targeted towards the bare peat.
- Less intensive measures (targeted drain-blocking) will be used in areas where habitats have already established.
- Measures will include drain blocking (3/100 m), modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes.

Table 8.1: Types of and areas for rehabilitation measures at Bracklin Bog. Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the rehabilitation measures.

Type	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep peat cutover bog	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	223
Dry cutaway	DCT1	Modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	116
Wetland cutaway	WLT1	Modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	5
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	171

8.1 Completed and Ongoing.

- A significant part of the site has already re-vegetated, with pioneer vegetation maturing and developing a mosaic of typical cutaway peatland habitats with Birch woodland predominating. Bare peat areas within

the older cutaway areas are reducing. Natural re-colonisation of the cutaway so far has been quite effective. Natural re-colonisation of the cutaway so far has been quite effective.

- An area of marginal raised bog remnant (19 ha) was restored at Bracklin Bog in 2016, as part of the Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Programme.

8.2 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the rehabilitation plan from the EPA.
- Develop a detailed site plan outlining how the various rehabilitation methods will be applied to Bracklin Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling (see rehabilitation map for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed rehabilitation measures will be carried out and any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of known archaeology and an archaeological impact appraisal of the proposed rehabilitation will be carried out. The results of this assessment will be incorporated into the rehabilitation plan to minimise known archaeological disturbance, where possible.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements is to be carried out.
- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) is to be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- Carry out Appropriate Assessment (AA) of the Rehabilitation Plan. Incorporate any required mitigation measures from the AA in the plan for the delivery of rehabilitation and decommissioning across the site.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, the mitigation measures (AA) and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

8.3 Short-term practical actions during/post the proposed Wind Farm construction (0-2 years)

- There will be ongoing monitoring of the site and appropriate rehabilitation planning during the proposed Wind Farm construction phase.
- Side-casted material from the wind farm road and drainage construction will be used to create low berms to help manage water levels and prevent surface water draining directly into the new drains. Pipes to be inserted, where required, to manage water-levels flowing off the cutaway and into the wind farm drainage.
- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include intensive drain blocking and targeted hydrological management prescriptions in the cutaway around and between the Wind Farm infrastructure. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix IV).
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined in section 9.

- Silt ponds will be monitored during this period and there will be continued maintenance and cleaning to prevent potential suspended solids run-off from the site during the rehabilitation phase.

8.4 Long-term (Post Wind Farm construction) (>3 years)

- Site conditions and drainage are likely to change somewhat after the construction of the wind farm, so continued assessment could be made of further rehabilitation and maintenance works such as localised drain blocking and berm creation in association with the wind farm infrastructure. Similar rehabilitation works have already been carried out successfully at Mountlucas Wind Farm in County Offaly.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 9 below).
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.5 Long-term (Post Wind Farm decommissioning)

- At this stage it is expected that the site will have no bare peat cover and that the entire site will be developing a suite of maturing cutaway habitats that reflect the mosaic of environmental conditions. The wind farm infrastructure will have been integrated into the landscape and there are likely to be other land-uses across the site including amenity.

8.6 Timeframe (when finalised)

- **Year 1**: Short-term planning actions.
- **Year 1**: Short-term practical actions (subject to successful planning or the proposed Balivor Wind Farm project.
- **> Year 3**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- **> Year 3**: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

8.7 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of standard rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2023). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a ‘standard’ rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been allocated to the site based on the area of different cutaway types across the site (See Appendix I).

Specific peatland rehabilitation measures that may be conditioned as part of the planning conditions for the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm will be funded via the Wind Farm construction programme.

9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be **initial quarterly monitoring assessments** of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbours land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up to date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- **Water quality monitoring** at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD. These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.
- This monthly sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation have **not** been achieved and key targets have **not** been met, then the rehabilitation measures and status of the site will be evaluated and enhanced, where required. This evaluation may indicate no requirement for additional enhancement of rehabilitation measures but may demonstrate that more time is required before key criteria for rehabilitation has been achieved. Monitoring of water quality will then also continue for another period to be defined.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

IPC License Condition 10.4. *A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.*

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

10. REFERENCES

Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide. British Bryological Society.

Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.

Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.

Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf

Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.

Bord na Móna (2023). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2023. M15144 BnM_Annual Report 2023 Interior_Front End V8.indd (bordnamona.ie)

Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.

Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.

Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf

Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practice. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/536762/LIT_2695.pdf

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 16/202/2022).

EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan. http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html.

Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.

Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.

Foss, P.J. & O' Connell, C.A. (1984). Further observations of *Sarracenia purpurea* L. in County Kildare (H19). Irish Nat. Journ. 21:264-266

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, ,J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua,F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.

Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015). New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.

Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.

Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.

Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. – I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.

Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.

Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net

McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh_1996_Drain_Blocking_Raised_Bogs.pdf.

NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB_English)_05_02_18%20(1).pdf

NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf

NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments. Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2019_Vol2_Habitats_Article17.pdf

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.

Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at: https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands_Full_Report_Final_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021

Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.

Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. www.epa.ie.

Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.

Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.

Stace, C. A. (1997). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook. https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf

Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore – the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.

Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.

Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

APPENDIX I: BRACKLIN WEST BOG REHABILITATION PLAN

See Separate document.

APPENDIX II: BOG GROUP CONTEXT

The Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group comprises 11 discrete and defined bog units within Co's. Offaly, Westmeath and Meath (and one site used for transport – Hill of Down Railway). There are two main sub-groups; Ballivor (7 sites) and Derrygreenagh (5 sites). Nearly all of the Derrygreenagh sub-group and all of the Ballivor sub-group is located within the River Boyne catchment. A small portion of the western side of Toar Bog is located in the River Shannon catchment. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled former peat extraction areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020.

The Ballivor Bogs sub-group is located close to Ballivor Town in Co. Meath and most of the bogs extend across the Meath and Westmeath border. The Bord na Móna Ballivor Peat Moss factory is located 4 km from Ballivor Village on the margin of Ballivor Bog. An industrial railway links Ballivor to Carrenstown, Bracklin and Lisclogher East. Milled peat was supplied from Ballivor, Carrenstown, and part of Bracklin to Ballivor peat moss factory for horticultural products, with milled fuel peat being transported via road to Lough Ree Power (Lanesborough Co. Longford).

Intensive decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020. Decommissioning for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs. Enhanced rehabilitation as part of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) has been carried out at Carranstown Bog and Lisclogher West Bog. There is still some historical energy peat stock remaining on some bogs and these peat stock will be transferred via the BnM rail network to Edenderry Power Station up to 2024 when the power station is expected to have ceased using peat.

Bord na Móna is currently developing a wind energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project has been submitted for planning permission. Bord na Móna are also continuing to review its landbank for future potential renewable energy projects.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group IPC License Ref. PO-501-01 is outlined in Table Ap-2.

Table Ap-2: Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Derrygreenagh Energy Peat sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballivor	654	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballivor in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. Some sections were never re-developed to milled peat and have revegetated as cutaway.. Some areas of cutaway are developing pioneer cutaway vegetation communities.	2020	Draft updated 2024

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
			Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning.		
Bracklin	680	Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The main section was never re-developed to milled peat and has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats Bare peat is prevalent in the western section, which was in milled peat extraction. A separate specific rehabilitation plan for Bracklin West has been finalised and approved by EPA and rehab in this area is ongoing. Bracklin expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning.	2020	Bracklin West rehab plan finalised 2023 Bracklin Drat rehab plan updated 2024
Carrenstown	306	Industrial peat production commenced at Carrenstown in the 1980s. The majority of the site has relatively deep peat.	Carrenstown Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat. There are cutaway habitats developing on the eastern side. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning. .	2020	Finalised in 2022 Rehabilitation ongoing
Lisclogher East	486	Industrial peat production commenced at Lisclogher East in the 1950s. Part of the site is cutaway while there is a mosaic of residual peat depths.	Lisclogher East formerly supplied sod turf both for fuel and horticulture. This bog was never re-developed to supply milled peat. The majority of the bog is developing cutaway habitats and there is a mosaic of bare peat areas where there has been recent sod peat extraction.	2020	Draft updated 2024
Lisclogher West	239	Lisclogher West was drained in 1980s. The bog is drained and still has residual vegetation in places.	Lisclogher West was drained but never fully developed for industrial peat extraction.	N/A	Finalised in 2023. Rehabilitation ongoing
Kinnegad	352	Industrial peat production commenced at Kinnegad in the 1980s. The majority of the site still has relatively deep peat.	Kinnegad Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions -mainly the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Hill of Down Railway	22		Rail link – not used for peat extraction	N/A	
Ballybeg	847	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballybeg in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Ballybeg Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Much of the site is bare peat. The northern half has been cutaway and is establishing cutaway habitats. Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2023

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Derryarkin	710	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryarkin in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Derryarkin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2015	Draft 2023
Derryhinch	337	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryhinch in the 1950s. There is a mosaic of residual peat depths left	Derryhinch Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat with emerging cutaway habitats. Part of the site was used to trial herb production	2020	Draft 2023
Drumman	1,122	Industrial peat production commenced at Drumman in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Drumman Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass). Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2023
Toar	445	Industrial peat production commenced at Toar in the 1980s. Most of the site has deep residual peat.	Toar Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	Draft 2021

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-03-01 titled Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group, included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the location of Bracklin Bog and the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group in context to the surrounding area.

APPENDIX III: ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT

Ecological Survey Report

Note: This report outlines an ecological survey of the bog. This report should not be taken as a management plan for the site as other land-uses may still be considered. Information within this report may inform the development of other land-uses and identify areas with particular biodiversity value. The report outlines potential options for biodiversity management after industrial peat production has ceased, (if this is the proposed main land-use for the site).

Bog Name:	**Bracklin**	**Area (ha):**	680 ha (1680 acres)
Works Name:	Ballivor	**County:**	Westmeath
Recorder(s):	MMC & DF	**Survey Date(s):**	9 & 11/07/2012, 2016

Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- Birch-dominated scrub and woodland (eBir, oBir, cBir) (Codes refer BnM classification of pioneer habitats of production bog.).
- Pioneer Heather-dominated dry heath (dHeath) (in mosaic with scrub and pEang)
- Pioneer Bog Cotton -dominated poor fen (pEang,)
- Bare peat (mainly along travel paths)
- Pioneer dry Cocksfoot-False Oatgrass -dominated grassland (gDa-Arr)
- Pioneer dry Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland (gMol)
- Embryonic bog vegetation (Em)
- Pioneer Bottle Sedge –dominated poor fen and open water (pRos/Ow)
- Pioneer Sweet Vernalgrass-dominated grassland (gAn-Ho-Eq)
- Pioneer dry calcareous grassland (gCal)
- Silt ponds (Silt) with Gorse/Birch scrub and Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland (gMol)
- Riparian zones (Rip) (with drains and associated habitats such as scrub)

The most common habitats found around the margins of the site include:

- Birch woodland (WN7) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, Fossitt 2000), See.)
- Raised bog (PB1) and Poor flush (PF2)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Secondary cutover bog mosaics with developing dry heath/facebank PB1, poor fen and scrub.
- Scrub (WS1)

- Dry meadow (GS2) (around old famine house)
- Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2) (around old famine house)
- Hedgerows (WL1)
- Improved grassland (GA1) around the boundary where the GIS boundary extends into adjacent fields
- Wet grassland (GS4) (old cutover)

Description of site

Bracklin Bog is located close to Raharney and Ballivor in eastern Co. Westmeath, adjacent to the Co. Meath border. It is part of the Ballivor Bog group with Lisclogher Bog East and West located to the north and Carranstown Bog located to the south of the site. A railway links the milled production bog to Carranstown and the rest of the Ballivor bog group and there are old abandoned railway link to Lisclogher to the north.

Bracklin Bog was formerly an old sod peat production bog and the majority of the bog was abandoned in the 1970-1980's. This area is now heavily vegetated with cutaway habitats. The majority of the site has had no milled peat production. Part of this cutaway area and remnant bog was initially developed for milled peat and regular field drains were dug through some of the bog, particularly some of the marginal remnant areas. However, this development was abandoned.

The large former sod peat production area is now heavily vegetated with overall vegetation cover generally about 90%. This area has similar characteristics to other old sod peat bogs like Timahoe North and South. Deep wide trench drains were dug at intervals separating the production bays across the bog in a north-east to south-west direction. These riparian zones are now generally heavily vegetated with dense Birch scrub and woodland, forming long bands of woodland through the site. Some contain running water and have developed riparian characteristics while some have silted up. The majority of the site is dry and there is little open water or wetland development. There are several narrow strips of high bog running through the middle of each bay that are the remaining banks left after sod peat production. These narrow strips are generally dominated by dry Heath (dHeath)-like vegetation as the remnant bog has dried out. They have also been colonised by Gorse and Birch scrub in places.

The cutaway areas have generally similar habitat development through the site that varies relative to the time since the various sections came out of production. Some bays obviously came out of production at a much later stage and have more frequent bare peat in mosaic with the pioneer habitats. The older sections have much denser vegetation cover and much more scrub cover. The majority of the cutaway vegetation is a mosaic of pioneer Heather-dominated dry heath (dHeath), Bog Cotton-dominated poor fen (pEang) and Birch scrub (e/oBir). The older sections tend to have 100% vegetation cover. One feature of this site is the excellent Birch colonisation and many of the younger areas have frequent small Birch saplings (eBir) (< 0.5 m high) that will develop to form thicker Birch scrub in the next 10 years. Another feature of this site is the relatively higher abundance of Hare's-tail Bog Cotton in the Bog Cotton-dominated cutaway vegetation. This species tended to be more frequent in some of the former production bays around the northern margin (where peat was deeper or closer to high bog that provides a seed source). It also appears in some of the embryonic bog communities. Other more typical raised bog species such as Bog Asphodel, Deergrass and White Beak Sedge, which are not usually found in pioneer cutaway vegetation on BnM cutaway, are found amongst the other cutaway vegetation at this site but are generally rare. Hummocks of various *Sphagnum* species can also be found throughout the

site and are generally associated with Bog Cotton-dominated vegetation (where it is wetter), but their overall cover is rare. However, there are several areas where the *Sphagnum* cover becomes a lot more frequent.

Some of the former production bay that runs along the northern margin of the former production area has significant *Sphagnum* regeneration in places (north-east corner). There are occasional large hummocks of S. *papillosum*, *S. subnitens*, *S. capillifolium* developing in association with Hare's-tail Bog Cotton, Common Bog Cotton and Heather. Hare's-tail Bog Cotton is particularly frequent. Production has not significantly lowered the surface of the bog so there is probably deep peat in this area.

Further south-west along this bay, the *Sphagnum* cover becomes frequent and the vegetation is a typical raised bog community (mapped as an embryonic bog community). This may be an area where peat production was limited, or there was no production at all, so some of the *Sphagnum* cover may be remnant *Sphagnum* cover. This area seems to have initially been developed for milled peat production and perhaps was only screw-levelled. The level of the bog is relatively high and there is a significant fall to adjacent production bays. The bog surface was quite firm and the relatively shallow drains were active. The vegetation cover was dominated by Heather and by the two Bog Cotton species. There was also occasionally frequent Bog Asphodel, Deergrass and White Beak Sedge, so the vegetation cover was quite similar to high bog vegetation. Soft Rush and Purple Moorgrass were present, indicating the previous disturbance, but were rare and absent in places.

The bog is underlain with some ridges and mounds and the peat topography is variable in places. The mounds tend to have more bare peat cover and are dominated by pioneer dry heath with Birch scrub. The basins tend to be dominated by pioneer poor fen Bog Cotton-dominated vegetation. Some of the former production bays are sloped and there are natural shallow drainage channels cut through the peat in places. These slopes have probably led to some erosion along these natural drainage channels.

Towards the centre of the site there is some development of an embryonic *Sphagnum* community associated with a small wetland area. This is **not** a remnant raised bog area but *Sphagnum* regenerating on cutaway. The wetland has formed in a local small basin with impeded drainage that has developed along one of the old remnant bands of high bog that was left after sod-peat cutting. The vegetation is somewhat similar to the *Sphagnum*-rich poor fen vegetation that is developing at Oweninny. There is an abundant carpet of *S. cuspidatum* cover associated with Soft Rush and/or Common Bog Cotton that was sitting on water. Other species present include Jointed Rush, Marsh Pennywort, Marsh Cinquefoil, Marsh Bedstraw, Reedmace, Horsetail, indicating poor fen influence. Hummocks of *S. palustre* and *S. subnitens* are also present in some of the denser areas and around the margins where it was somewhat drier. This basin formerly contained an open water area (see aerial photos), but this has now vegetated and infilled with pioneer Bottle Sedge-dominated vegetation (pRos). When examining LiDAR data, it is interesting to note that this basin has not developed on the lowest part of the site and there is lower ground that contains more typical drier communities dominated by scrub. This basin seems to be localised and has developed with a mound/ridge on one side and the band of high bog on another side.

There are several mounds and ridges towards the centre of the site where the underlying glacial till has been exposed or where there is a thin layer of remnant peat. The areas with the exposed gravel tend to have small patches of pioneer calcareous grassland (gCal). This grassland community tends to be rich in orchids with frequent Common Spotted Orchid and some Marsh Helleborine. Much of this grassland has become rank and dominated by False Oatgrass (gDa-Arr) forming a meadow-type community. Species present include Silverweed, Red Clover, Sweet Vernalgrass, Yorkshire Fog, Long-leaved Plantain, Marsh Thistle, Nettle, Meadowsweet, Sorrell, Knapweed, Hogweed, Brambles, and Bindweed, One area towards the centre of the site and adjacent to

the railway has a relatively extensive area of this grassland community with limited scrub cover, which is somewhat unusual on the cutaway. This habitat attracted a lot of butterflies. Associated with these mounds there is also some development of a more acidic grassland community dominated by Sweet Vernal-grass (gAn-Ho-Eq). This grassland type also contains other acidic grassland indicators such as Heath Bedstraw and Tormentil. Other species such as Hawthorn and Elder are also associated with the scrub on and around these mounds.

A small pocket of dry calcareous grassland contains a significant Marsh Helleborine population (> 500 individuals). This was a small gravelly area and was quite disturbed. The Marsh Hellaborine were associated with Catsear, Coltsfoot, Ox-eye Daisy, Sweet Vernal-grass, Yorkshire Fog, Glaucous Sedge, Eared Willow, Cocksfoot, Red Clover, Knapweed, Wild Strawberry, Creeping Thistle, Hawthorn, Purple Moorgrass, Wild Carrot, Long-leaved Plantain, Mouse-ear Chickweed, Yarrow, Black Medick, Self Heal, Red Fescue, Rosebay Willowherb, False Oatgrass, Slender St John's Wort, Tormentil, Bramble, Groundsel, Fragrant Orchid, Common Spotted Orchid.

Large high bog remnant

There is a relatively large bog remnant (15.7 ha within BnM GIS property boundary) located along the southern margin that is of conservation interest to the local community There are several parallel drains in the high bog close to the northern margin and adjacent to the production bog, which did not have *Sphagnum* cover. However, the majority of the high bog has not been drained extensively. There are natural transitions to Birch woodland to the east, south and west, which increase the conservation value of this high bog remnant somewhat. There are also relatively natural transitions/slopes to old regenerating cutover bog/dry heath to the south (outside the BnM property boundary). There are slopes from the west and east, creating a basin towards the eastern side, which may be as a result of subsidence. The high bog contains typical raised bog features and has a hummocky micro-topography. The bog surface was generally firm-spongy underfoot. It has been unburnt for some time and has a high *Cladonia portentosa* cover. It has a typical species assemblage and there are some algal hollows with White Beak-sedge. Deergrass was a prominent feature of the vegetation towards the margin. Small hummocks of S. *papillosum* and *S. capillifolium* and *S. subnitens* were present, although the *Sphagnum* cover was low. Bog Rosemary was present. *Sphagnum cuspidatum* was also present in some hollows but its cover was overall very low. The majority of the bog could be classified as sub-marginal in ecotope quality, although it was noticeable that further south towards the bog margin, the quality of the high bog deteriorated and *Sphagnum* was absent and there was more bare peat cover (marginal ecotope). Further into the bog there are some larger hollows or former pools. These generally do not retain any pool features and have re-vegetated, although some were algal and remained open.

A depression has developed towards the eastern side and is visible on the aerial photos. This section has some surface water and also has frequent to abundant *Sphagnum* cover. There are indications of flushing around the margins and within this section, where the Heather is more vigorous. The vegetation is dominated by Heather and Hare's-tail Bog Cotton, with S. *papillosum* and *S. capillifolium* hummocks and *S. cuspidatum* hollows. While the surface was squelchy and soft, there was no indication of quaking to the bog, indicating that this area was likely to be secondary *Sphagnum* development due to subsidence. This area could be considered sub-central in quality due to the abundant *Sphagnum* cover. There were also no indications of relic active bog features such as former pool complexes or large *S. imbricatum* hummocks. *Sphagnum imbricatum* was not recorded on the high bog, (which is unusual for a remnant this size). The depression with frequent *Sphagnum* cover continues further north towards the production bog boundary where the drains are infilled with *S. cuspidatum.*

The high bog transitioned to Birch woodland to the east, which has developed on old cutover bog. An old face-bank is still present within the woodland, although the Birch has spread onto the high bog in places. The woodland is dominated by numerous narrow-stemmed Birch trees with a low canopy of < 8 m. The ground cover is typical and is dominated by Brambles, Purple Moor-grass and Bracken, with some Bilberry cover. There are Deer tracks through the woodland and onto the high bog.

Further east there is a low mound where the peat is thin and the underlying gravel has a significant influence on the vegetation. This area was managed as a small farm in the past and was known as Robbersbush. It is now mostly vegetated with scrub and woodland with some open, now rank grassland and Bracken. Some mature Ash and Oak trees are visible. There used to be a path through this site, but this is now overgrown. The high bog area to the east of this old farm has been burnt in the recent past, although is recovering. The high bog (PB1) is poor in quality with a firm surface, significant bare peat cover and no *Sphagnum* cover. A small depression does have some regenerating *Sphagnum* cover. There is also a small flush (PF2) through this high bog area, which is vegetated by Purple Moorgrass. There are indications of the fire damage in the surrounding scrub and woodland on the high bog with standing dead Birch around the margins of the woodland regenerating from their bases and Bracken becoming prominent where there was former scrub.

Old famine House area (Tonduff)

This area is located towards the south-east part of Bracklin bog, between the railway along the eastern margin and the main travel path further west. It has developed around a low mineral island and this area was also farmed in the past. Old field enclosures are visible on the OSI 2nd edition 6 inch map. The area now contains dry meadow grassland, which is quite rank and ungrazed. This is surrounded by Birch woodland that has developed on cutover bog, with old face-banks still present. The woodland is dominated by Birch and contains Rowan and Bilberry. Pine is present on the high bog margin of the woodland. Some Alder are also present around the meadow margins. The remains of an old house are still present on a small mound in the area and this has now developed into a woodland copse with elements of WN2 Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland. There are several mature Sycamore trees around the house forming the woodland copse and associated with these there are also some Hazel, Elder, Holly, Hawthorn and Ash. The ground cover contains Wood Avens, Herb Robert, Wood Sedge, Ivy, Hogweed, and Bluebell. There are also some exotic plants and over-grown shrubs that were once part of the old garden associated with the house.

Birch-dominated woodland dominates the area to the south and west of Tonduff and the travel path. This Birch woodland has developed on old cutover bog with frequent old face-banks and drains present. The woodland contains Bilberry.

Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

None

The western end of Brackin Bog is located within 2km of the River Boyne and Blackwater cSAC and SPA (River Deel) (Site codes 002299 & 4232)

Adjacent habitats and land-use

Adjacent habitats include wet grassland (GS4), improved agricultural grassland (GA1), conifer plantation (WD4), Birch woodland (WD7), remnant high bog (PB1) and cutover bog (PB4).

Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

- Bracklin Bog is located within the River Boyne catchment.
- The bog drains via the old drainage network to a variety of streams around the margins. There is no silt-pond treatment for the cutaway area. Old trench drains associated with sod peat bogs were cut through the bog. Some of these are still flowing and developing typical riparian features.
- There are several small wetlands with some open water on the site where drainage is impeded or where there is a localised basin.

Peat type and sub-soils

The main peat type left on the cutaway area is a more acidic red peat. This is indicated by the typical cutaway re-vegetation being dominated by Heather and Bog Cotton and is typical of old sod peat production bogs where deeper remnant peat was left on the bog.

Mixed gravel till is exposed at several places through the bog on the surfaces of mounds.

Fauna biodiversity

Birds

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Peacock
- Kestrel
- Meadow Pipit were noted on the large high bog remnant
- More common bird species recorded around the bog included Blackcap, Song Thrush, Wood Pigeon, Whitethroat, Blue Tit, Blackbird, Redpoll, Rook, Grey Crow and Wren.
- Blackbird, Blackcap, Wood Pigeon and Song Thrush were noted around Tonduff.

Mammals

Signs of several mammal species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Several Hares were sighted at various locations around the bog. Signs of Hares were also quite frequent around the bog.
- Signs of Fox (droppings and prints) and Badger (prints) were also noted around the bog.
- Deer tracks though Birch woodland and onto high bog remnant at the southern bog margin.

Other species

- Ringlet and Meadow Brown butterflies were frequently flushed from grassy areas on the site. Small Heath was recorded several times around the cutaway and on some of the high bog remnants. Common Blue was also recorded on the site associated with gravelly habitats with calcareous grassland.

Meadow Brown, Ringlet and Wood White were recorded around the meadow at Tonduff.

APPENDIX IV. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL MEASURES TO BE APPLIED TO BOG REHABILITATION

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and, in all circumstances,, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

APPENDIX V. BIOSECURITY

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), Himalayan Balsam (*Impatiens glandulifera*), Himalayan Knotweed (*Persicaria wallichii*), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013, accessed on the Environment Agency's website on the 11th of July 2016).

In addition to the above, Best Practice measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague[5] will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

[5] https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

APPENDIX VI. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security, In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ref. P0-501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

2 National Climate Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased and several other decarbonisation measures are being implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

3 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the after-use of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the proposed future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.
- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.

- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

4 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS).

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage are impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

5 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2nd National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

Rehabilitation of Bracklin Bog is expected to significantly contribute in the future to actions and targets of the National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021, particularly in relation to peatland restoration and creation of new habitats such as wetlands and woodlands.

6 National conservation designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas (NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

7 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. The Peatland Climate action scheme (PCAS), which includes enhanced rehabilitation measures, is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

8 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

9 Land-use planning policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the after-use of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

10 National Archaeology Code of Practice

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practice relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

11 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Mónas responses can be found in the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

- *"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."*

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

- *"halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."*

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

12 Bord na Móna commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

13 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

APPENDIX VII. DECOMMISSIONING

1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the license under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Bracklin Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Where relevant
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Cleaning Silt Ponds
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Where relevant
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Where relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Where relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Where required

In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.

7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.

7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.

7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the waste.

7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.

7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.

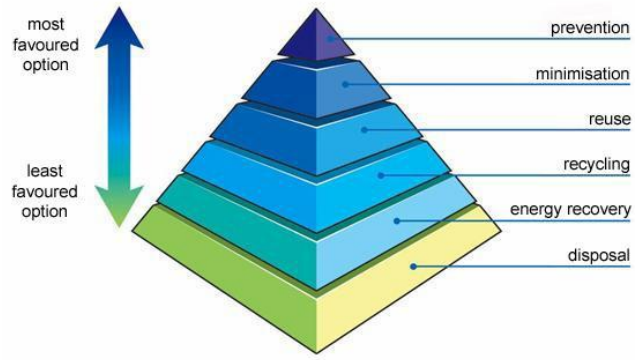
7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.

7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

APPENDIX VIII. GLOSSARY

Cutaway Bog: A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

Deep peat cutover bog. Deep peat cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutaway bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

Dry cutaway bog: Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed sub-soils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat but in a location (i.e. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits re-wetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

Environmental stabilisation: The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Licence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisation.

Marginal land. Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary).

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER 2004).

Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant 1999) and the **improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands** through the **reinstatement of ecological processes**. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a **trajectory** towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson 2012). **Raised bog restoration** is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

Standard rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Standard decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

APPENDIX IX. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN

(Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

Objective:
The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

Scope:
This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0501-01, Ballivor- Derrygreenagh Group of Bogs in Counties Meath and Westmeath.

1.0 Extractive Waste:
Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.
All peat extraction activities are serviced by a silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

1.2 Power Station screenings:
Lough Ree Power Ltd screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

1.3 Bog Timbers:
During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres.

2.0 P0501-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management
The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations,2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December2012. The Plan

shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.

All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility

(i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
(ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
(v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
(vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids

7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.
7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

3.0 Minimisation.

3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

3.2 Power Station Screenings.

These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

3.3 Bog Timbers.

Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

4.0 Treatment

4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

4.2 Power Station Screenings.

The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

4.3 Bog Timbers

As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

5.0 Recovery

5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

5.2 Power Station Screenings.

Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

5.3 Bog Timbers

Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

6.0 Disposal

6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.2 Power Station Screenings.

Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.3 Bog Timbers

These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

5 (2a) (i)
The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

5 (2a) (ii)
Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

5 (2a) (iii)
Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

5 (2a) (iv)
The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

5 (2a) (v)
Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

5 (2b)
These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

5 (2c) (i, ii & iii)
These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

5 (3)
The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under

Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.

The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings.

Therefore, the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	**C**lassification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

Description of operations.
Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).
Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.
- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh IPPC Licence Coordinators office. The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC. Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance. The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

Review.

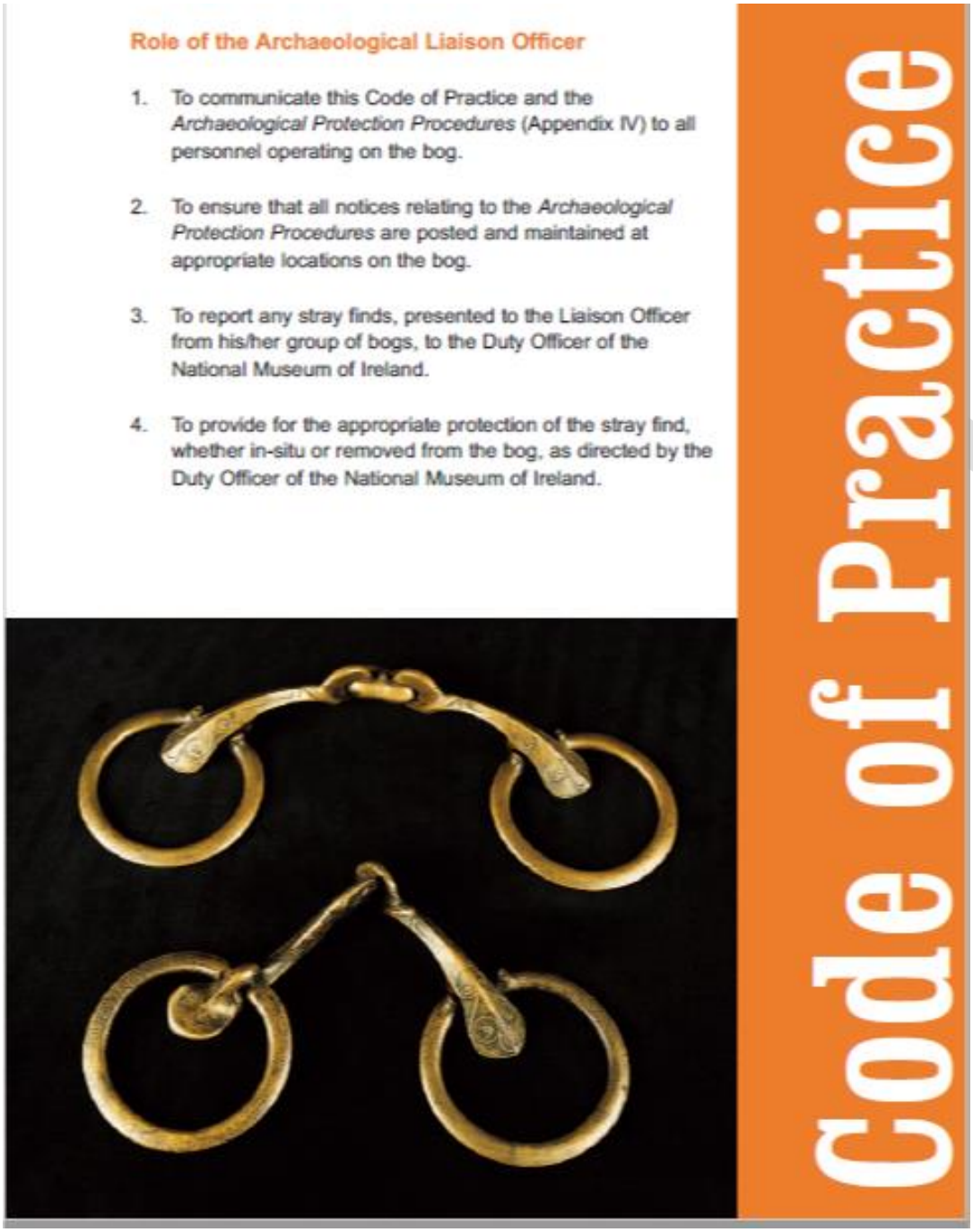
This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh IPPC Licence P0501-01.

APPENDIX X. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
    1. The land is waterlogged;
    2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
    3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
    4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
    5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
- No fertiliser will be spread on land within 2 metres of a surface watercourse.
- Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application. Reproduced as follows:

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

APPENDIX XI. ARCHAEOLOGY



22

Code of Practice

5. To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

6. To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

7. To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.

8. To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.

9. To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.

10. To report to the Bord na Móna members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.

Bord na Móna	**Procedure: ENV017**	**Rev: 1**
Title: Archaeological Findings	**Approved: EM**	**Date:**

1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

2) Procedure

1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
2. Be vigilant at all times - objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog – your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

NOTE: Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

Your Archaeological Liaison Officer is ……

3) Records

Revision Index			
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved
1			
2			

Bord na Móna

Bracklin Bog
Rehab Plan
GIS Map Book
2023

Document Control Sheet

Document Name:	Bracklin Bog Rehab Plan GIS Map Book 2023
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	**Final v1.0**

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	0	0	13	0

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	BG		
Date:	11/05/2022		

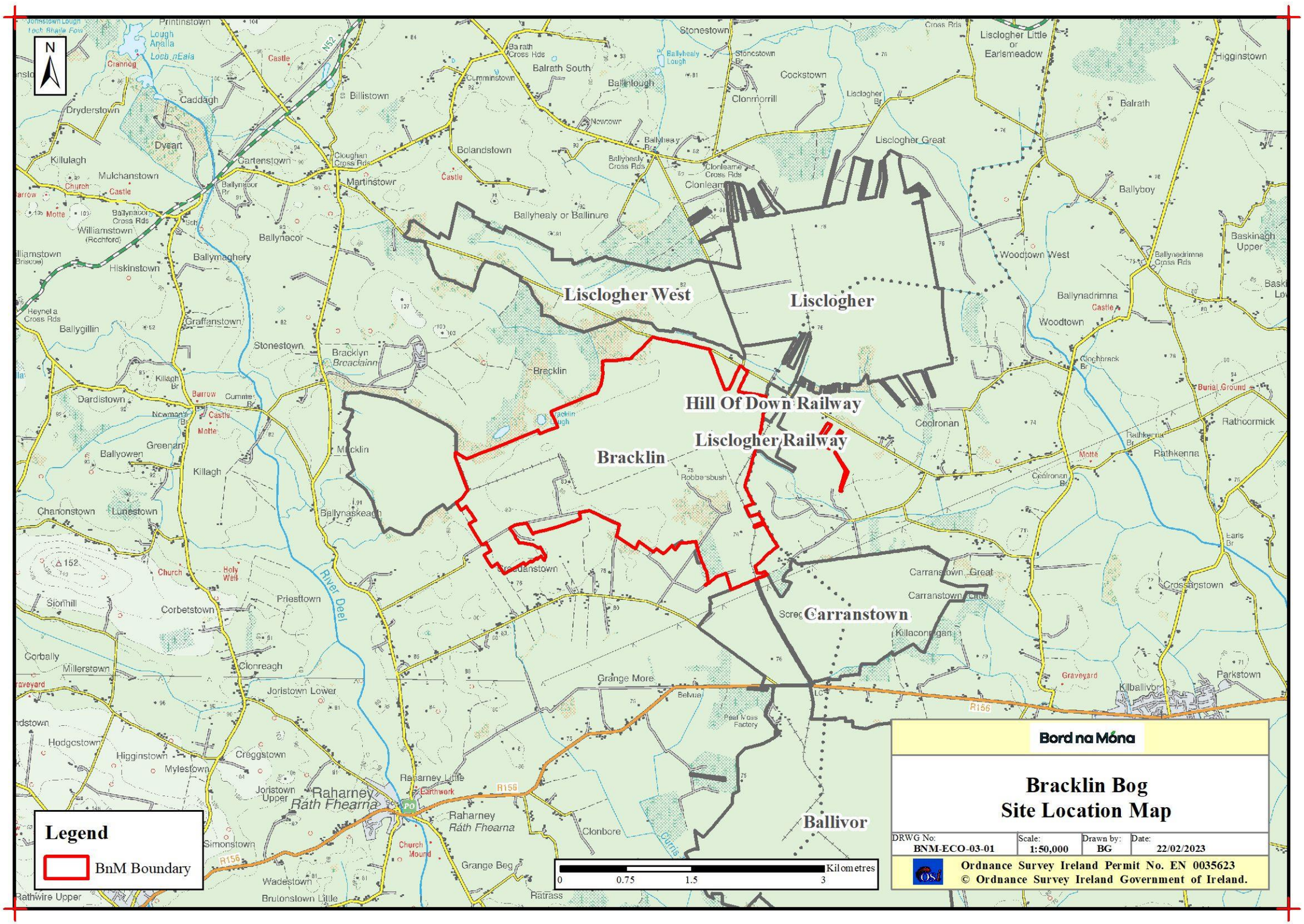
Rev. 1.0	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	BG	LC	MMcC
Date:	22/02/2023	22/02/2023	22/02/2023

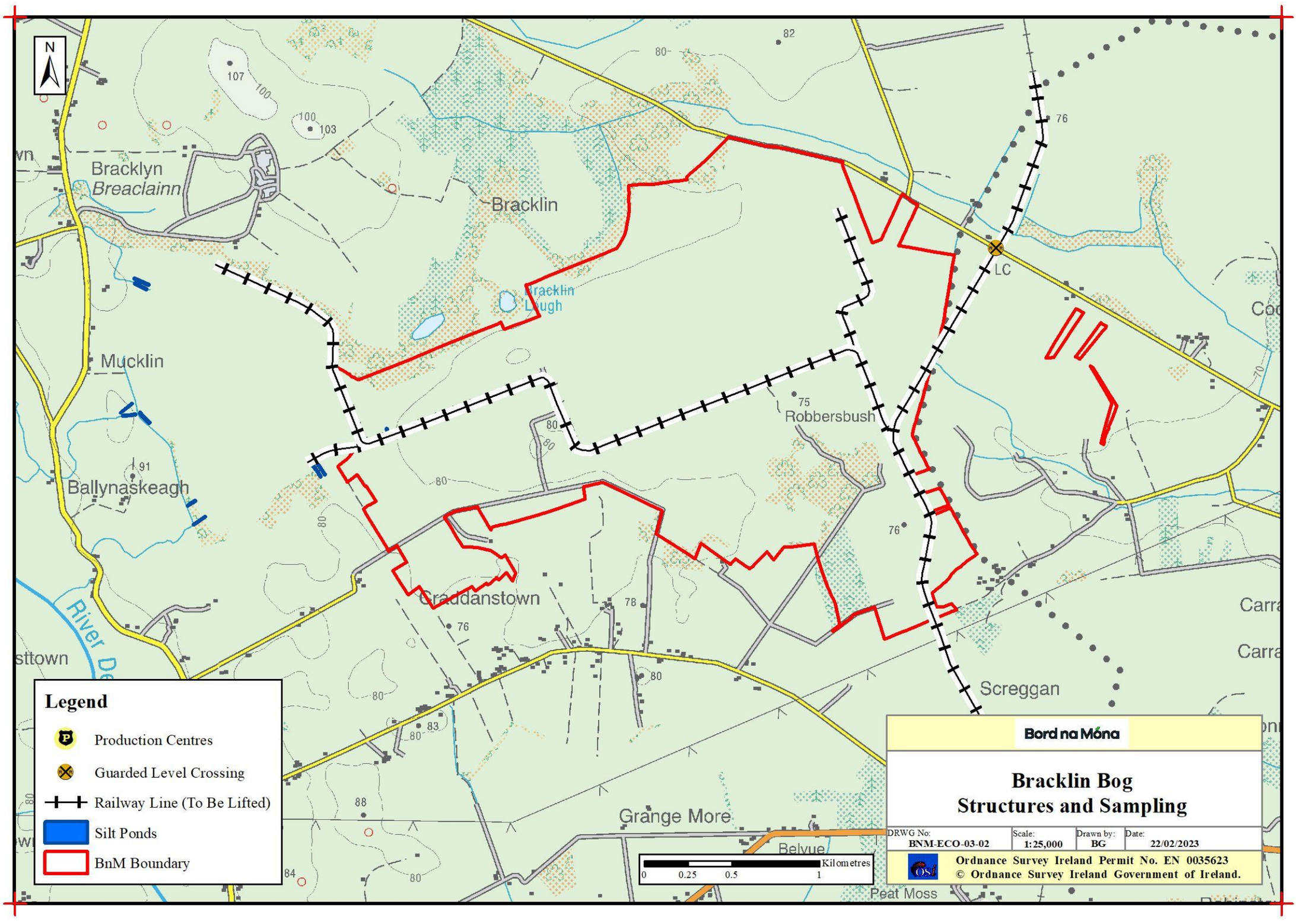
Table of Contents

Bog Site Information Maps

BNM-ECO-03-01: Site Location Map

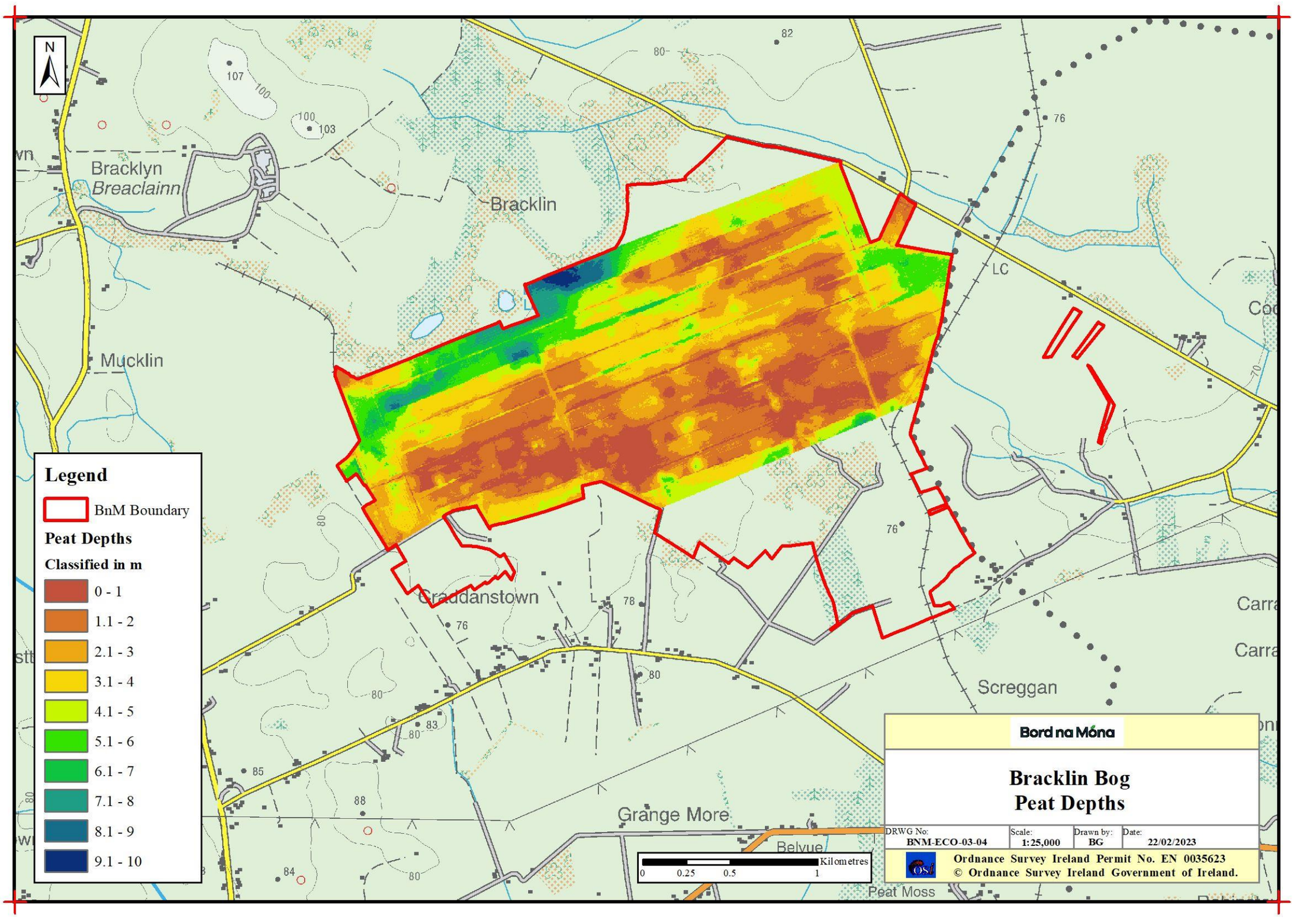
Back to TOC




N
Bracklyn
Breaclainn
Bracklin
Bracklin Lough
Mucklin
Ballynaskeagh
Robbersbush
Craddanstown
Grange More
Belvue
Peat Moss
Screggan
LC
River De
sttown
Legend
Production Centres
Guarded Level Crossing
Railway Line (To Be Lifted)
Silt Ponds
BnM Boundary
0 0.25 0.5 1 Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Bracklin Bog
Structures and Sampling
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-03-02
Scale: 1:25,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 22/02/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

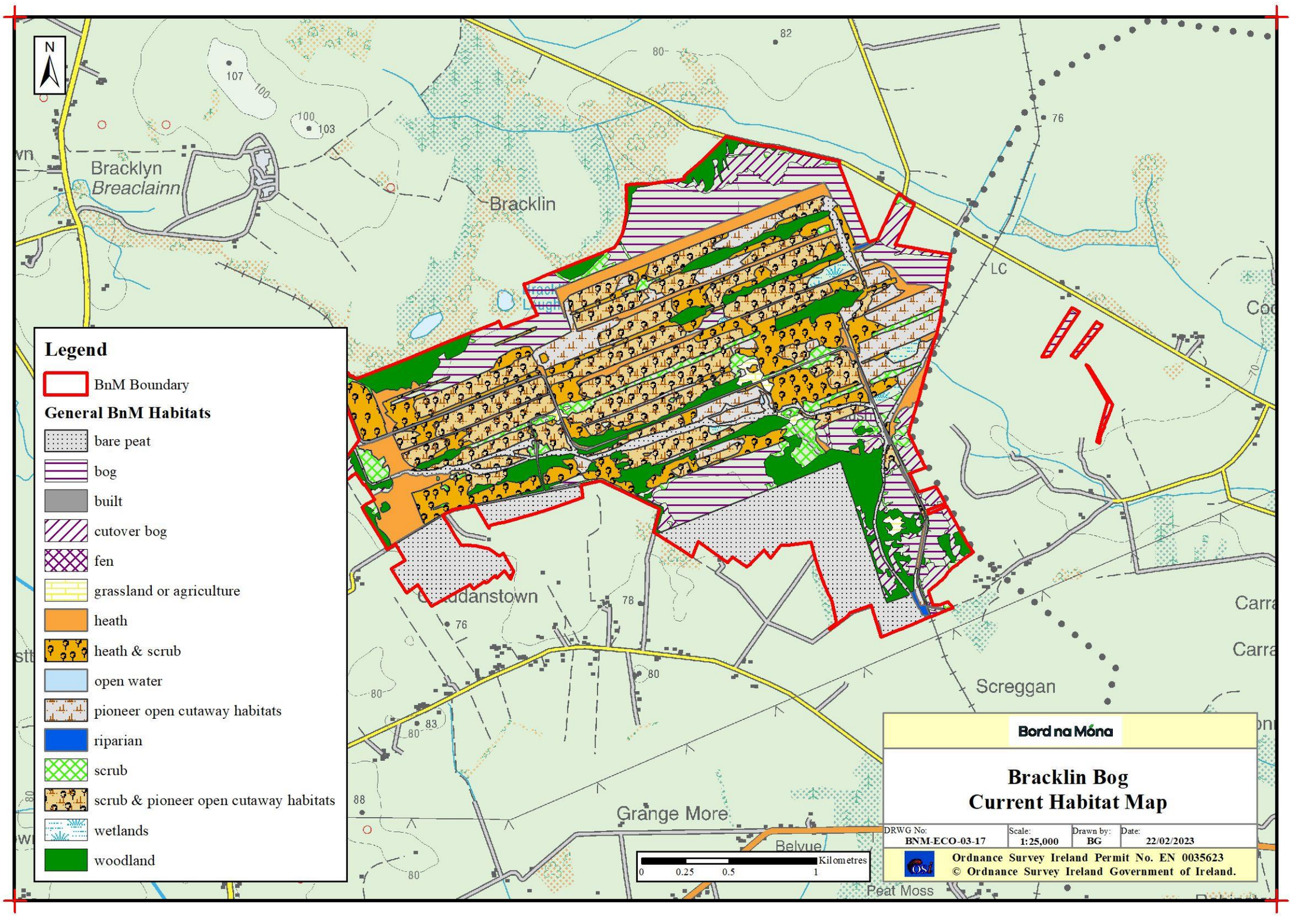
BNM-ECO-03-04: Peat Depths

Back to TOC



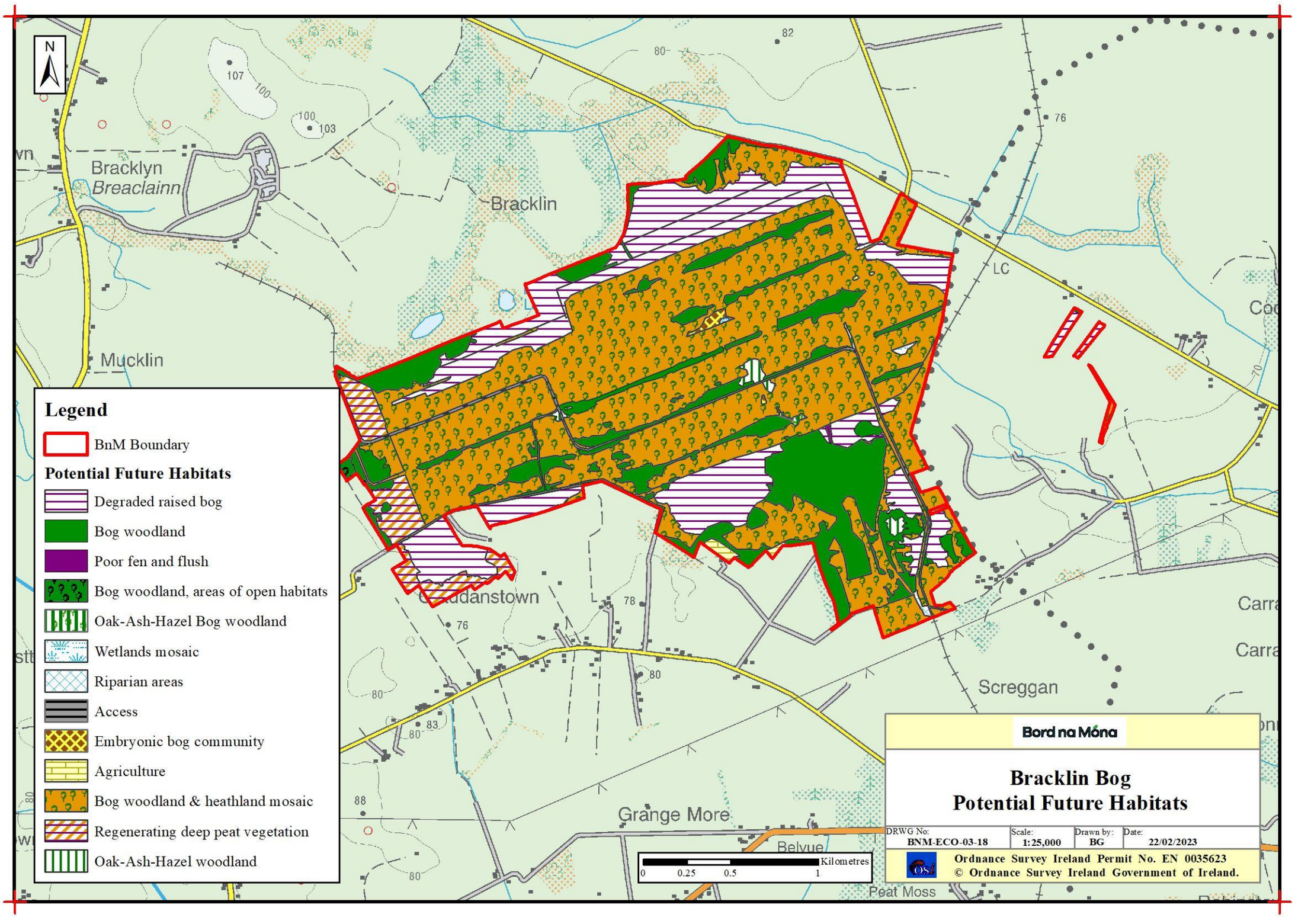
BNM-ECO-03-17: Current Habitat Map

Back to TOC



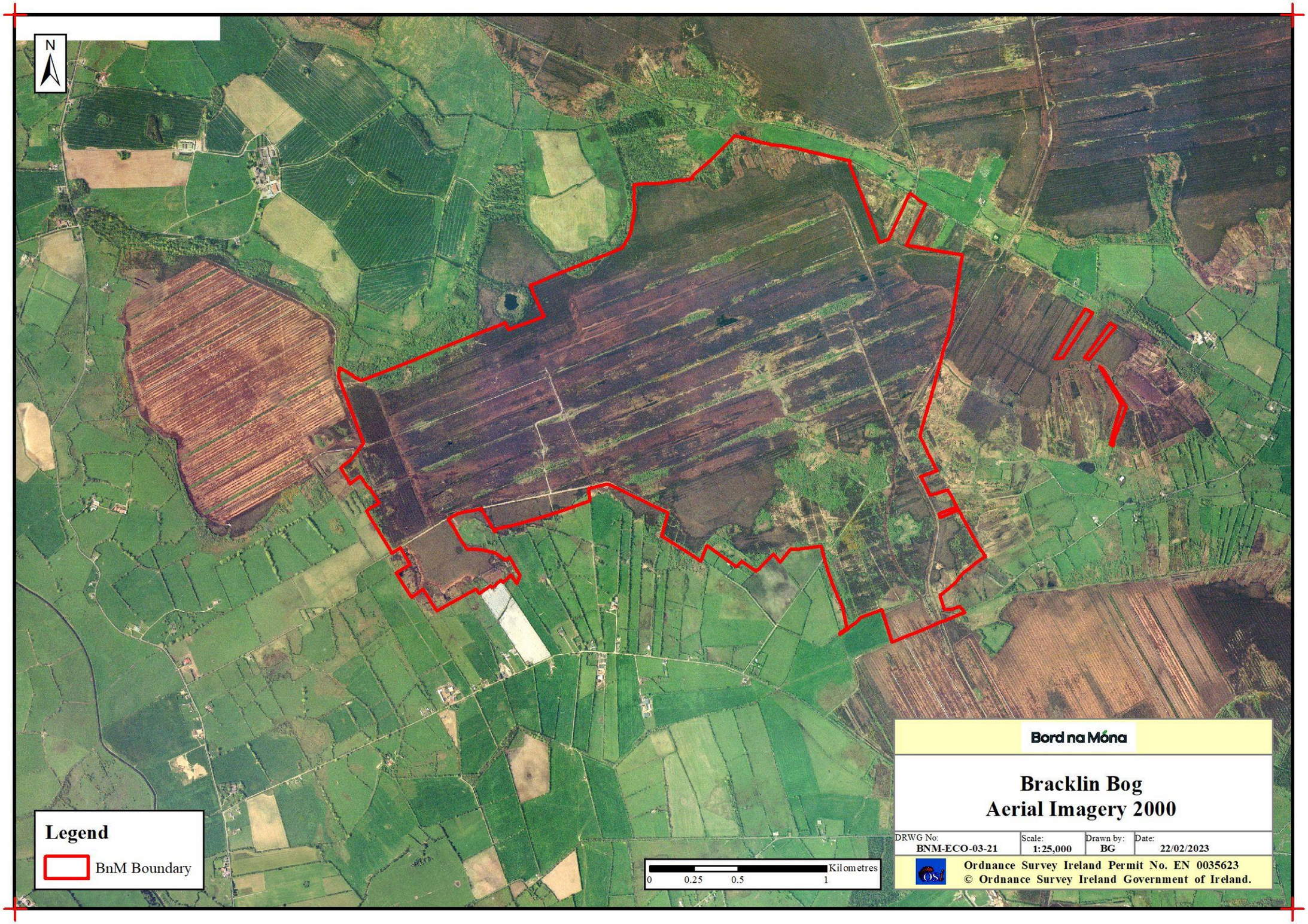
BNM-ECO-03-18: Potential Future Habitats

Back to TOC



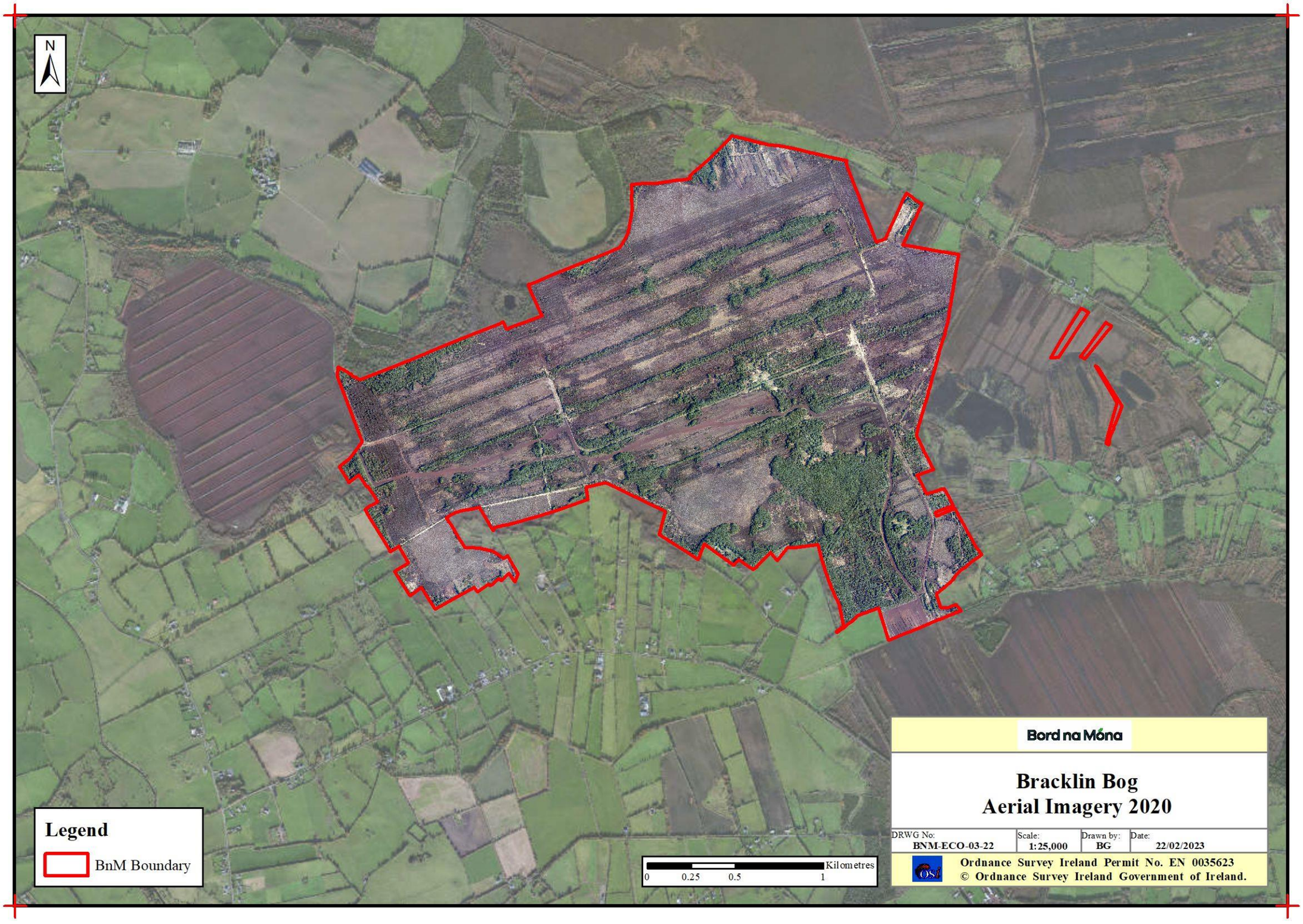
BNM-ECO-03-21: Aerial Imagery 2000

Back to TOC



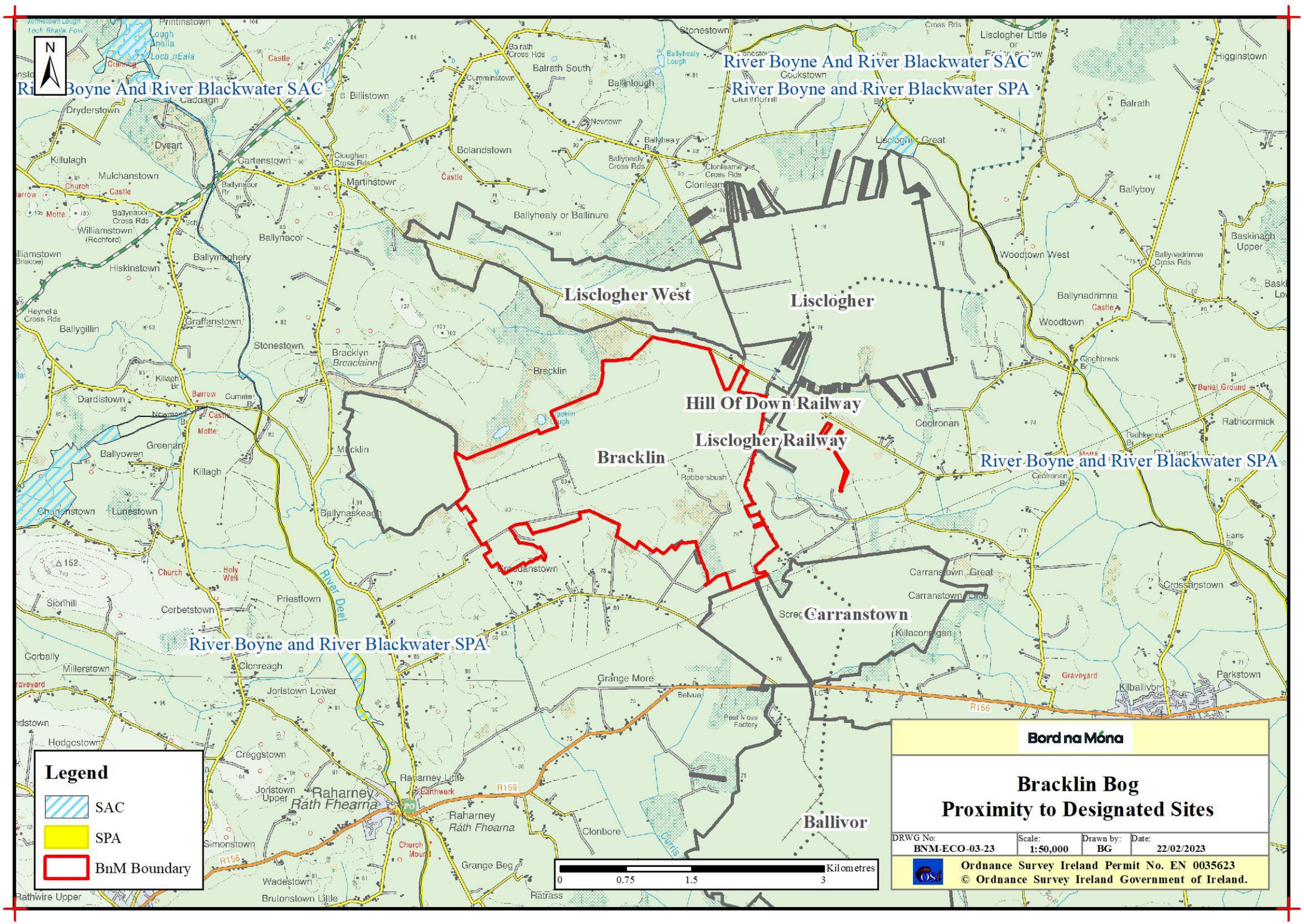
BNM-ECO-03-22: Aerial Imagery 2020

Back to TOC



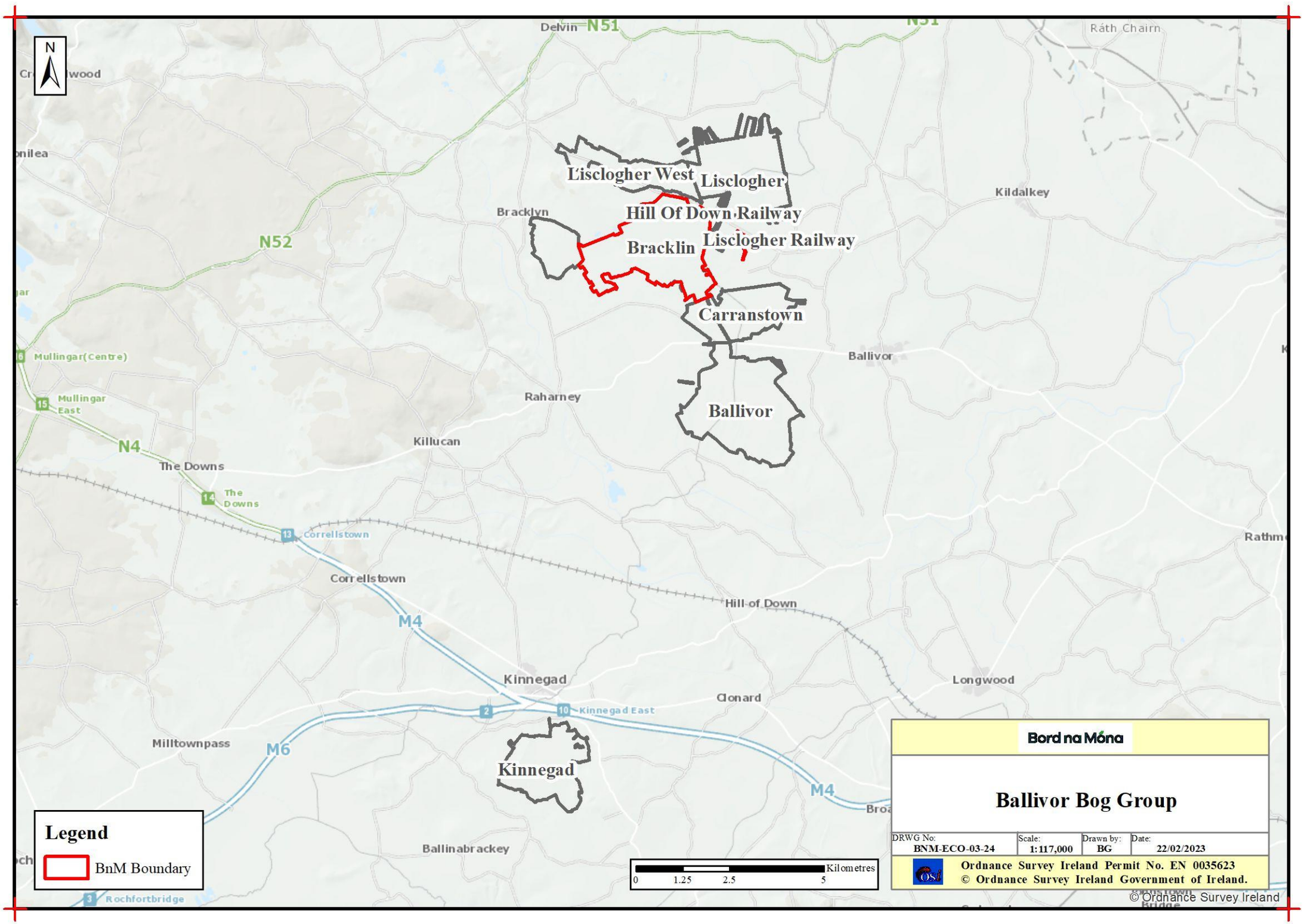
BNM-ECO-03-23: Proximity Designated Sites

Back to TOC



BNM-ECO-03-24: Bog Group Map

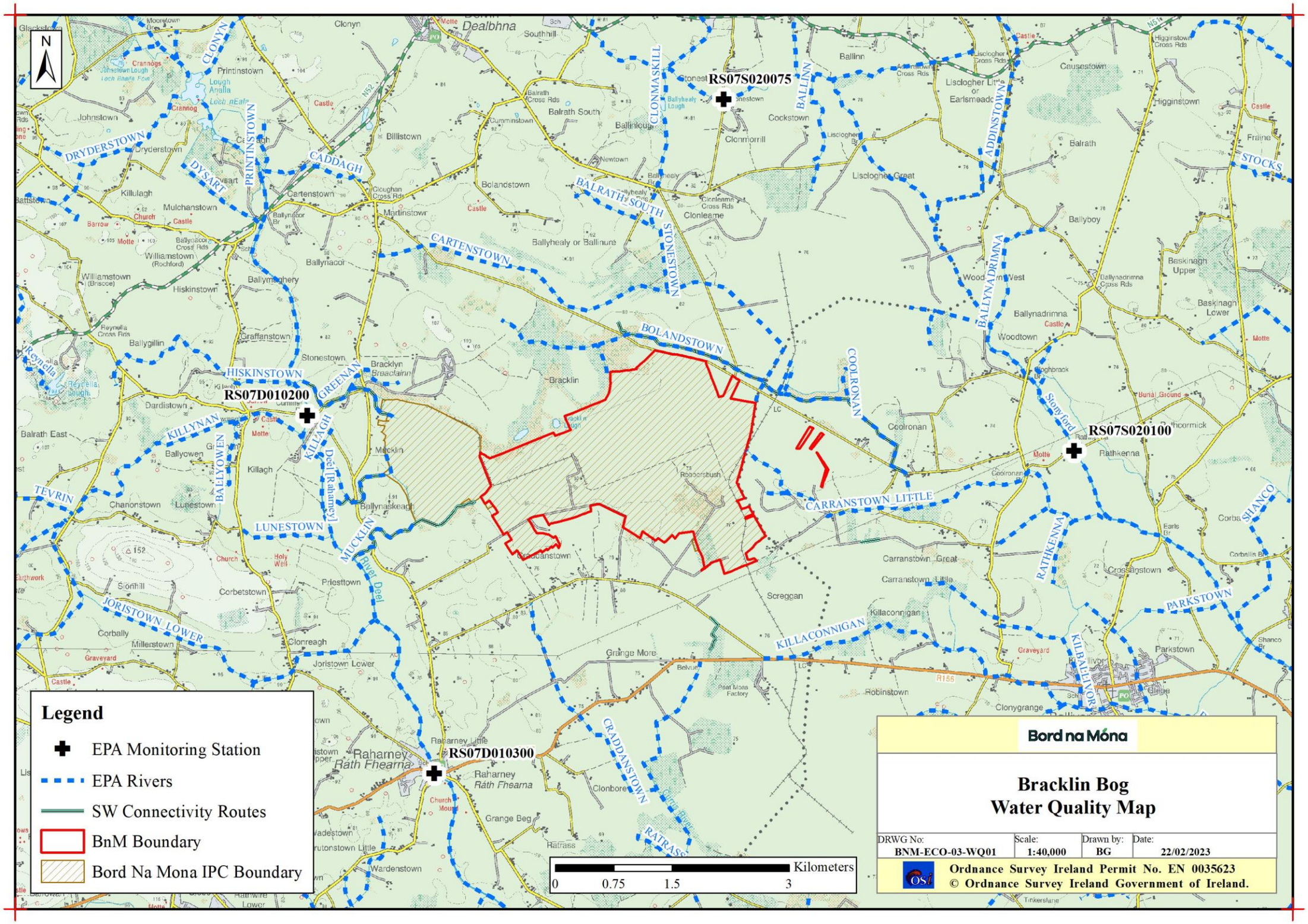
Back to TOC



Hydrology / Topography Maps

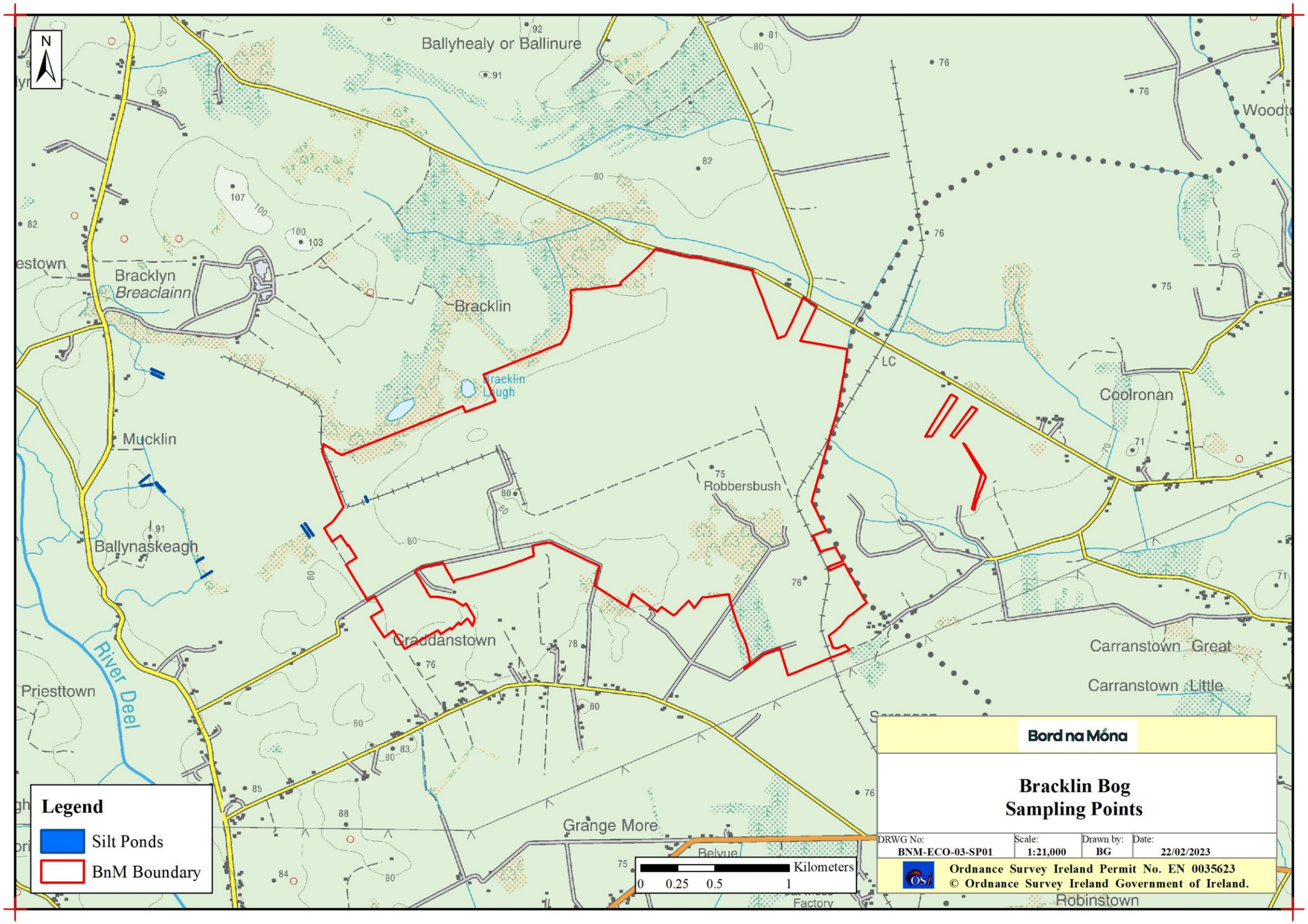
BNM-ECO-03-WQ01: Water Quality Map

Back to TOC



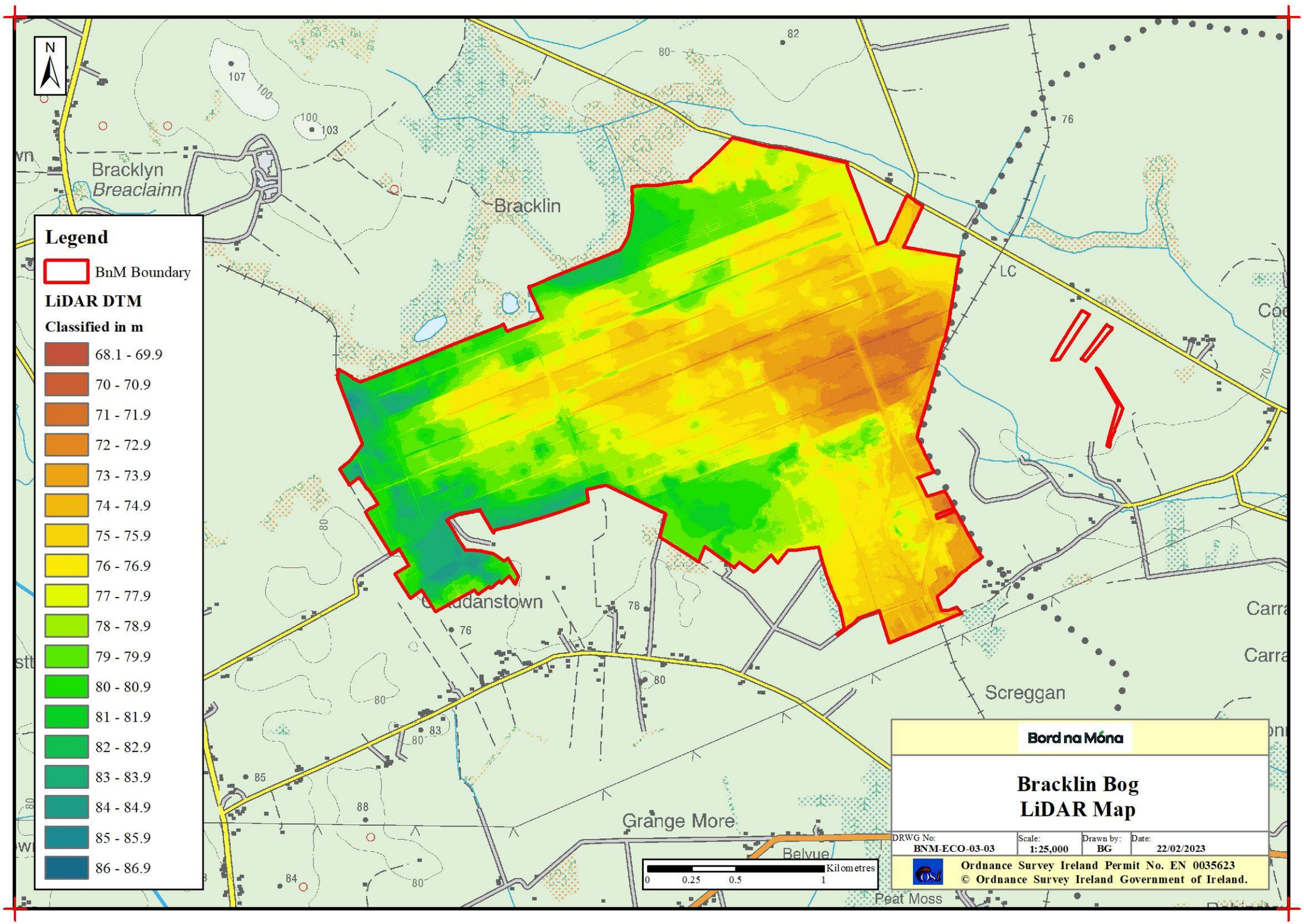
BNM-ECO-03-SP01: Sampling Points

Back to TOC

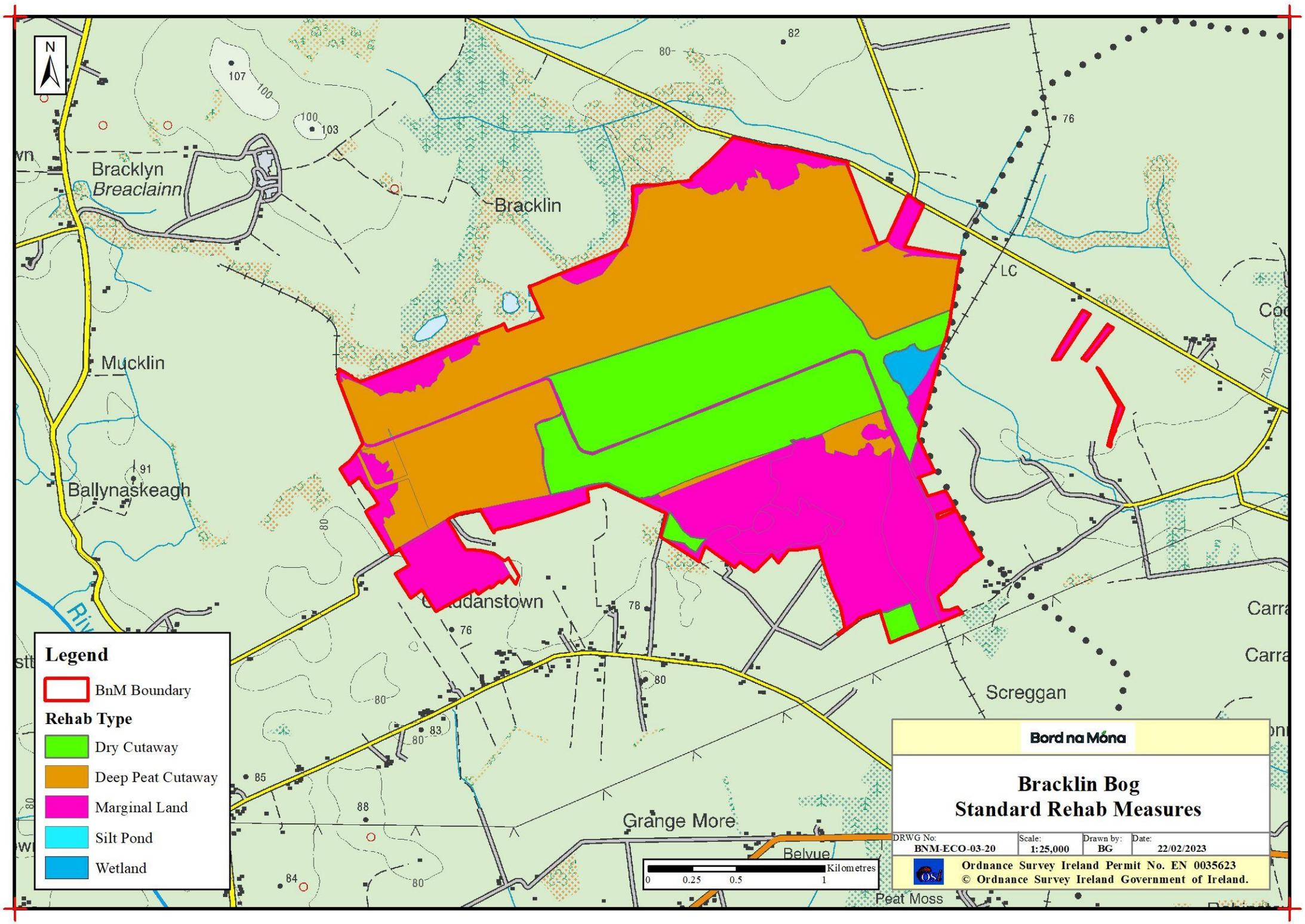


BNM-ECO-03-03: LiDAR Map

Back to TOC



Rehabilitation Maps


N
Bracklyn
Breaclainn
Bracklin
Mucklin
Ballynaskeagh
Grange More
Belvue
Peat Moss
Screggan
Legend
BnM Boundary
Rehab Type
Dry Cutaway
Deep Peat Cutaway
Marginal Land
Silt Pond
Wetland
Kilometres
0 0.25 0.5 1
Bord na Móna
Bracklin Bog
Standard Rehab Measures
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-03-20
Scale: 1:25,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 22/02/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

Bord na Móna

Bracklin West Bog

Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan

2023

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Bracklin West bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

Rehabilitation *generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.*

Industrial peat production has now fully ceased at Bracklin West bog.

In addition, to preparing this document to comply with Condition 10 of IPC Licence Ref. P0501-01, due regard was also given to the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) announced by the Minster. This Scheme will see the Minister support, via the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan*, Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support. The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator.*

While this document outlines the enhanced rehabilitation measures planned for Bracklin West bog, activities which goes beyond that required by Condition 10 in the Licence, rehabilitation necessary to comply with the 'standard' requirement of Condition 10 (in the absence of the Scheme) is also included, to estimate costs. The inclusion of the 'standard' rehabilitation together with the enhanced rehabilitation in this document allows the Scheme Regulator to distinguish and objectively determine the specific activities (and their associated costs) eligible for support under the Scheme.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Bracklin West bog as environmental stabilisation, re-wetting and setting the bog on a trajectory towards development of naturally functioning peatland and wetland habitats.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Bracklin West bog will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Bracklin West Bog Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023
Document File Path:	Q:\Ecology Team\EPA draft rehab plans 2017 word docs\Mountdillon ref.501 (Lough Ree)
Document Status:	Final

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	39	0	1	12

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	LC	CC	
Date:	09/01/2023	20/01/23	

Rev. 1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	LC	CC	
Date:	25/01/2023	30/01/23	
Rev. 1.1	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):	LC	JOS	CC
Date:	07/03/2023	12/04/2023	28/04/23

Note: This finalised version of the Rehabilitation Plan has been updated to take account that several planning actions listed in Section 8.1 have been completed and have been incorporated into the plan. This includes an Appropriate Assessment of the rehabilitation plan. See Bracklin West Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Addendum 1 for more details.

Table of Contents

NON-TECHNICAL SUMMARY

- Industrial peat harvesting is now finished at Bracklin West Bog.
- Bord na Móna is planning to rehabilitate Bracklin West Bog, located in Co. Westmeath in 2023.
- This is happening as Bord na Móna are obliged to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. In addition, the Government has agreed to support peatland rehabilitation via the establishment of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS). This is funded via the Government and by Bord na Móna.
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat (putting a "skin" back onto the peat), and minimising effects to downstream waterbodies. Bracklin West was drained in the past to allow peat production. Better results for water quality improvements, climate action, the reduction of carbon emissions and biodiversity are achieved when the remaining peat is re-wetted. This means drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog and to encourage the natural colonisation of vegetation.
- In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred. This means the remaining peat is wet and that plants that prefer wetter conditions, like Bog Cotton will thrive.
- Some sections with deeper residual peat have the capacity to regrow *Sphagnum* moss again, where there are suitable hydrological conditions. *Sphagnum* is a key species for restoring naturally functioning raised bog conditions.
- Many parts of Bord na Móna bogs cannot be restored back to raised bog in the short-term, as so much peat has been removed and the environmental conditions have been modified. However other peatland habitats with Heather, Bog Cotton, Rushes, Purple Moor-grass, Bog-mosses and scattered trees will develop, and in time a naturalised peatland can be restored.
- The development of a range of habitats in Bracklin West Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new peatland and wetland habitats.
- Bracklin West Bog was utilised for industrial peat production from the 1970's until 2020. Much of the former cutaway area currently comprises bare peat.
- Measures proposed for Bracklin West Bog include drain blocking and additional measures required to raise water levels to the surface of the peat (cell bunding for example). Some fertiliser will be spread on headlands and other areas (a small part of the overall area) to encourage vegetation growth.
- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists, hydrologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- It will take some time for vegetation and habitats to fully develop at Bracklin West Bog, and a peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that most of the bog will be developing pioneer habitats after 5-10 years.
- This is a peatland rehabilitation plan. This plan does not consider future after-use or development. Bord na Móna continually reviews its land-bank to consider future commercial or industrial developments,

such as renewable energy. Any other proposed development will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the bog.

- Peatland rehabilitation of this bog will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water quality.

1. INTRODUCTION

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Bracklin West bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (see Appendix I for details of the bog areas within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group). Bracklin West bog is located in Co. Westmeath.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix VI).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book.

It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. Note this proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government through the Climate Action Fund, and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator. Bord na Móna have previously identified a footprint of 33,000 ha as peatlands suitable for this scheme. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations (Appendix VII & IX) under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Improvements supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. The Scheme commenced in 2021.

Only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced, and accelerated rehabilitation, i.e. those measures which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10, will be eligible for support under the Scheme. Bord na Móna have now announced the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate (January 2021).

It is expected that the Scheme (PCAS) will have benefits accruing from biodiversity provision, water quality and storage attenuation as well as increased carbon storage, reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration. The Scheme will also facilitate monitoring of carbon fluxes (Greenhouse Gases and fluvial carbon) in selected areas (in addition to other established Research programmes), to monitor changes in where the interventions will accelerate the trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

It is envisaged that the Rehabilitation Scheme will support activities, interventions, or measures across the Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands which accelerate the original timelines. Selected rehabilitation measures will take account of site environmental conditions, which can vary significantly. These measures potentially include:

- more intensive management of water levels through pump management, drain-blocking and cell bunding,
- re-profiling that will deliver suitable conditions for development of wetlands, fens and bog habitats,
- targeted fertiliser applications,
- seeding of targeted vegetation, and
- proactive inoculation of suitable peatland areas with *Sphagnum.*

These are collectively designed to optimise hydrological conditions (ideally and where possible water-levels <10 cm) for climate action benefits and to accelerate the trajectory of the site towards a naturally functioning ecosystem, and eventually a reduced carbon source/carbon sink again. (In some areas of dry cutaway this trajectory will be significantly longer, and it is not feasible in the short-term to re-wet some areas. These areas will develop other habitats. The key to optimising climate action benefits is the restoration of suitable hydrological conditions and more intensive intervention means that the extent of suitable hydrological conditions can be optimised.

These measures are designed to encourage the development of peat-forming habitats, where possible. They are also designed to further slow the movement of water across the site (with the site acting similarly to a constructed wetland), slowing the release of water (improving local water attenuation) and water quality is also expected to improve as the site returns to a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem. The measures will also accelerate the development of new habitats for a range of species under pressure in the wider landscape and will have the potential to develop habitats (e.g. Annex I raised bog, wetlands that support wader water birds of conservation interest) that will contribute towards the delivery of national biodiversity objectives.

Bracklin West bog is proposed to be part of this Scheme (PCAS), which commenced in 2021 and this rehabilitation plan outlines the approach to be taken.

1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document covers the area of **Bracklin West bog**.

Industrial peat extraction at Bracklin West bog permanently ceased in 2020 (having commenced in the 1970's). Currently the cutaway area comprises largely bare peat along with some small areas of pioneering cutaway habitats to the south east and north west, in addition to marginal[1] habitats.

Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. Bracklin West is outside the development boundary of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm and no turbines or wind farm infrastructure overlaps the currently proposed PCAS extent at Bracklin West (nearest is ca.600m to the east). This project is currently at the pre-planning stage. The potential impact of this infrastructure on the rehabilitated area is expected to be negligible and it does not change the overall goals and outcomes of the proposed rehabilitation (re-wetting residual peat) for Bracklin West.

[1] Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants.

2. METHODOLOGY

This rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, consultations with internal and external stakeholders. The development of this rehabilitation plan considered **recently published** guidance issued by the EPA in 2020 – **Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan**.

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline surveys, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2023 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis, forms the basis for the development of this rehabilitation plan for the bog along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practice regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann *et al*., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and peat depth data;
- Hydrological modelling;
- The development of a Methodology Paper outlining the Scheme (PCAS). This rehabilitation includes enhanced measures defined in the Methodology Paper which are designed to exceed the standard stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence and to enhance the ecosystem services of Bracklin West bog, in particular, optimising climate action benefits.

2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best practice guidance (full citations are in the References Section):

- Anderson *et al*. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn *et al*. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al*. (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades *et al*. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.
- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Gann *et al*. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.
- Hinde *et al*. (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.

- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin *et al*. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride *et al*. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian *Sphagnum* Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan*, et. al.* (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al*. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al*. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Integrated Pollution Control Licence;
- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (www.epa.ie);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;
- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland - National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland - Groundwater Database (www.gsi.ie);
- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);
- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (www.catchments.ie);
- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (www.floodmaps.ie);

- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2022-2027
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2020.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-and-data/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Bracklin West bog was surveyed in July of 2012. Additional ecological walk-over surveys and visits have taken place at Bracklin West Bog between 2015-2023. Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline survey as well as subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best practice guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). General marginal habitats and other habitats that had not been modified significantly by industrial peat extraction were classified using Fossitt *et al*. (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2010), while mosses and liverworts nomenclature follows identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010). A more detailed Bord na Móna classification system was previously developed for classifying pioneer cutaway habitats as Fossitt categories were deemed not to be detailed enough for cutaway bog (much of cutaway bog could be classified as Cutover Bog - PB4).

A detailed ecological survey report for Bracklin Bog is contained in Appendix II. This report includes a larger area referred to as Bracklin Bog that was surveyed in 2012 and 2016. The current Bracklin West Bog extent is included within the larger bog area described in the ecological report provided in Appendix II.

3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Bracklin West Bog is located in Co. Westmeath, approximately 16km east of Mullingar (Grid reference: N 62310 57200). Bracklin Bog West is located close to the villages of Raharney and Ballivor. This bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh group of bogs, with Lisclogher East and Lisclogher West located to the north and Carranstown Bog located to the south of the site.

Bracklin West Bog was a relatively young production bog with Industrial peat production having commenced in the late 1970s and ceased in 2020. Bracklin West Bog is considered a deep peat cutaway bog with large areas of deep peat remaining. The wider Bracklin Bog area to the east comprises a large area that was formerly a sod peat production bog and was never converted to milled peat production. This area has revegetated and stabilised, and there is extensive development of mature cutaway vegetation communities across the majority of the former production area.

Bracklin West Bog had been developed into milled peat production and the former production area now comprises bare peat. This remained in production up until 2020. Bracklin West Bog has a gravity drainage regime.

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-15-01 titled ***Bracklin West Bog: Bog Site Location***, included in the accompanying Mapbook[2] , which illustrates the location of Bracklin West Bog in context to the surrounding area.

3.1 Status and Situation

3.1.1 Site history

Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin West in the 1970s and ceased in 2020. Bracklin West Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat.

Bracklin West Bog had been developed into milled peat production and is now predominantly bare peat. Peat harvesting is now finished at Bracklin West Bog, having ceased in 2020.

3.1.2 Current land-use

Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Bracklin West Bog which comprises predominantly bare peat.

Various different habitats including Birch woodland (WN7) and agricultural grassland (GA1) and scrub (WS1) are located along the margins of the site.

3.1.3. Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in 1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's

[2] Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Bracklin Bog Map Book

largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

In respect of Bracklin West Bog, jobs included in the above study would have included those to facilitate peat extraction for the supply of horticultural peat.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas.

These job numbers have now declined with the cessation of peat extraction at this bog. It is anticipated that the scheme (PCAS) will provide some employment for a team of workers at this site for a period of time (> 1 year). There are approximately 1400 people working in Bord na Móna at present. There are approximately 255 roles directly involved in PCAS.

3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

The underlying geology[3] of Bracklin West bog is Ballysteen Formation.

3.2.2 *Peat type and depths*

Bracklin West bog has been developed into milled peat production and is now predominantly bare peat. Peat depths vary between 1 – 5+ metres, with some pockets of shallower peats also present.

[3] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

A detailed ecological report in relation to the wider area known as Bracklin Bog is provided in Appendix II. The current Bracklin West Bog proposed PCAS extent is included within the larger bog area described.

Due to the recent cessation of peat production, there has been little opportunity for post-production habitats to develop, and habitats of biodiversity interest are therefore largely confined to the marginal habitats fringing the cutaway.

3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common vegetation communities present include (Categories in brackets refer to the current BnM classification system for vegetation communities, along with an equivalent Heritage Council habitat classification or Fossitt Code):

- Bare peat (community 'Bare peat (0-50% cover)'or BP) (Fossitt ED2);
- Birch woodland (community '*Betula*/*Salix*-dominated woodland' (Fossitt WN7);
- Remnant bog (community 'Embryonic bog') (Fossitt PB1)
- Mosaic of pioneer Heather-dominated vegetation (community 'Dry *Calluna* community' or dHeath) (Fossitt HH1) and Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland (community '*Molinia caerulea*-dominated community' or gMol).
- Pioneer poor fen communities dominated by pioneer *Juncus effusus* community and pioneer *Eriophorum angustifolium* community (poor fen).
- Silt ponds (community 'Silt') (Fossitt Code FL8) with Gorse/Birch scrub (community '*Ulex*-dominated community') (Fossitt Code WS1) and Birch scrub (eBir or oBir as above) (Fossitt Code WS1).
- Riparian zones (community 'Riparian areas -stream or drain with associated edge habitats' or Rip) (Fossitt Code FW2/4);
- Access routes (rail lines and tracks including gravel embankments and associated habitats such as dry grassland communities (GS2) and scrub)

The most common habitats (Codes refer to Fossitt 2000) found around the margins of Bracklin West bog include:

- Birch woodland (WN7)
- Scrub (WS1)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Improved grassland (GA1) around the boundary where the GIS boundary extends into adjacent fields
- Wet grassland (GS4)
- Riparian/drainage ditches (FW4)
- Silt ponds
- Access tracks (bare peat)

The former sod peat production area of Bracklin West is dominated by bare peat. The margins of the site are dominated by Birch woodland. An area of remnant bog is located to the south, south east and north with the additional habitats of scrub and pioneer heath and grassland in the south eastern corner of the site. Bracklin West Bog is predominantly bordered by woodland with the exception of the south-eastern boundary which is bordered by heath. .

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-15-17 titled ***Bracklin West Bog: Current Habitat Map***, included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at Bracklin West Bog. Note: this is an aggregated general habitat map based on the detailed BnM habitat survey of Bracklin West. Similar vegetation communities have been aggregated.

Table 1: Photos of Habitats at Bracklin West Bog (2023).

3.3.2 Species of conservation interest

A number of species of conservation concern have been recorded at Bracklin West Bog. The following is a summary of the records of these species available within both BnM records and those of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC).

Multiple mammal species have been recorded on or within 1 Km of the bog; Irish Hare (*Lepus timidus subsp. Hibernicus)*, Eurasian Badger (*Meles meles)* and European Otter (*Lutra lutra*).

Regarding lepidopteran species, records exist for Marsh Fritillary (*Euphydryas aurinia)*, Meadow Brown (*Maniola jurtinal)*, Small Heath (*Coenonympha pamphilus*), Ringlet (*Aphantopus hyperantus*) and Wood White (*Leptidea* sp.).

Numerous bird species are known to use the cutover bogs in Ireland's midlands as breeding grounds, wintering grounds or both. Kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus*), Meadow Pipit *(Anthus pratensis*, as well as other common bird species including included Blackcap (*Sylvia atricapilla),* Song Thrush *(Turdus philomelos),* Wood Pigeon (*Columba palumbus*), Whitethroat (*Sylvia communis),* Blue Tit (*Cyanistes caeruleus*), Blackbird (*Turdus merula*), Redpoll *Carduelis flammea cabaret*), Rook (*Corvus frugilegus*) (, Hooded Crow (*Corvus cornix*) and Wren (*Troglodytes troglodytes*) have all been recorded during BNM ecology surveys.

NBDC records for red-listed[4] bird species of conservation concern recorded in the 10km squares (N55 and N65) which Bracklin West bog intersects include the species Kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus*), Grey Wagtail (*Motacilla cinerea*), Corncrake (*Crex crex*), Curlew (*Numenius arquata)*, Red Grouse (*Lagopus lagopus),* Golden Plover (*Pluvialis apricaria),* Woodcock (*Scolopax rusticola),* Redwing (*Turdus iliacus),* Lapwing (*Vanellus vanellus),* Meadow Pipit *(Anthus pratensis)* and Black-headed Gull *(Larus ridibundus).* There is potential (habitat availability) for some of these bird species to utilise Bracklin West Bog with the exception of Corncrake which is associated with hay meadows; breeding opportunities for Curlew are also limited.

3.3.3 Invasive species

A single Third Schedule invasive plant species , Rhododendron *Rhododendron ponticum* has been recorded in Bracklin West bog. A broad range of common garden escapes are occasionally present around the margins of Bord na Móna bogs. Although spatial overlap with the rehabilitation work is expected to be limited, these are, where necessary, to be treated in line with best practice during rehabilitation.

3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

There are a number of European Sites (SAC's or SPA's) in close proximity (i.e. within a 5km radius at minimum) to Bracklin West Bog. Bracklin West Bog has no overlapping designated sites. The nearest EU Designated sites to Bracklin Bog are as follows:

- River Boyne And River Blackwater SAC (site code: 002299) located approx. 760 m west
- River Boyne And River Blackwater SPA (site code: 004232) located approx. 770 m west
- Mount Hevey Bog SAC (site code: 002342) (also a pNHA) located approx. 7km south

[4] Gilbert G, Stanbury A and Lewis L (2021), "Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland 2020 –2026". Irish Birds 9: 523—544

The nearest nationally designated sites to Bracklin West Bog are the Royal Canal pNHA (site code: 002103) located approximately 6.5km south of the site and Mount Hevey Bog pNHA (site code: 001584) located 7km south.

See drawing *BNM-DR-24-15-23:* ***Bracklin West Bog: Proximity to Designated Sites*** in the accompanying map book.

3.4.1 Other Nature Conservation Designations

The Ramsar Convention entered into force in Ireland on 15th March 1985. Ireland currently has 45 sites/wetlands designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites). These cover a surface area of 66,994ha. There are no Ramsar site in close proximity to Bracklin West bog. The closest Ramsar Sites to Bracklin West bog are Lough Owel and Lough Iron, located 17km west and 12km northwest respectively.

3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Bracklin West forms part of the Boyne Catchment (Catchment ID : 07) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is primarily situated within the Deel [Raharney]_SC_010 and Boyne_SC_040 sub-catchments. The bog is located approximately 16km East of Mullingar, in County Westmeath. The bog contains several drainage pathways and discharge locations, with the majority of the bog discharging to the Deel (Raharney) River to the West of the bog.

GSI data indicates that Bracklin West Bog is underlain by the Ballysteen Formation, which is a dark muddy limestone with shale. This unit is classified as locally important aquifer as they are moderately productive in local zones only. Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI) mapping does not identify any karst feature in close proximity to the bog, with the nearest feature (a spring) located >2.5km to the north-west of the bog. No data exists concerning depth to bedrock and there are no mapped features of exposed bedrock in close proximity to the bog.

Locally important aquifers that are Moderately Productive only in Local Zones are defined as having a limited and relatively poor connected network of fractures, fissures and joints, giving a *low* fissure permeability which tends to decrease further with depth. A shallow zone of higher permeability may exist within the top few metres of more fractured/weathered rock, and higher permeability may also occur along fault zones. These zones may be able to provide larger 'locally important' supplies of water. In general, the lack of connection between the limited fissures results in relatively poor aquifer storage and flow paths that may only extend a few hundred metres.

Bracklin West Bog is located in an area mapped by GSI as of low groundwater vulnerability, with the area of bog to the east of the site lying in an area of moderate groundwater vulnerability (GSI Map viewer). Groundwater Vulnerability is a term used to represent the intrinsic geological and hydrogeological characteristics that determine the ease with which groundwater may be contaminated by human activities. Groundwater vulnerability maps are based on the type and thicknesses of subsoils (sands, gravels, glacial tills (or boulder clays), peat, lake and alluvial silts and clays), and the presence of karst features. Groundwater is most at risk where the subsoils are absent or thin and, in areas of karstic limestone, where surface streams sink underground at swallow holes. These data indicate there is generally low risk of any groundwater contamination occurring at this site.

Quaternary Sediment maps show Bracklin West to be underlain by peat, yet surrounded by inorganic deposits, predominately till derived from limestone, with a pocket of alluvium mapped north of the bog. Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution; however, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area. Groundwater vulnerability for

the surrounding areas is generally low to moderate, with some areas of higher vulnerability mapped in areas where till sequences are suspected to be thinner.

3.6 Emissions to surface-water and watercourses

Drainage is an important feature of industrial peat production and there were extensive field drains maintained throughout bog areas to facilitate industrial peat production annually, each of which eventually drains into a terminal silt pond that allows for settlement of suspended solids before entering the main river systems. In accordance with the existing Integrated Pollution Control licence, all drainage water from boglands in a licensed area is discharged via an appropriately designed silt pond treatment arrangement as required in Condition 6.6. of the licence. Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Bracklin West Bog.

Silt ponds are the key silt control infrastructure to control potential emissions from industrial peat production sites. As required under licence, BNM have a number of procedures for how it manages and maintains its silt pond network. The silt that builds up in silt ponds is excavated on a regular basis by Bord na Móna to facilitate an efficient level of silt control. Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning. Silt pond decommissioning will be considered when sites are deemed to be on a trajectory of environmental stability and peatland rehabilitation has been completed.

Bracklin West bog has 3 treated surface water outlets from previously active peat extraction catchments. Two of the treated outlets discharge to the River Deel (IE_EA_07D010200 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_030) & (IE_EA_07D010300 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_040) with the remaining one discharging to the Craddanstown River (IE_EA_07D010600 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_060).

Details of silt ponds, associated surface water emission points and those being monitored and sampled as part of the PCAS scheme are detailed on the accompanying structures map along with water quality map. See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-15-SP01 titled Peatlands and Climate Action Scheme Bracklin West: Sampling Points, along with Drawing number BNM-DR-24-15-WQ01 titled Peatlands and Climate Action Scheme Bracklin West Bog: Water Quality Map.

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the National Parks & Wildlife Service, Environmental Protection Agency and Local Authority Water Program, amongst a range of stakeholders.

The Deel or Craddanstown Rivers were not listed as being under pressure from peat extraction in the 2nd cycle of the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland and is indicated as remaining so in the third cycle, which is currently in preparation.

The main emission limit value associated with this bog is 35mg/l suspended solids, with trigger levels for ammonia of 2.78 mg/l and COD 100mg/l.

From an analysis of any results over previous five years of the IPC licence environmental monitoring of some of the discharges from this bog, these indicate that results were under the Emission Limit Value for Suspended Solids and Ammonia and broadly under the trigger level for COD.

Ammonia averaged 1.17mg/l and ranged from 0.022 to 2.6 mg/l with Suspended Solids ranging from 2 to 14 mg/l and averaging 5.13 mg/l.

Bog	SW	Monitoring	pH	SS	TS	Ammonia	TP	COD	Colour
Bracklin	SW-29	Q3 22	NO FLOW						
Bracklin	SW-30	Q3 22	6.6	11	211	0.025	0.12	117	680
Bracklin	SW-26	Q3 21	7.1	5	235	0.968	0.05	61	394
Bracklin	SW-27	Q3 21	7.6	3	249	0.022	0.05	56	396
Bracklin	SW-29	Q 2 21	7.2	10	386	1.51	0.06	69	257
Bracklin	SW-30	Q 2 21	7.1	10	366	1.22	0.07	65	246
Bracklin	SW-29	Q3 20	6.7	3	178	0.14	0.05	91	440
Bracklin	SW-30	Q3 20	7.1	3	221	0.163	0.05	76	326
Bracklin	SW-29	Q 2 19	7.4	5	305	1.4	0.05	60	166
Bracklin	SW-30	Q 2 19	7.5	6	328	1.6	0.05	60	177
Bracklin	SW-26	Q3 19	6.6	2	211	1.38	0.05	82	307
Bracklin	SW-27	Q3 19	7.4	2	306	1.9	0.05	76	247
Bracklin	SW-29	Q4 18	7	5	164	2.6	0.28	91	345
Bracklin	SW-30	Q4 18	6.6	5	136	2.4	0.05	95	90
Bracklin	SW-26	Q1 18	6.4	5	96	0.71	0.06	57	191
Bracklin	SW-27	Q1 18	7.1	5	224	1.6	0.05	72	326

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring

The licence obligation of quarterly sampling regime on a selected number of ponds to be sampled over a 3 year cycle would not be sufficient to be able to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation programme, so this sampling regime will occur on a monthly basis.

To assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it was agreed to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements of the IPC Licence, to sampling for the same parameters every month.

This new sampling programme commenced in November 2020 and is enabling a baseline to be established, with sampling to progress during the scheduled works, and for a period of up to 2 years post rehabilitation. Depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia as remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration, the monitoring programme and intensity will be periodically reviewed and amended.

Initial monthly results are included in Appendix XIII for Bracklin West. These results cover the period from November 2020 to November 2022 and are from 2 the main surface water outlets from the sections of bog to be rehabilitated in 2023. Peat extraction ceased in these bogs in 2020 and as expected some of the key water quality parameters that can impact water quality from peat extraction activities, remain on a relatively static trajectory, with suspended solids indicating a flat trend. During this period, ammonia did indicate an increase in trend during the 24 months of sampling, with all other parameters fluctuated slightly, most likely influenced by normal weather patterns, especially rainfall.

Monthly ammonia concentrations from both bogs from November 202 to November 2022 had a range of 0.019 to 2.24 mg/l with an average of 0.750 mg/l.

Results for suspended solids for the same period indicate a range of 2 to 11 mg/l with an average of 3.06 mg/l.

In the preparation of this monitoring programme, Bord na Mona have been providing the Local Authority Water Programme (LAWPRO) with details of the surface water emissions points associated with this bog and will be amending some of the proposed monitoring locations on foot of this engagement. LAWPRO have in turn provided details of their 2021 monitoring programme and these are included in the Water Quality Map.

This is necessary to ensure that there is alignment with the WFD monitoring programme and that where possible, the monitoring programme will enable any improvements in water quality or establishing trends to be quantified against any available WFD monitoring data. It will also enable the periodic sharing of data which will inform the monitoring reports, success criteria and enable LAWPRO under the Water Framework Directive to track any changes in pressures and be aware of changes in water chemistry.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD.

These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.

The parameters to include as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour & COD. In addition, DOC has been included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water, and where required by LAWPRO, to assist in investigating other changes in water chemistry, the series of parameters can be reviewed and amended.

Rehabilitation of cutaway peatland is closely linked with control of emissions. One of the criteria for successful rehabilitation is stabilisation through re-vegetation, which will stabilise all substrates and in turn remove the need for further silt control measures. This site is already largely vegetated. Re-wetted peat also aids the primary objective of stabilizing peat, as when peat is re-wetted it is not vulnerable to wind erosion. Re-wetted peat and the development of wet peatland habitats can also act as sinks for silt and mobile peat, and increases additional retention time for solids, and the peatland vegetation can quickly stabilise this material within blocked drains on site (by acting like constructed wetlands).

Water quality of water discharges from restored peatlands normally improves as a result of bog restoration measures and the restoration of natural peatland processes (Bonn *et al*., 20017). Bog restoration is also expected to improve water attenuation of the site as the drains are blocked, slowing water movement and water release from the site. Restored peatlands help slow the release of water and aid the natural regulation of floods downstream (Minayeva *et al*., 2017). The National River Basin Management Plan (NRBMP) 2018-2021 (DHPCLG, 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The NRBMP outlines how key actions such as the Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation is expected to have a positive impact on water quality and help the NWBMP deliver its objectives in relation to the WFD.

Water will still discharge from designated emission points when rehabilitation at Bracklin West has been completed. This discharge will have improved water quality and there will be increased wetland attenuation, meaning slower release of water. This is expected to have a positive impact on status of the key waterbody receptors: River Deel (IE_EA_07D010200 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_030) & (IE_EA_07D010300 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_040) and Craddanstown River (IE_EA_07D010600 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_060),and will support the future status of the waterbodies achieving Good Status.

3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

None.

The bog is no longer in industrial peat production. Rehabilitation of the peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible and re-vegetate all areas (whether wet or dry). Collectively, ceasing industrial peat production, re-wetting and re-vegetating will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

3.8 Carbon emissions

Irish peatlands are a huge carbon store, containing more than 75% of the national soil organic carbon (Renou-Wilson et al. 2012). Peatland drainage and extraction transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a carbon source (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm *et al*., 2007; Wilson *et al*., 2007, Wilson *et al*., 2015). A natural peatland can take in 0.1 to 1.1 t of carbon as CO2-C /ha/yr while drainage and extraction can create large source of carbon dioxide releasing 1.3 to 2.2 t of carbon as CO2-C /ha/yr (based on Tier 1 Emission factors, Evans et al. 2017). Renou-Wilson et al. (2018) reported losses of between 0.81 – 1.51 CO2-C /ha/yr from drained peatlands located in Ireland.

Re-wetting of dry peatlands will increase methane emissions (Gunther et al. 2020) as a consequence of the anoxic conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Tanneberger et al. (2021) describes how peatland management has to choose between CO2 emissions from drained peatlands or increased methane (CH4) emissions from rewetted industrial peatlands. However, when radiative effects and atmospheric lifetimes of both GHG gases are considered and modelled, postponing rewetting increases the longterm warming effect of continued CO2 emissions (Gunther et al. 2020). This means the increase in methane due to rewetting of dry peatlands is still negated by the CO2 emissions reductions. Further, Wilson et al. (2022) confirmed the benefit of rapid rewetting to achieve strong carbon reductions and potentially altering the warming dynamics from warming to cooling depending upon the climate scenario.

It is expected that Bracklin West Bog will become a reduced carbon source following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this bog is expected to develop embryonic bog on deep peat areas, and wetland habitats on shallow peat with open water, reed swamp and fen habitats with alkaline emission factors. Birch woodland is expected to develop on the drier mounds and peripheral headlands.

3.9 Current ecological rating

(Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria)

The habitats of Bracklin West Bog can be rated as **Local Importance; lower value to Local Importance; higher value.** Bare peat and in the former production area of Bracklin West Bog are assessed as **local importance (lower value)**. The remaining habitats recorded; woodland, scrub, dry heath, remnant bog, wetland and riparian habitats may act as a refuge and as ecological corridors for wildlife and are therefore deemed to be **locally important (higher value)**.

4. CONSULTATION

4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation seeks to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme, since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally focused groups with a national remit.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation, biodiversity, and other general issues over the years about Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group, including Bracklin West Bog, with various stakeholders in relation to:

- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Mona Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018,
- Meetings and site visit with local community group - Meath-Westmeath Bog Group regarding rehabilitation of Bracklin Bog between 2013 - 2016.
- Meeting with Westmeath County Council regarding general rehabilitation plans for BnM bogs and BnM BAP (2016)
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans),
- The proposed development of the nearby Ballivor wind farm,
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).

There has been ongoing consultation about the planning and construction of Ballivor Wind Farm (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm) as part of planning for that particular proposed development. This website describes the project and has up to date project newsletters.

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Bracklin West Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) will be contacted. Any identified local interest groups will be sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Bracklin West Bog.

All correspondence received has been acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here.

4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

To date, a number of issues have been raised by consultees during the consultation process for both the current and previous drafts of the rehabilitation plan for Bracklin West Bogs – these are summarised below.

4.2.1 Assessments of rehabilitation

During the initial commencement of PCAS, a number of consultees including: the Irish Farmers Association (IFA), the Irish Creamery Milk Suppliers Association (ICMSA) and Trinity College Dublin have raised concerns regarding the duration and scope of consultation period. Stakeholders suggested that the consultation period should be extended to allow all potential stakeholders to make submissions where required.

Queries on pre-rehabilitation assessments were raised by NPWS and the National Museum of Ireland relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 in relation to Appropriate Assessment, Environmental Impact Assessment and Strategic Environmental Assessment.

4.2.2 Restoration scope

Restoration/rehabilitation of marginal habitats was raised by the Irish Peatland Conservation Council (IPCC) and Butterfly Conservation Ireland (BCI) relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 as worthy of consideration within the rehabilitation measures to support carbon sequestration and biodiversity objectives.

4.2.3 Monitoring

Further details on monitoring of ecological metrics, and how and where reporting on this monitoring would take place, was raised by the IPCC, University College Dublin and Trinity College researchers in their respective submissions relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021. Uisce Éireann (formerly Irish Water)reiterated the requirement of a strong monitoring program with respect to water quality during and post rehabilitation.

4.2.4 Flooding and drainage

The IFA, The Department of Agriculture Food and the Marine, individual local residents and ICMSA queried likely impacts relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 arising from the proposed re-wetting associated with the rehabilitation in relation to flooding on adjoining lands and, specifically, with regards to the maintenance of drains. The IFA also raised the issue of Health and Safety in relation to raising water levels as well as possible impacts on land and property prices.

*4.2.*5 Future management

The IFA expressed concerns regarding the future ownership of the BnM bogs subject to rehabilitation. They expressed a desire for contingency planning for potential future ownership of designated bogs so as to ensure no negative impacts arise on adjacent properties from any new ownership.

4.2.6 Other issues

Other issues (raised by IPCC) during the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 and in 2023 for Bracklin West Bogs included after use of the bog and turf cutting on the margins of the bog (outside of the area owned by Bord na Móna).

Archaeological end of life survey of all the bogs were requested by National Museum of Ireland and National Monuments Unit.

For a complete summary of submissions received and replies, see Appendix XI.

4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

4.3.1. Consultation

BnM are carrying out ongoing consultation has part of the process of developing the rehabilitation plan for Bracklin West Bog. This is ongoing with a dedicated Community Liaison Officer communicating to affected and interested parties. A website has been developed to make information available. This will be continually updated. Some PCAS Bogs have been used as demonstration sites so that interested stakeholders can come to visit and observe the measures on the ground.

4.3.2 Assessments of rehabilitation

Appropriate Assessment screening will be undertaken on all the bogs as part of PCAS and this is currently being undertaken by external consultants for Bracklin West Bogs. Where required, Natura Impact Statements shall be completed and submitted to the Minister in accordance with 42(9) and 42(10) of the Habitats Regulation, noting that Bord na Móna is prescribed as a 'public authority' under this legislation. In relation to the SEA Directive and EIAR Directive, this has been considered and the legal advice to date is that the scheme does not come under these Directives.

An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) has been undertaken on all the bogs in PCAS (Appendix XII). The aim for known archaeology on these bogs is to accomplish preservation in situ and we are taking steps to identify and avoid all known archaeology. It is anticipated that any archaeology will benefit from the ultimate remit of the rehabilitation, in that water tables will be raised thereby preserving in-situ. There is also an identified procedure for managing reports of stray finds that may arise during rehabilitation works.

4.3.3 Restoration scope

As part of the PCAS, all restoration/rehabilitation options have been developed to support climate action and biodiversity objectives. Other issues such as existing amenity, social impacts, industrial history, archaeology were not part of the direct scope of PCAS but were considered when developing the rehabilitation plan. After use of the bog is outside the scope of PCAS. Rehabilitation will lead to the development of a stable diverse re-wetted cutaway landscape that will have added benefits for amenity in the future.

4.3.4 Monitoring

As part of the PCAS, a monitoring and verification plan has been developed to support climate action and biodiversity objectives. This will include stratified monitoring of bog condition, habitats and biodiversity at several different scales. It is proposed to monitor the improvement of some biodiversity ecosystem services. The appearance of key species such as *Sphagnum* moss will be monitored during walk-over surveys and general monitoring visits. It is not proposed to carry out any additional monitoring of biodiversity ecosystem services at this site. This site is not expected to attract significant numbers of wetland birds as it is a relatively deep peat bog. Biodiversity monitoring for PCAS planned for a stratified approach with different targeted monitoring at different sites based on the site characteristics.

4.3.5 Flooding, drainage or other impacts on adjacent land.

It is the intention of Bord na Móna that the re-wetting of the bogs will be carried out in such a manner that does not impact on third party lands. Where it is deemed that blocking of a shared drain would cause any adjoining lands to be adversely affected, this will be avoided, and alterations made to the rehabilitation plan. In general, drains around the margins of the bog will not be blocked.

External consultants have been appointed to carry a hydrological assessment to identify any potential impacts to neighbouring lands and to mitigate against any such impacts. No issues were identified. There is no potential for direct impacts on arterial drainage downstream.

The rehabilitation measures proposed at Bracklin West Bogs will generally result in reduced runoff and drainage from the existing peat fields through a mixture of techniques including drain blocking, cell bunding and re-profiling. It is intended that these measures will not significantly alter the existing topographical catchments and that the spine of the drainage networks, those which the upstream catchments drain through, will be retained by Bord na Móna. Based on evidence from other bogs, rehabilitation measures will reduce the run-off from the bog by returning the peatlands towards its natural water retention function.

4.3.6 Amenity

Creating amenity such as walking tracks is not part of the direct scope of PCAS. There is no current amenity planned for Bracklin West under this scheme. However, PCAS will enable and support any future amenity development. There can be further opportunities to develop amenity at this site. Any future amenity can be positively aligned and integrated to after-use plans following the completion of the proposed rehabilitation at Bracklin West Bog. Rehabilitation measures proposed for Bracklin West Bog do not need to be amended to integrate any future amenity projects positioned along the margin of the former production bog or along the former bog railways.

4.3.7 Water quality

It is the expectation of BnM that rehabilitation measures should positively impact the water quality in receiving water bodies through enhancing the water attenuation across rehabilitated sites. The robust water monitoring programme implemented as part of PCAS will be used to assess water quality leaving rehabilitated sites at designated points.

4.3.8 Future management

Bord na Móna will continue to manage their land bank into the future. As peat production has now ceased on Bord na Móna lands and rehabilitation measures will be carried out, a regular drainage maintenance programme will not be required or carried out as would have been the case in the past. However, if issues arise with the Bord na Móna internal drainage system that affects upstream or downstream landowners, then these issues will be addressed by Bord na Móna.

Bord na Móna considers issues regarding estate security, fire risk, invasive species and water pollution of utmost importance. BnM intends to maintain security and manage fire risk over the entirety of the estate. In this regard, PCAS activities, should have no detrimental impact on these issues. Regarding water pollution, BnM is regulated by the EPA and as such adheres to the strict water pollution measures laid out by the same.

4.3.9 Other issues

Other issues, including after-use and management issues outside the boundary of Bracklin West Bogs, are acknowledged but are specifically outside the scope of this rehabilitation plan.

Security: It is the intention of Bord na Móna to keep secure the estate and ensure that any anti-social behaviour that occurs within the estate is reported and dealt with by the appropriate authorities.

4.3.10 Concluding statement.

- Some parts of Bracklin West Bog includes large areas of bare peat following the cessation of peat production, with some areas that were out of peat production earlier beginning to develop a mosaic of habitats already. This will not be radically changed.
- No specific issues were raised during consultation that required significant changes to the substance of the rehabilitation plan.
- Several marginal drains will not be blocked to avoid impacts on adjacent lands, rights of way or turf-banks. This does not change the overall rehabilitation goals and outcomes and can be integrated with the other rehabilitation measures to allow cutaway re-wetting.
- No changes were required to the rehabilitation plan to enable any future potential amenity.

5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving waterbodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing pressures.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for **climate action benefits as part of PCAS**.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the development of embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities on deep peat, or reed swamp and fen on shallow more alkaline peat and other subsoils, where present.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the development of active raised bog on extant high bog.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future.
- Supporting expected future land-uses.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation) of peatlands used for industrial peat production at the bog in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna and which optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues.

- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Bracklin West Bog. This will happen over a longer timeframe than the implementation of this rehabilitation plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller carbon source. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a carbon sink. PCAS is expected to deliver significant contributions to Ireland's climate action.
- It is not expected that the site has the potential to develop active raised bog (ARB) analogous to the priority EU Habitats Directive Annex I habitat within the foreseeable future (c.50 years). Furthermore, only a proportion of the bog has potential to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats in this timeframe. Nevertheless, re-wetting across the entire bog, as part of the scheme, will improve habitat conditions of the whole bog. Other peatland habitats will develop in a wider mosaic that reflects underlying conditions.
- Rehabilitating former industrial peat production bog will also in the longer-term support other ecosystem services such as such the development of new habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.
- WFD status in receiving water bodies can be affected by peatlands and peat extraction but is also affected by other sources such as agriculture. In addition, receiving water bodies that are assessed as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction are likely to have several contributary sources of impacts (private peat extraction and Bord na Mona). Reducing pressures due to former peat extraction activities at

Bracklin West bog will contribute to stabilising or improving water quality status of receiving water bodies in general. Ultimately, improving the WFD status of the receiving water body will depend on reducing pressure from a range of different sources, including peatlands in general (private and Bord na Móna).

- The proposed development of the nearby Ballivor wind farm.
- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) is to be carried out under the PCAS scheme.

6. SCOPE OF REHABILITATION

The principal scope of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Bracklin West bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Bracklin West bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The Scheme is designed to exceed the stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence. This scheme is designed to enhance the ecosystem services of Bracklin West bog, in particular, optimising **climate action benefits**. The proposed interventions will mean that environmental stabilization is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met) and, in addition, significant other ecosystem service benefits particularly for climate action will be accrued.
- The local environmental conditions of Bracklin West Bog mean that intensive drain blocking and cell creation are the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site.
- Bracklin West Bog has a gravity drainage regime.
- Proposed land-use. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. Bracklin West is outside the development boundary of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm and no turbines or wind farm infrastructure overlaps the currently proposed PCAS extent at Bracklin West (nearest is ca.600m to the east).
- Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Bracklin West Bog as **environmental stabilisation** of the site via **optimising climate action benefits, where possible**. The re-wetting of residual peat in the area recently out of peat extraction will be optimised, **setting the site on a trajectory towards the development of peat-forming communities on residual deep peat, and the development of wetlands/Reed Swamp and fen on shallow more alkaline peat and other subsoils.**
- Rehabilitation of Bracklin West bogs will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such as the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.
- It is not proposed to carry out rehabilitation on all marginal or peripheral cutover bog zones. Generally, these bog remnants are narrow, or are subject to turbary, and do not have positive bog restoration prospects.

6.1 Key constraints

- **Bog conditions.** Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of these particular areas. Drain blocking can be widespread in scale with each field drain being blocked (e.g. Kellysgrove) or more localised with targeted drain-blocking (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm) and both can be very effective. This can be used in conjunction with local topographical features like natural hollows to manage water levels or with other typical features of cutaway peatlands like high peat fields, which act as berms to hold water to some extent. Active management to create low berms to manage water-levels and create shallow wetland habitats dominated by emergent vegetation has also been successfully developed (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm, Bruckana Wind Farm, Oweninny, Lough Boora Discovery Park, Ballycon). Overflow pipes will be used to maintain maximum water levels across the cutaway and allow excess surface water to flow into the drainage channels beside the roads and other infrastructure.

Managing the cutaway in this way means that the cutaway can stay wet, while excess surface water can drain away through the drainage infrastructure.

- **Future land-use.** Planned renewable energy development. Bracklin West is outside the development boundary of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm and no turbines or wind farm infrastructure overlaps the currently proposed PCAS extent at Bracklin West (nearest is ca.600m to the east). The wind farm project is currently at the pre-planning stage. The potential impact of the wind farm infrastructure on the rehabilitated area is expected to be negligible and it does not change the overall goals and outcomes of the proposed rehabilitation (re-wetting residual peat) for Bracklin West. The key objective of this rehabilitation plan will be environmental stabilisation and re-wetting of the cutaway areas in the selected extent, which are removed and separated from the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm infrastructure.
- **Surrounding landscape and neighbours.** Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.
- **Archaeology**. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it will be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- **Public Rights of Way**. Where a public right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring that this remain intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work associated with the decommissioning and rehabilitation work described here. No known Rights of Way exist at or around the margin of Bracklin West Bog, most of which lead to known turbary areas.

6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.
- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Bracklin West Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation **actions** and **an additional monitoring and after-care programme** to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- The currently proposed Ballivor Wind Farm footprint.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Bracklin West Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the site that related to the former industrial peat extraction activities.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as:

- stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging natural colonisation; and
- mitigation of key emissions (e.g. potential run-off of suspended solids).

In addition, Bord na Móna wish to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits via enhanced rehabilitation measures.

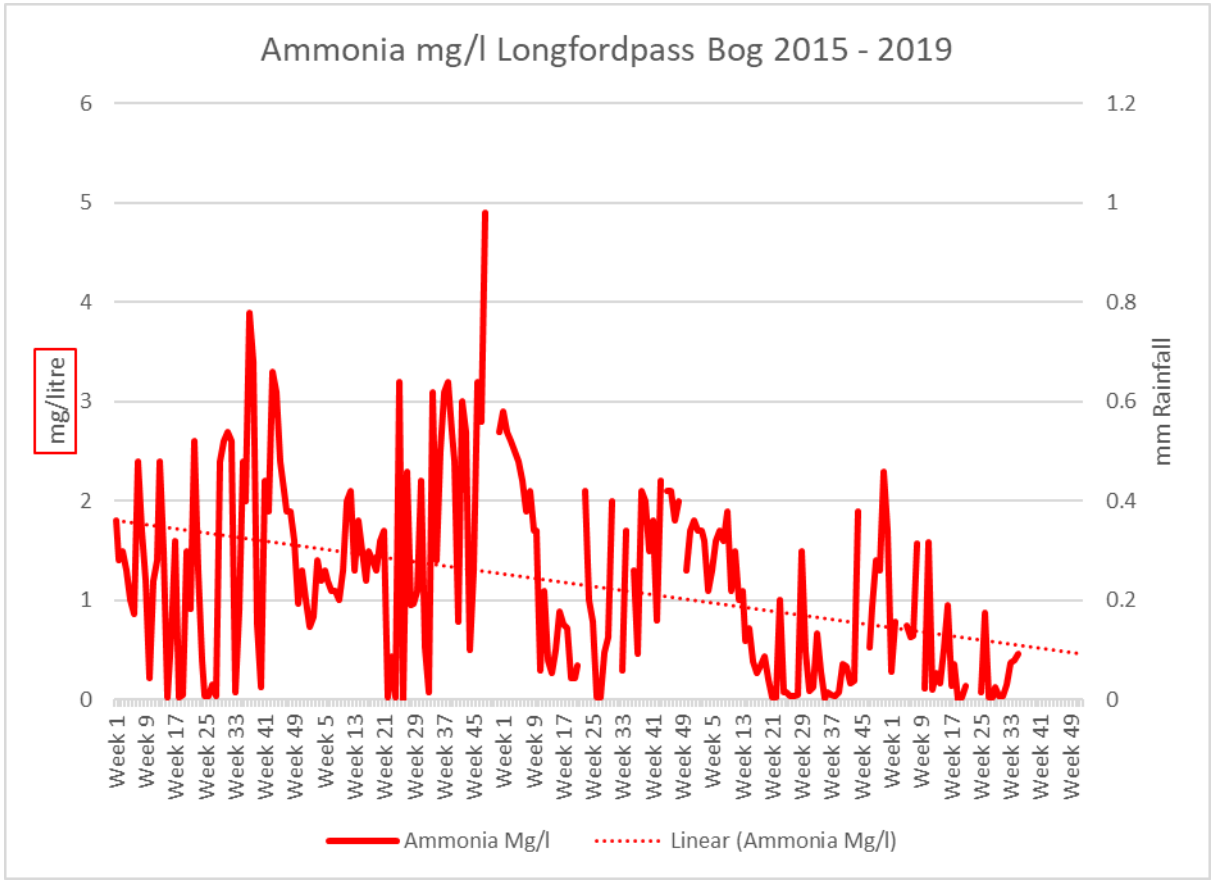
7.1. Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the area originally drained for industrial peat production to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and increase in the area of potentially peat forming habitats. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At-Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At-Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At-Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 4 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

As the monthly monitoring program at Bracklin West Bog continues in 2022/2023 during the rehabilitation works planned for 2023, and data from the 2022 monitoring program is compiled, further trending will be produced to verify any ongoing trends.



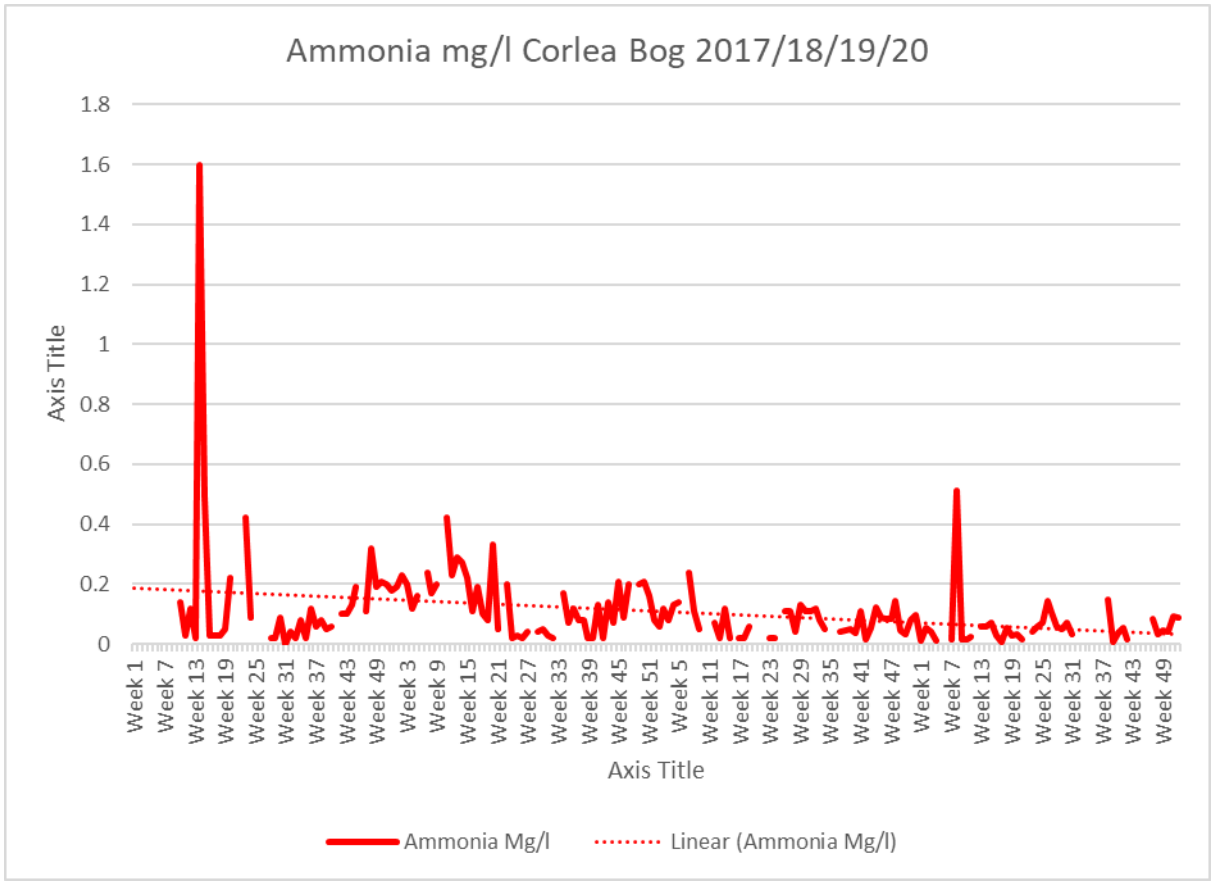


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019 at Longfordpass and the period 2017-2020 at Corlea.

Additional criteria for successful rehabilitation to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits:

- Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits (optimising and maximising residual peat re-wetting). This will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation has been completed.
- Accelerating the trajectory of the bog towards becoming a reduced carbon source/carbon sink. This will be measured through habitat mapping and the development of cutaway bog condition assessment. This cutaway bog condition assessment will include assessment of environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, *Sphagnum* cover, bare peat cover and water levels (similar to ecotope mapping). Baseline monitoring will be carried out after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Reduction in carbon emissions. This will be estimated via a combination of habitat condition assessment and application of appropriate carbon emission factors derived from other sites. Baseline monitoring (habitat condition) will be carried out after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats including embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich peatland communities, wetland, fen, Reed swamp, heath, scrub, poor fen, and Birch woodland, where conditions are suitable. It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Bracklin West Bog. This will be demonstrated and measured via aerial photography, habitat mapping and cutaway/habitat condition assessment. Baseline monitoring will be carried out after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Improvement in biodiversity and ecosystem services. This will be demonstrated by metrics outlined in Section 9.1 that can be used to measure changes in ecosystem services (e.g. water quality parameters, development of pioneer habitats, breeding bird monitoring). This will be measured by collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services. Baseline monitoring will be carried out after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.

Table 7.1. Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected timeframes.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Timeframe
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former area of industrial peat production	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Reduction in bare peat.	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking) Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition.	2023-2025
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2022-2024
IPC validation	Reducing pressure from peat production on the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body, that this bog drains to, has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule
Climate action verification	Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action	Optimal extent of suitable hydrological conditions	Aerial photography and Habitat mapping to map extent of suitable hydrological conditions. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-	2023-2025

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Timeframe
			monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	
Climate action verification	Reduction in carbon emissions.	Reduction in carbon emissions	Carbon emissions – estimated using a bog condition assessment and appropriate carbon emission factors.	2023-2025
Climate action verification	Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats	Establishment of compatible cutaway habitats	Habitat map, Cutaway bog condition map Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	2023-2025

Meeting climate action verification criteria and monitoring of these criteria after the scheme has been completed is dependent on support from the Climate Action Fund or other sources of funding. Note that monitoring and verification of the overall scheme will be stratified – not all these criteria will be measured at each individual site. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.

7.2. Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

- **Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna and external).** Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence. It is expected that additional costs of enhanced rehabilitation will be supported by Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.**
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.**
- **Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.** Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through 70 years of working in these peatland environments.

- **Rehabilitation measures to be effective.** The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practice applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan**.** If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- **Natural colonisation of vegetation to develop semi-natural habitats at a rate within the normal limits.** The development of naturally functioning semi-natural habitats on degraded bog takes time. It may take 30-50 years for active raised bog vegetation to re-develop on suitable cutaway that was previously bare peat. However, Bord na Móna experience has demonstrated the effectiveness of these type of measures for re-wetting bog and creating carbon sinks (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018).
- Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other natural processes. Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation has shown that re-wetting improves conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology, topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- **Monitoring to be robust and effective.** Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence and to verify the benefits of the proposed enhanced measures to optimise climate action. This will focus on collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services.

8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies to maximise climate action benefits. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography, and areas where water levels may have to be modified, where needed. Enhanced rehabilitation measures will look to optimise hydrological conditions for re-wetting peat in other areas. This planning is also essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths, LiDar Surface Maps, and Depression Analysis modelling; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM-DR-15-22 titled ***Bracklin West Bog: Aerial Imagery2020***

BNM-DR-15-04 titled ***Bracklin West Bog: Peat Depths***

BNM-DR-15-03 titled ***Bracklin West Bog: LiDAR Map***

The rehabilitation actions themselves will be a combination of PCAS measures to re-wet peat. The distribution of these measures is provisionally outlined in drawing titled BNM-DR-15-20 ***Bracklin West Bog: Standard Rehabilitation Measures*** in the accompanying Mapbook (note that the actual distribution of these measures may be subject to change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.)

These enhanced measures for Bracklin West bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- A widespread drain-blocking programme will be implemented across the cutaway bog, where possible. In general, field drains will be blocked where possible to re-wet cutaway and re-wet to the optimum water-level. More intensive measures will be targeted towards the bare peat.
- In areas of deeper peat, berms and field reprofiling will be carried out to create 45m x 60m cells. These will be carried out in deep peat areas where water has potential to be retained within the cell. Measures will also entail blocking outfalls, managing overflows, creating drainage channels for excess water and carrying out *Sphagnum* inoculation.
- Less intensive measures (targeted drain-blocking) will be used in areas where habitats have already established.
- Measures will include drain blocking (3/100 m), modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes;
- Wetland measures including drain blocking, blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes.

Table 8.1: Types of and areas for enhanced rehabilitation measures at Bracklin West bog. Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.

Type	Code	Description	Extent (Ha)
Deep Peat	DPT 2	More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100m) + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	41.27
	DPT 3	More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100m) + field reprofiling + blocking outfalls and managing overflows	3.14
	DPT 4	Berms and field reprofiling (45m x 60m cell) + blocking outfalls and managing overflows + drainage channels for excess water + *Sphagnum* innoculation	50.57
Dry Cutaway	DCT2	Regular drain blocking (3/100m) + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment	30.74
Wetland Cutaway	WLT4	More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100m) + blocking outfalls and managing overflows + transplanting reeds and other rhizomes	3.62
Additional Works	AW2	Targeted drain blocking	5.4
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	15.8
Constrained Area	Constraint	Constraint – agricultural field to west and railway line.	1.77
Silt Ponds	Silt Pond		0.33
Total Area			**152.6**

8.1 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the rehabilitation plan from the EPA.
- Develop a detailed site plan outlining how the various rehabilitation methods will be applied to Bracklin West Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling (see rehabilitation map for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed rehabilitation measures will be carried out and any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements is to be carried out

- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) is to be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- Carry out Appropriate Assessment (AA) of the Rehabilitation Plan. Incorporate any required mitigation measures from the AA in the plan for the delivery of rehabilitation and decommissioning across the site.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, the mitigation measures (AA) and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

8.2 Short-term practical actions (0-2 years)

- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include a combination of drain blocking, and fertiliser applications targeting bare peat areas of headlands, high fields and other areas (where required) in addition to wetland creation and management prescriptions. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix III).
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined in section 9.
- Silt ponds will be monitored during this period and there will be continued maintenance and cleaning to prevent potential suspended solids run-off from the site during the rehabilitation phase.

8.3 Long-term (>3 years)

- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.4 Timeframe

- **2022-2023**: Short-term planning actions.
- **2023-2024**: Short-term practical actions.
- **2024-2025**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- **2025**: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

8.5 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna (BnM) appreciates the Minister's intention to support Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. *However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support.*

The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of **standard** rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna, 2022). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a 'standard' rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been allocated to the site based on the area of different cutaway types across the site (See Appendix I).

9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be **initial quarterly monitoring assessments** of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbours land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up to date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- **Water quality monitoring** at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it is planned to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements to sampling for the same parameters to every month during the scheduled activities and for a period up to two years post rehabilitation, depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia are remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration.
- Enhanced water quality monitoring will aim to include up to 70% of a bogs drainage catchments.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD and DOC.
- This monthly sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime, but this has been increased to a monthly regime to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation. In addition, DOC will be included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation have **not** been achieved and key targets have **not** been met, then the rehabilitation measures and status of the site will be evaluated and enhanced, where required. This evaluation may indicate no requirement for additional enhancement of

rehabilitation measures, but may demonstrate that more time is required before key criteria for rehabilitation has been achieved. Monitoring of water quality will then also continue for another period to be defined.

- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

Additional monitoring measures are also proposed to monitor ecosystem service benefits that have been derived by enhanced rehabilitation. These proposed monitoring measures will be funded by the proposed Climate Action Fund Scheme or additional other funding. Monitoring of climate action and other ecosystem service benefits will be designed to take account of the requirements of monitoring benefits of the overall Scheme and will be stratified; that is not all monitoring will be carried out in each site. These are defined as:

- Vegetation and habitat monitoring after rehabilitation is completed using a cutaway bog condition assessment (Similar to ecotope mapping). This assessment will include assessment of on environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, *Sphagnum* cover, bare peat cover and water levels. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- The condition of the bog can be assessed using the condition assessment and suitable Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission factors can be assigned to different habitats. GHG emission factors have been determined for various peatland habitats in Ireland (Wilson *et al*., 2015) and are constantly being refined with more and more research. BnM is actively supporting research into GHG fluxes in different rehabilitated peatland habitats. This means that potential GHG emissions can be estimated from the site, as the site continues along its trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

IPC License Condition 10.4. *A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.*

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed.
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

10. REFERENCES

Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide. British Bryological Society.

Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.

Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.

Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf

Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.

Bord na Móna (2020). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2020. https://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/M12822-BORD-NA-MONA_Annual-Report-2020_WEB2.pdf

Bord na Móna (2022). *Methodology Paper for the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration on Bord na Móna Peatlands – Preliminary Study Nov 2022 Version 19.* Bord na Móna. Available online at : https://www.bnmpcas.ie/supporting-material/

Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.

Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.

Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf

Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practice. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/536762/LIT_2695.pdf

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 31/12/2019).

EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan. http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html.

Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.

Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, ,J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua,F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.

Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015). New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.

Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.

Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.

Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. – I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.

Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.

Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net

McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh_1996_Drain_Blocking_Raised_Bogs.pdf.

NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB_English)_05_02_18%20(1).pdf

NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf

NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments. Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2019_Vol2_Habitats_Article17.pdf

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.

Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at: https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands_Full_Report_Final_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021

Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.

Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. www.epa.ie.

Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.

Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.

Stace, C. A. (1997). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook. https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf

Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore – the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.

Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.

Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

BRACKLIN WEST DECOMMISSIONING AND REHABILITATION PLAN - ADDENDUM 1

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor Derrygreenagh Bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Bracklin West Bog is located in Co. Westmeath.

This addendum outlines the findings of the Appropriate Assessment reporting carried out in respect of proposed PCAS activities at Bracklin West Bog.

Appropriate Assessment Reporting Findings

An Appropriate Assessment Report[5] was commissioned by Bord na Móna to inform whether the proposed PCAS activities at Bracklin West Bog had the potential to result in Likely Significant Effects on European Sites.

The concluding statement of this report reads as follows:

> '*It is concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt, in view of best scientific knowledge, on the basis of objective information and in light of the conservation objectives of the relevant European Sites, that the proposed Decommissioning and Rehabilitation, individually or in combination with other plans and projects, will not have a significant effect on any European Site'*.

Therefore following screening, Appropriate Assessment is not required for the project as it is not directly connected with or necessary to the management of any European Site(s) and as it can be concluded, on the basis of objective information, that the project, individually or in combination with other plans or projects is not likely to have a significant effect on any European Site(s).

[5] MKO (2023). Article 6 (3) Appropriate Assessment Screening Report. Bracklin West Bog, Co. Westmeath, Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023

APPENDIX I: A STANDARD PEATLAND REHABILITATION PLAN TO MEET CONDITIONS OF THE IPC LICENCE

In the event that the Scheme (PCAS) is not supported by additional funding, Bord na Móna is still obligated to carry out peatland rehabilitation to meet the conditions of the IPC Licence. Under its EPA licences and following cessation of peat extraction, BnM is mandated to 'decommission' its operations by removing materials 'that may result in environmental pollution' and establish that 'rehabilitation' measures have environmentally stabilised peat production areas.

This proposed standard peatland rehabilitation plan is outlined here to **estimate potential costs**. Bord na Móna will still be expected to cover the costs that would have accrued from standard decommissioning and rehabilitation activities, as part of its original obligations. The existing costs associated with both the removal of potentially polluting materials and the environmental stabilisation of the peatlands resides with Bord na Móna. However, the expenditure necessary to deliver the additional and enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration and the benefits that flow from these measures and interventions/improvements will be eligible for funding by government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

The same process as outlined in Section 2 will be followed.

Scope of rehabilitation

The principal scope of this rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Bracklin West bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Bracklin West bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The current condition of Bracklin West Bog. This site has a gravity drainage system.
- The key objective of rehabilitation, as defined by this licence, is **environmental stabilisation** of the bog.
- To minimise potential impacts on neighbouring land. Boundary drains around Bracklin West Bog will be left unblocked as blocking boundary drains could affect adjacent land.
- Land-use. Bord na Móna are currently planning to build a wind farm on cutaway bog in the Ballivor area. This project is known as Ballivor Wind Farm and is in the pre-planning stage, but the planning application layout design does not include any wind farm infrastructure within or near Bracklin West bog. Rehabilitation of Bracklin West bog will not be affected by this proposed renewable energy project.

Rehabilitation goals and outcomes

The key rehabilitation goal and outcome for Bracklin West Bog is environmental stabilisation of the site via wetland creation. This is defined as:

- Carrying out drain blocking to re-wet peat and slow runoff.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Environmental stabilisation.

The outcome is setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of natural habitats.

Criteria for successful rehabilitation:

- Rewetting of residual peat and shallow cutaway in the former area of industrial peat production to offset potential silt run off and to encourage development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and reducing the area of bare exposed peat.
- That there is a stabilising/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia associated with the measures undertaken to stabilise the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximised rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia).
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

Rehabilitation targets

- Demonstrating the delivery of the rehabilitation through site visits and through updated aerial photography (indicating presence of peat blockages and re-wetting). This will be demonstrated by a post rehab aerial survey.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids). The key target will be developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be demonstrated by water quality monitoring results.

Rehabilitation measures:

- Blocking field drains in drier sections of the former industrial production area using a dozer to create regular peat blockages (seven blockages per 100 m) along each field drain, field re-profiling, blocking outfalls and managing overflows.
- Berms and field reprofiling (45m x 60m cell), blocking outfalls, managing overflows and drainage channels for excess water and *Sphagnum* inoculation.
- Re-alignment of piped drainage; and management of water levels to create/enhance existing wetlands.
- No measures are planned for the majority of surrounding marginal woodland habitats to the north and west.
- Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning phase.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures and enhance where necessary.
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.

Timeframe:

- 2023-2024. 1st phase of rehabilitation. Field drain blocking and cell creation.
- 2025. 2nd phase. Further realignment of piped drainage and other re-wetting measures dependent on success of 1st phase re-wetting, as determined by ongoing monitoring of water levels and re-vegetation.

- Other enhancement measures such as fertiliser treatment will be carried out, if needed. These will be determined by ongoing monitoring.
- 2025-2026. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- 2025-2026. Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

Table AP-1. Rehabilitation measures and target area.

Type	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep peat cutover bog	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	95
Dry cutaway	DCT1	Modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	30.7
Wetland cutaway	WLT1	Modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	3.9
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	15.78
Constrained area	Constraint	Constraint – Agricultural field to the west, railway line.	1.77
Additional	AW2	Targeted drain blocking	5.4
Total Area			**152.6**

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-15-20 titled **Bracklin West Bog: Standard Rehab Measures** included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the standard rehab measures to be applied.

Monitoring, after-care and maintenance

- There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt-ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, assess the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation.
- Water quality monitoring will be established.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.
- This sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime.

- Where other uses are proposed for the site, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment and planning procedures.

Validation and IPC Licence surrender

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites (EPA, 2012) when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

APPENDIX II: BOG GROUP CONTEXT

The Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group comprises 11 discrete and defined bog units within Co's. Offaly, Westmeath and Meath (and one site used for transport – Hill of Down Railway). There are two main sub-groups; Ballivor (7 sites) and Derrygreenagh (5 sites). Nearly all of the Derrygreenagh sub-group and all of the Ballivor sub-group is located within the River Boyne catchment. A small portion of the western side of Toar Bog is located in the River Shannon catchment. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled former peat extraction areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020.

The Ballivor Bogs sub-group is located close to Ballivor Town in Co. Meath and most of the bogs extend across the Meath and Westmeath border. The Bord na Móna Ballivor Peat Moss factory is located 4 km from Ballivor Village on the margin of Ballivor Bog. An industrial railway links Ballivor to Carrenstown, Bracklin and Lisclogher East. Milled peat was supplied from Ballivor, Carrenstown, and part of Bracklin to Ballivor peat moss factory for horticultural products, with milled fuel peat being transported via road to Lough Ree Power (Lanesborough Co. Longford).

Intensive decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020. Decommissioning for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs. Enhanced rehabilitation as part of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) will be carried out at Carranstown Bog and is expected to start in 2022. There is still some historical energy peat stock remaining on some bogs and these peat stock will be transferred via the BnM rail network to Edenderry Power Station up to 2024 when the power station is expected to have ceased using peat.

Bord na Móna is currently developing a wind energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project is in the pre-planning stage. It is expected to be submitted to planning in 2023. Bord na Móna are also continuing to review its landbank for future potential renewable energy projects.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group IPC License Ref. PO-501-01 is outlined in Table Ap-2.

Table Ap-2: Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Derrygreenagh Energy Peat sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballivor	654	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballivor in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. Some sections were never re-developed to milled peat and have revegetated as cutaway.	2020	Draft updated 2022

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
			Some areas of cutaway are developing pioneer cutaway vegetation communities. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm, which is currently in pre-planning.		
Bracklin (excluding Bracklin West)	680	Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The main section was never re-developed to milled peat and has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats Bare peat is prevalent in the western section, which was in milled peat extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft updated 2022
Carranstown	306	Industrial peat production commenced at Carrenstown in the 1980s. The majority of the site has relatively deep peat.	Carrenstown Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is rehabilitated. A constrained area is part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Rehabilitated 2022
Lisclogher East	486	Industrial peat production commenced at Lisclogher East in the 1950s. Part of the site is cutaway while there is a mosaic of residual peat depths.	Lisclogher East formerly supplied sod turf both for fuel and horticulture. This bog was never re-developed to supply milled peat. The majority of the bog is developing cutaway habitats and there is a mosaic of bare peat areas where there has been recent sod peat extraction.	2020	Draft updated 2022
Lisclogher West	239	Lisclogher West was drained in 1980s. The bog is drained and still has residual vegetation in places.	Lisclogher West was drained but never fully developed for industrial peat extraction.	N/A	Draft updated 2023
Kinnegad	352	Industrial peat production commenced at Kinnegad in the 1980s. The majority of the site still has relatively deep peat.	Kinnegad Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions -mainly the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Hill of Down Railway	22		Rail link – not used for peat extraction	N/A	
Ballybeg	847	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballybeg in the 1950s.	Ballybeg Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the	2020	Draft 2017

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
		Most of the site is cutaway	supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Much of the site is bare peat. The northern half has been cutaway and is establishing cutaway habitats.		
Derryarkin	710	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryarkin in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Derryarkin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction.	2015	Draft 2017
Derryhinch	337	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryhinch in the 1950s. There is a mosaic of residual peat depths left	Derryhinch Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat with emerging cutaway habitats. Part of the site was used to trial herb production	2020	Draft 2017
Drumman	1,122	Industrial peat production commenced at Drumman in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Drumman Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	Draft 2017
Toar	445	Industrial peat production commenced at Toar in the 1980s. Most of the site has deep residual peat.	Toar Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	To be updated 2023

APPENDIX III: ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT

Ecological Survey Report

Note: This Ecological Survey Report has been appended to provide a background to the current Bracklin West Rehabilitation Plan. The Ecological Survey Report is not restricted to the current extent of Bracklin West Bog but describes the wider Brackiln Bog area as a whole. This report outlines an ecological survey of Bracklin Bog in its entirely. This report should not be taken as a management plan for the site as other land-uses may still be considered. Information within this report may inform the development of other land-uses and identify areas with particular biodiversity value. The report outlines potential options for biodiversity management after industrial peat production has ceased, (if this is the proposed main land-use for the site).

Bog Name:	**Bracklin**	**Area (ha):**	680 ha (1680 acres)
Works Name:	Ballivor	**County:**	Westmeath
Recorder(s):	MMC & DF	**Survey Date(s):**	9 & 11/07/2012, 2016

Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- Birch-dominated scrub and woodland (eBir, oBir, cBir) (Codes refer BnM classification of pioneer habitats of production bog).
- Pioneer Heather-dominated dry heath (dHeath) (in mosaic with scrub and pEang)
- Pioneer Bog Cotton -dominated poor fen (pEang,)
- Bare peat (mainly along travel paths)
- Pioneer dry Cocksfoot-False Oatgrass -dominated grassland (gDa-Arr)
- Pioneer dry Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland (gMol)
- Embryonic bog vegetation (Em)
- Pioneer Bottle Sedge –dominated poor fen and open water (pRos/Ow)
- Pioneer Sweet Vernalgrass-dominated grassland (gAn-Ho-Eq)
- Pioneer dry calcareous grassland (gCal)
- Silt ponds (Silt) with Gorse/Birch scrub and Purple Moorgrass-dominated grassland (gMol)
- Riparian zones (Rip) (with drains and associated habitats such as scrub)

The most common habitats found around the margins of the site include:

- Birch woodland (WN7) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, Fossitt 2000),
- Raised bog (PB1) and Poor flush (PF2)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Secondary cutover bog mosaics with developing dry heath/facebank PB1, poor fen and scrub.
- Scrub (WS1)

- Dry meadow (GS2) (around old famine house)
- Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2) (around old famine house)
- Hedgerows (WL1)
- Improved grassland (GA1) around the boundary where the GIS boundary extends into adjacent fields
- Wet grassland (GS4) (old cutover)

Description of site

Bracklin Bog is located close to Raharney and Ballivor in eastern Co. Westmeath, adjacent to the Co. Meath border. It is part of the Ballivor Bog group with Lisclogher Bog East and West located to the north and Carranstown Bog located to the south of the site. A railway links the milled production bog to Carranstown and the rest of the Ballivor bog group and there are old abandoned railway link to Lisclogher to the north.

Bracklin Bog was formerly an old sod peat production bog and the majority of the bog was abandoned in the 1970-1980's. This area is now heavily vegetated with cutaway habitats. The majority of the site has had no milled peat production. Part of this cutaway area and remnant bog was initially developed for milled peat and regular field drains were dug through some of the bog, particularly some of the marginal remnant areas. However, this development was abandoned. A small section to the west has been developed into milled peat production and is now dominated by bare peat.

The large former sod peat production area is now heavily vegetated with overall vegetation cover generally about 90%. This area has similar characteristics to other old sod peat bogs like Timahoe North and South. Deep wide trench drains were dug at intervals separating the production bays across the bog in a north-east to south-west direction. These riparian zones are now generally heavily vegetated with dense Birch scrub and woodland, forming long bands of woodland through the site. Some contain running water and have developed riparian characteristics while some have silted up. The majority of the site is dry and there is little open water or wetland development. There are several narrow strips of high bog running through the middle of each bay that are the remaining banks left after sod peat production. These narrow strips are generally dominated by dry Heath (dHeath)-like vegetation as the remnant bog has dried out. They have also been colonised by Gorse and Birch scrub in places.

The cutaway areas have generally similar habitat development through the site that varies relative to the time since the various sections came out of production. Some bays obviously came out of production at a much later stage and have more frequent bare peat in mosaic with the pioneer habitats. The older sections have much denser vegetation cover and much more scrub cover. The majority of the cutaway vegetation is a mosaic of pioneer Heather-dominated dry heath (dHeath), Bog Cotton-dominated poor fen (pEang) and Birch scrub (e/oBir). The older sections tend to have 100% vegetation cover. One feature of this site is the excellent Birch colonisation and many of the younger areas have frequent small Birch saplings (eBir) (< 0.5 m high) that will develop to form thicker Birch scrub in the next 10 years. Another feature of this site is the relatively higher abundance of Hare's-tail Bog Cotton in the Bog Cotton-dominated cutaway vegetation. This species tended to be more frequent in some of the former production bays around the northern margin (where peat was deeper or closer to high bog that provides a seed source). It also appears in some of the embryonic bog communities. Other more typical raised bog species such as Bog Asphodel, Deergrass and White Beak Sedge, which are not usually found in pioneer cutaway vegetation on BnM cutaway, are found amongst the other cutaway vegetation

at this site but are generally rare. Hummocks of various *Sphagnum* species can also be found throughout the site and are generally associated with Bog Cotton-dominated vegetation (where it is wetter), but their overall cover is rare. However, there are several areas where the *Sphagnum* cover becomes a lot more frequent.

Some of the former production bay that runs along the northern margin of the former production area has significant *Sphagnum* regeneration in places (north-east corner). There are occasional large hummocks of *S. papillosum*, *S. subnitens*, *S. capillifolium* developing in association with Hare's-tail Bog Cotton, Common Bog Cotton and Heather. Hare's-tail Bog Cotton is particularly frequent. Production has not significantly lowered the surface of the bog so there is probably deep peat in this area.

Further south-west along this bay, the *Sphagnum* cover becomes frequent and the vegetation is a typical raised bog community (mapped as an embryonic bog community). This may be an area where peat production was limited, or there was no production at all, so some of the *Sphagnum* cover may be remnant *Sphagnum* cover. This area seems to have initially been developed for milled peat production and perhaps was only screw-levelled. The level of the bog is relatively high and there is a significant fall to adjacent production bays. The bog surface was quite firm and the relatively shallow drains were active. The vegetation cover was dominated by Heather and by the two Bog Cotton species. There was also occasionally frequent Bog Asphodel, Deergrass and White Beak Sedge, so the vegetation cover was quite similar to high bog vegetation. Soft Rush and Purple Moorgrass were present, indicating the previous disturbance, but were rare and absent in places.

The bog is underlain with some ridges and mounds and the peat topography is variable in places. The mounds tend to have more bare peat cover and are dominated by pioneer dry heath with Birch scrub. The basins tend to be dominated by pioneer poor fen Bog Cotton-dominated vegetation. Some of the former production bays are sloped and there are natural shallow drainage channels cut through the peat in places. These slopes have probably led to some erosion along these natural drainage channels.

Towards the centre of the site there is some development of an embryonic *Sphagnum* community associated with a small wetland area. This is **not** a remnant raised bog area but *Sphagnum* regenerating on cutaway. The wetland has formed in a local small basin with impeded drainage that has developed along one of the old remnant bands of high bog that was left after sod-peat cutting. The vegetation is somewhat similar to the *Sphagnum*-rich poor fen vegetation that is developing at Oweninny. There is an abundant carpet of *S. cuspidatum* cover associated with Soft Rush and/or Common Bog Cotton that was sitting on water. Other species present include Jointed Rush, Marsh Pennywort, Marsh Cinquefoil, Marsh Bedstraw, Reedmace, Horsetail, indicating poor fen influence. Hummocks of *S. palustre* and *S. subnitens* are also present in some of the denser areas and around the margins where it was somewhat drier. This basin formerly contained an open water area (see aerial photos), but this has now vegetated and infilled with pioneer Bottle Sedge-dominated vegetation (pRos). When examining LiDAR data, it is interesting to note that this basin has not developed on the lowest part of the site and there is lower ground that contains more typical drier communities dominated by scrub. This basin seems to be localised and has developed with a mound/ridge on one side and the band of high bog on another side.

There are several mounds and ridges towards the centre of the site where the underlying glacial till has been exposed or where there is a thin layer of remnant peat. The areas with the exposed gravel tend to have small patches of pioneer calcareous grassland (gCal). This grassland community tends to be rich in orchids with frequent Common Spotted Orchid and some Marsh Helleborine. Much of this grassland has become rank and dominated by False Oatgrass (gDa-Arr) forming a meadow-type community. Species present include Silverweed, Red Clover, Sweet Vernal grass, Yorkshire Fog, Long-leaved Plantain, Marsh Thistle, Nettle, Meadowsweet,

Sorrell, Knapweed, Hogweed, Brambles, and Bindweed. One area towards the centre of the site and adjacent to the railway has a relatively extensive area of this grassland community with limited scrub cover, which is somewhat unusual on the cutaway. This habitat attracted a lot of butterflies. Associated with these mounds there is also some development of a more acidic grassland community dominated by Sweet Vernal-grass (gAn-Ho-Eq). This grassland type also contains other acidic grassland indicators such as Heath Bedstraw and Tormentil. Other species such as Hawthorn and Elder are also associated with the scrub on and around these mounds.

A small pocket of dry calcareous grassland contains a significant Marsh Helleborine population (> 500 individuals). This was a small gravelly area and was quite disturbed. The Marsh Hellaborine were associated with Catsear, Coltsfoot, Ox-eye Daisy, Sweet Vernal-grass, Yorkshire Fog, Glaucous Sedge, Eared Willow, Cocksfoot, Red Clover, Knapweed, Wild Strawberry, Creeping Thistle, Hawthorn, Purple Moorgrass, Wild Carrot, Long-leaved Plantain, Mouse-ear Chickweed, Yarrow, Black Medick, Self Heal, Red Fescue, Rosebay Willowherb, False Oatgrass, Slender St John's Wort, Tormentil, Bramble, Groundsel, Fragrant Orchid, Common Spotted Orchid.

Large high bog remnant

There is a relatively large bog remnant (15.7 ha within BnM GIS property boundary) located along the southern margin that is of conservation interest to the local community. There are several parallel drains in the high bog close to the northern margin and adjacent to the production bog, which did not have *Sphagnum* cover. However, the majority of the high bog has not been drained extensively. There are natural transitions to Birch woodland to the east, south and west, which increase the conservation value of this high bog remnant somewhat. There are also relatively natural transitions/slopes to old regenerating cutover bog/dry heath to the south (outside the BnM property boundary). There are slopes from the west and east, creating a basin towards the eastern side, which may be as a result of subsidence. The high bog contains typical raised bog features and has a hummocky micro-topography. The bog surface was generally firm-spongy underfoot. It has been unburnt for some time and has a high *Cladonia portentosa* cover. It has a typical species assemblage and there are some algal hollows with White Beak-sedge. Deergrass was a prominent feature of the vegetation towards the margin. Small hummocks of S. *papillosum* and *S. capillifolium* and *S. subnitens* were present, although the *Sphagnum* cover was low. Bog Rosemary was present. *Sphagnum cuspidatum* was also present in some hollows but its cover was overall very low. The majority of the bog could be classified as sub-marginal in ecotope quality, although it was noticeable that further south towards the bog margin, the quality of the high bog deteriorated and *Sphagnum* was absent and there was more bare peat cover (marginal ecotope). Further into the bog there are some larger hollows or former pools. These generally do not retain any pool features and have re-vegetated, although some were algal and remained open.

A depression has developed towards the eastern side and is visible on the aerial photos. This section has some surface water and also has frequent to abundant *Sphagnum* cover. There are indications of flushing around the margins and within this section, where the Heather is more vigorous. The vegetation is dominated by Heather and Hare's-tail Bog Cotton, with S. *papillosum* and *S. capillifolium* hummocks and *S. cuspidatum* hollows. While the surface was squelchy and soft, there was no indication of quaking to the bog, indicating that this area was likely to be secondary *Sphagnum* development due to subsidence. This area could be considered sub-central in quality due to the abundant *Sphagnum* cover. There were also no indications of relic active bog features such as former pool complexes or large *S. imbricatum* hummocks. *Sphagnum imbricatum* was not recorded on the

high bog, (which is unusual for a remnant this size). The depression with frequent *Sphagnum* cover continues further north towards the production bog boundary where the drains are infilled with *S. cuspidatum.*

The high bog transitioned to Birch woodland to the east, which has developed on old cutover bog. An old face-bank is still present within the woodland, although the Birch has spread onto the high bog in places. The woodland is dominated by numerous narrow-stemmed Birch trees with a low canopy of < 8 m. The ground cover is typical and is dominated by Brambles, Purple Moor-grass and Bracken, with some Bilberry cover. There are Deer tracks through the woodland and onto the high bog.

Further east there is a low mound where the peat is thin and the underlying gravel has a significant influence on the vegetation. This area was managed as a small farm in the past and was known as Robbersbush. It is now mostly vegetated with scrub and woodland with some open, now rank grassland and Bracken. Some mature Ash and Oak trees are visible. There used to be a path through this site, but this is now overgrown. The high bog area to the east of this old farm has been burnt in the recent past, although is recovering. The high bog (PB1) is poor in quality with a firm surface, significant bare peat cover and no *Sphagnum* cover. A small depression does have some regenerating *Sphagnum* cover. There is also a small flush (PF2) through this high bog area, which is vegetated by Purple Moorgrass. There are indications of the fire damage in the surrounding scrub and woodland on the high bog with standing dead Birch around the margins of the woodland regenerating from their bases and Bracken becoming prominent where there was former scrub.

Old famine House area (Tonduff)

This area is located towards the south-east part of Bracklin bog, between the railway along the eastern margin and the main travel path further west. It has developed around a low mineral island and this area was also farmed in the past. Old field enclosures are visible on the OSI 2nd edition 6 inch map. The area now contains dry meadow grassland, which is quite rank and ungrazed. This is surrounded by Birch woodland that has developed on cutover bog, with old face-banks still present. The woodland is dominated by Birch and contains Rowan and Bilberry. Pine is present on the high bog margin of the woodland. Some Alder are also present around the meadow margins. The remains of an old house are still present on a small mound in the area and this has now developed into a woodland copse with elements of WN2 Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland. There are several mature Sycamore trees around the house forming the woodland copse and associated with these there are also some Hazel, Elder, Holly, Hawthorn and Ash. The ground cover contains Wood Avens, Herb Robert, Wood Sedge, Ivy, Hogweed, and Bluebell. There are also some exotic plants and over-grown shrubs that were once part of the old garden associated with the house.

Birch-dominated woodland dominates the area to the south and west of Tonduff and the travel path. This Birch woodland has developed on old cutover bog with frequent old face-banks and drains present. The woodland contains Bilberry.

Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

None

The western end of Brackin Bog is located within 1 km of the River Boyne and Blackwater cSAC and SPA (River Deel) (Site codes 002299 & 4232)

Adjacent habitats and land-use

Adjacent habitats include wet grassland (GS4), improved agricultural grassland (GA1), conifer plantation (WD4), Birch woodland (WD7), remnant high bog (PB1) and cutover bog (PB4).

Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

- Bracklin Bog is located within the River Boyne catchment.
- The milled peat production bog drains via gravity to several silt-ponds around the margins and on to the River Deel.
- The remaining bog drains via the old drainage network to a variety of streams around the margins. There is no silt-pond treatment for the cutaway area. Old trench drains associated with sod peat bogs were cut through the bog. Some of these are still flowing and developing typical riparian features.
- There are several small wetlands with some open water on the site where drainage is impeded or where there is a localised basin.

Peat type and sub-soils

The main peat type left on the cutaway area is a more acidic red peat. This is indicated by the typical cutaway re-vegetation being dominated by Heather and Bog Cotton and is typical of old sod peat production bogs where deeper remnant peat was left on the bog.

Mixed gravel till is exposed at several places through the bog on the surfaces of mounds.

Fauna biodiversity

Birds

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Peacock
- Kestrel
- Meadow Pipit were noted on the large high bog remnant
- More common bird species recorded around the bog included Blackcap, Song Thrush, Wood Pigeon, Whitethroat, Blue Tit, Blackbird, Redpoll, Rook, Grey Crow and Wren.
- Blackbird, Blackcap, Wood Pigeon and Song Thrush were noted around Tonduff.

Mammals

Signs of several mammal species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Several Hares were sighted at various locations around the bog. Signs of Hares were also quite frequent around the bog.
- Signs of Fox (droppings and prints) and Badger (prints) were also noted around the bog.
- Deer tracks though Birch woodland and onto high bog remnant at the southern bog margin.

Other species

- Ringlet and Meadow Brown butterflies were frequently flushed from grassy areas on the site. Small Heath was recorded several times around the cutaway and on some of the high bog remnants. Common Blue was also recorded on the site associated with gravelly habitats with calcareous grassland.

Meadow Brown, Ringlet and Wood White were recorded around the meadow at Tonduff.

APPENDIX IV. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL MEASURES TO BE APPLIED TO BOG REHABILITATION

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and in all circumstances, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

APPENDIX V. BIOSECURITY

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), Himalayan Balsam (*Impatiens glandulifera*), Himalayan Knotweed (*Persicaria wallichii*), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013).

In respect of Bracklin West Best Practice measures will be adhered with regarding the presence of Rododendron.

In addition to the above, Best Practice measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague[6] will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

[6] https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

APPENDIX VI. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security. In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ref. P0-501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

2 The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS)

Bord na Móna (BnM) understand that it is the Minister's (DECC) intention to impose an obligation on Bord na Móna to develop a programme of measures, 'the Scheme', for the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of boglands previously used to supply peat for electricity generation within the State. The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme (PCAS) will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

It is envisaged that Bord na Móna carry out an enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration, under the Scheme (PCAS), and supported by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan across a footprint of 33,000 ha. This scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and measures supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and

other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., those activities which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

The proposed enhanced rehabilitation detailed in this document, are predicated on the understanding that the element of the activities, over and above the 'standard' rehabilitation necessary to comply with pre-existing Condition 10 IPC Licence requirements, will be deemed eligible costs by the Scheme regulator and funded by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

For the avoidance of doubt, should the Scheme and the associated statutory obligation on Bord na Móna not materialise, Bord na Móna will not carry out the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration measures described in this plan. Bord na Móna will instead plan to complete an adapted standard decommissioning and rehabilitation measures required under Condition 10 and outlined in Appendix I.

3 National and EU Climate and Biodiversity Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased, and several other decarbonisation measures are being implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

Peatlands rehabilitation and restoration is referenced in Section 17.3.3 of the Land Use, Land Use Change, Forestry and Marine Chapter of the National Climate Action Plan 2021 as follows:

"The rehabilitation of degraded peatlands to a condition in which they regain their ability to deliver specific ecosystem services has considerable potential for initial mitigation gains, and future carbon sequestration. Additional benefits of peatland restoration include positive socio-economic outcomes for the Midlands, increased natural capital, enriched biodiversity, improved water quality, and flood attenuation."

The scheme is included as Action 33 in the Climate Action Plan 2021 Annex of Actions - Deliver the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration (EDRR) Scheme for Bord na Mona Peatlands.

EDRRS is also referenced in the Climate Action Plan 2021 as a measure to deliver a Just Transition in the Midlands.

International research and scientific understanding of peatlands is now reflected in key Irish national policy and strategy documents such as the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017 - 2022 (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2017), The National Peatland Strategy (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2015), The National Biodiversity Action Plan (National Parks and Wildlife Service 2017), The River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021 (Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government 2018), and the Biodiversity – Climate Change Sectoral Action Plan (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2019). Each of the national plans, which are also complemented with the recently published EU Green Deal communication on Biodiversity Strategy for 2030 (COM 2020) have overlapping objectives and actions that focus on the restoration of peatlands damaged by turf-cutting, drainage and other impacts, as well as the re-wetting of Bord na Móna industrial peat extraction bogs.

While not specifically identified as a restoration implementor, EDRRS objectives are in line with those of the United Nations Decade on Ecosystem Restoration 2021-2030 of Preventing, Halting and Reversing the Degradation of Ecosystems worldwide.

EDRRS is also in line with the EU Commission proposal for a Nature Restoration Law which will apply legally binding targets for nature restoration in different eco-systems to every Member State. The aim is to cover at least 20% of the EU's land and sea areas by 2030 with nature restoration measures and eventually extend these to all ecosystems in need of restoration by 2050.

4 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the after-use of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the principal future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.
- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.
- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

5 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Scheme **(PCAS)**.

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and

fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage is impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

6 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2nd National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The delivery of rehabilitation via PCAS is expected to significantly contribute in the future to actions and targets of the National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021, particularly in relation to peatland restoration and creation of new habitats such as wetlands and woodlands.

A new National Biodiversity Action Plan is currently being developed.

7 National Conservation Designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas (NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

8 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the

important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. PCAS is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

9 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

10 Land-use Planning Policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the after-use of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

11 National Archaeology Code of Practice

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practice relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

12 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Móna s responses can be found in the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna, 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

- *"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."*

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

- *"halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."*

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

13 Bord na Móna Commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

14 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

APPENDIX VII. DECOMMISSIONING

1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the licence under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Bracklin West Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Where relevant
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Cleaning Silt Ponds
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Where relevant
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Where relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Where relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Where required

In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.

7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.

7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.

7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the

waste.

7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.

7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.

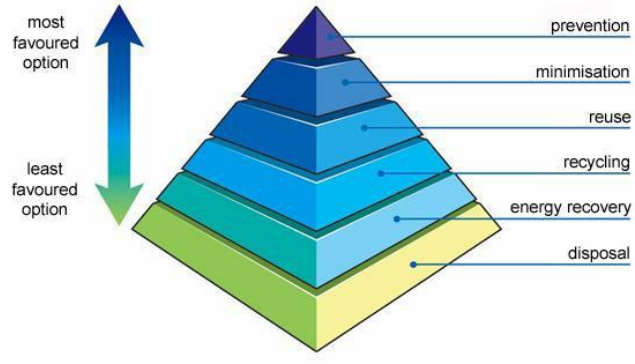
7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.

7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

2. Enhanced Decommissioning.

The remaining infrastructure does not constitute a risk to the environment and would not be a requirement of condition 10 of the licence. The removal of these are deemed as enhanced measures. These may enhance the future afteruse of the bog for amenity value, security against access for illegal and unsocial activities and general State and community benefit. In relation to this bog, this would include the infrastructure defined below:

Item	Enhanced Decommissioning Type	Bracklin West Decommissioning Plan
1	Removal of Railway Lines	Removal of Railway Lines
2	Decommissioning Bridges and Underpasses	Where Applicable
3	Decommissioning Railway Level Crossing	Where Applicable
4	Restricting Access (bogs and silt ponds)	Restricting Access to Bog
5	Removal of High Voltage Power Lines	Where Applicable

APPENDIX VIII. GLOSSARY

Cutaway Bog: A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

Deep peat cutover bog. Deep peat cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutaway bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

Dry cutaway bog: Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed sub-soils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat, but in a location (i.e. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits re-wetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

Enhanced decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning carried out under the Scheme, which is proposed to be externally funded.

Enhanced rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to be externally funded. It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna be obligated to carry out enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration on peatlands. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and activities supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated measures, i.e., those interventions which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

Environmental stabilisation: The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Licence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisation.

Marginal land. Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary). The Scheme will consider potential rehabilitation and restoration actions (e.g. drain blocking) within marginal land zones, where appropriate.

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER, 2004). Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant, 1999) and the **improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands** through the **reinstatement of ecological processes**. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a **trajectory** towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson, 2012). **Raised bog restoration** is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

Standard rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Standard decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

APPENDIX IX. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN

(Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

Objective:
The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

Scope:
This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0501-01, Ballivor- Derrygreenagh Group of Bogs in Counties Meath and Westmeath.

1.0 Extractive Waste:
Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.
All peat extraction activities in the Mount Dillon bog group are serviced by silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

1.2 Power Station screenings:
Edenderry Power Station screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

1.3 Bog Timbers:
During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres.

2.0 P0501-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management
The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations,2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December 2012. The Plan shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.
All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility
(i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
(ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
(v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
(vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids
7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.
7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

3.0 Minimisation.
3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

3.2 Power Station Screenings.
These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

3.3 Bog Timbers.
Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

4.0 Treatment
4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

4.2 Power Station Screenings.
The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

4.3 Bog Timbers
As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

5.0 Recovery
5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

5.2 Power Station Screenings.
Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

5.3 Bog Timbers
Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

6.0 Disposal
6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.2 Power Station Screenings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.3 Bog Timbers
These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

5 (2a)(i)
The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

5 (2a)(ii)
Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

5 (2a)(iii)

Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

5 (2a)(iv)
The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

5 (2a)(v)
Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

5 (2b)
These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

5 (2c)(i, ii & iii)
These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

5 (3)
The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.
The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse, and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings.
Therefore the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	**C**lassification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

Description of operations.
Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).
Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.
- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Mount Dillon IPPC Licence Coordinators office.
The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC.
Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance.
The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

Review.
This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Mount Dillon IPPC Licence P0504-01.

APPENDIX X. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
    1. The land is waterlogged;
    2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
    3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
    4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
    5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
6. Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application.
7. No fertiliser will be spread within or in proximity to European Sites. Fertiliser will not be spread within 25m of a hydraulic break (where slope indicates runoff potential); 25m of an area subject to annual winter inundation, 25m of a natural watercourse, or 25m of any drains where conveyance is to be retained through the proposed rehabilitation extent.
8. Fertiliser will be applied to headlands and bare fields where the surface slope indicates runoff is directed away from the above areas, and to within 2m of internal drainage channels within the cutover high field areas. These drainage channels will be blocked in advance of fertiliser application, restricting potential run-off to downstream drainage channels.

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

APPENDIX XI. CONSULTATION SUMMARIES

Table APXI -1 Consultees contacted

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Bracklin West	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage NPWS	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	National Museum of Ireland	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Dept of Agriculture Food & the Marine	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Department of Environment, Climate and Communications	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Dept of Rural and Community Development	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Department of the Housing Local Government and Heritage	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Minister for Environment, Climate and Communications	Minister - Eamon Ryan	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Minister of state for Agriculture with responsibility for Land use and Biodiversity	Pippa Hackett Minister of State for Land Use and Biodiversity	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Oireachtas	Minister Malcolm Noonan	22/02/2023	Email	23/02/2023	Email
Bracklin West	An Taisce	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Environmental Protection Agency	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Inland Fisheries Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Local Authority Waters Programme	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Bracklin West	Teagasc	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	The Heritage Council	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Waterways Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	An Forum Uisce (The Water Forum)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Coillte	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Water	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Water- Water Supply Project Eastern and Midlands Region	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Office of Public Works (OPW)	Multiple Staff Members	22/02/2023	Email	21/03/2023	Email
Bracklin West	CARO (Climate Action Regional Office) Eastern and Midlands	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Bat Conservation Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Birdwatch Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Butterfly Conservation Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Eastern and Midland Regional Assembly	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Fisheries Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Friends of the Earth	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Environmental Network (IEN)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Friends of the Irish Environment	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Bracklin West	ICMSA (Irish Creamery Milk Suppliers Association)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	ICSA (Irish Cattle and Sheep Farmers Association	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Farmers Association	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Peatlands Conservation Council	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Raptor Study Group	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Rural Link (Community Wetlands Forum)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Rural Link	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Irish Wildlife Trust	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Inland Waterways Association of Ireland (IWAI)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	National Association of Regional Game Councils	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	NPWS Rangers North Midlands	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	University of Galway (Peatlands and People)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	PPN Offaly Public Participation Network	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Ranger Association Committee	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Shannon Flood Risk State Agency Co-ordination Working Group	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Sustainable Water Action Network (SWAN)	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Bracklin West	Trinity College Dublin	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Turf Cutters and Contractors Association	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	UCD / Irish Rural Link	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	University College Dublin	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Waterways Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Woodlands of Ireland	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillors - Chief Exec	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillors - Director of Service	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillors - Director of Service	General Email Contact	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Council Executive Directors	Listed for all Director of Services	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor	Deirdre Reilly	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	John Shaw	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Emily Wallace	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Andrew Duncan	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Michael Dollard	22/02/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Aoife Davitt	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Denis Leonard	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Ken Glynn	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Hazel Smyth	22/02/2023	Email	27/02/2023	Email
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Billy Collentine	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Frank McDermott	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	Westmeath County Councillor - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Paddy Hill	22/02/2023	Email		
Bracklin West	All Land- owners in vicinity of bog		02/03/2023	Letter drop		

Table APXI -2 Response summary from Consultees contacted

Organisation	Summary of Response by Stakeholder	BnM Response
OPW	**Submission from The OPW on the BnM Decommissioning & Rehabilitation Plan for Bracklin West Bog** The Bracklin West Bog in within the benefiting boglands of the OPW Boyne Arterial Drainage Scheme. The Boyne ADS channels extend up to the western and south eastern boundaries of Bracklin West Bog and provide drainage outfalls for the bogland. However, there are no measures in the draft rehabilitation plan for modification of these channels or impacts on OPW drainage maintenance activities. However as part of this consultation process it is recommended that OPW seek clarification from Bord na Móna on the following: 1. Does BnM envisage any impacts or constraints on OPW carrying out normal Arterial Drainage Maintenance activities on the OPW Boyne scheme channels C1/37/4/7, C1/37/14 and C1/37/16/1. Any impacts on OPW Arterial Drainage Schemes needs to be assessed in the decommissioning and rehabilitation plan. 2. Bracklin West Bog is within the "Benefited Boglands" of the Boyne Arterial Drainage Scheme, therefore the OPW is seeking clarification from Bord na Móna with regard to future drainage maintenance liabilities for the OPW on this bogland that will be rewetted during the decommissioning and rehabilitation of this bog. In general, the OPW supports the BnM bog rehabilitation and rewetting as a Nature Based Catchment Management measure in managing flood flows in the Boyne River Catchment and the many other environmental co-benefits from developing this project.	BnM responded acknowledging the submission and confirmed that they do not envisage any impacts that would constrain ADM activities or any future requirements for OPW drain maintenance activities on this bogland.
Cllr. Hazel Smyth Green Party Representative, Westmeath County Council (WCC)	Less than 3% of the world's land surface is made up of bogs but they contain twice as much carbon as the world's forests. They are a vital defence in helping us fight the drastic effects of climate change. As well as playing a hugely important role in capturing carbon from the atmosphere and absorbing rainfall to prevent flooding. They are vital habitats for many very special forms of plants, birds and insects. They also offer a magical getaway for people to come to relax, unwind and explore which is more important than ever for our mental health and well-being. I hope that this project will further contribute to Westmeath being a sustainability and wellness hub	BnM responded acknowledging the submission and made reference to the proposed adjacent Ballivor Windfarm.

Organisation	Summary of Response by Stakeholder	BnM Response
	for all of Ireland. I would call for this bog to be considered for renewable energy projects, to the extent that this is possible while maintaining the integrity and environment of the bog. It is important that the local community be engaged with respect to the rehabilitation of this bog and that any amenity area supports the local community needs. The need for education and awareness regarding the importance of this bogland is also essential. The problems with burning turf in terms of our health, biodiversity and our environment need to be communicated clearly to all. The need for enforcement to protect this bogland is critical and I ask that this be considered as part of the development of this bogland.	

APPENDIX XII. ARCHAEOLOGY

Role of the Archaeological Liaison Officer

1. To communicate this Code of Practice and the *Archaeological Protection Procedures* (Appendix IV) to all personnel operating on the bog.
2. To ensure that all notices relating to the *Archaeological Protection Procedures* are posted and maintained at appropriate locations on the bog.
3. To report any stray finds, presented to the Liaison Officer from his/her group of bogs, to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. To provide for the appropriate protection of the stray find, whether in-situ or removed from the bog, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

Code of Practice

22

Code of Practice

5. To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

6. To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

7. To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.

8. To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.

9. To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.

10. To report to the Bord na Móna members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.

Bord na Móna	**Procedure: ENV017**	**Rev: 1**
Title: Archaeological Findings	**Approved: EM**	**Date: 13/10/2020**

1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

2) Procedure

1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
2. Be vigilant at all times - objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog – your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

NOTE: Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

Your Archaeological Liaison Officer is ……

3) Records

Revision Index			
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved
1	13/09/2020	First release	EMcD
2			

Archaeological Impact Assessment of Proposed Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation at Bracklin West Bog, Co. Westmeath

Report For

Bord Na Móna Energy Ltd.

Author

Dr. Charles Mount

Bord Na Móna Project Archaeologist

Introduction

The EPA (2002) *Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan* notes that the licensee should characterise the bog prior to embarking on detailed planning and implementation. This characterisation should detail how the land is classified in terms of statutory protections, e.g. as European sites, world heritage sites, RAMSAR sites, National Heritage Areas, national monuments, archaeological heritage, etc. This archaeological impact assessment report was prepared by Dr. Charles Mount for Bord na Móna Energy Ltd to fulfil this characterisation in relation to archaeological heritage. It represents the results of a desk-based assessment of the impact of proposed bog rehabilitation on c.750 hectares at Bracklin West Bog, Co. Westmeath on the known archaeological heritage of the bog. The proposed rehabilitation actions will be a combination of measures to create wetlands and re-wet deep peat as outlined in the draft Methodology Paper for the proposed Bord na Móna Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme. These enhanced measures for Bracklin West Bog will include:

- A widespread drain-blocking programme will be implemented across the cutaway, where possible. This will have to be planned in association with the wind farm infrastructure. In general, field drains will be blocked where possible to re-wet cutaway and re-wet to the optimum water-level. More intensive measures will be targeted towards the bare peat.
- In areas of deeper peat, berms and field reprofiling will be carried out to create 45m x 60m cells. These will be carried out in deep peat areas where water has potential to be retained within the cell. Measures will also entail blocking outfalls, managing overflows, creating drainage channels for excess water and carrying out Sphagnum inoculation.
- Less intensive measures (targeted drain-blocking) will be used in areas where habitats have already established.
- Measures will include drain blocking (3/100 m), modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes;
- Wetland measures including blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes.

Bracklin West Bog is located c.2.9km north of Raharney and east of the L1504 road. The bog rehabilitation area occupies the townlands of Ballynaskeagh, Bracklin, Craddanstown, Killagh, and Mucklin on OS 6 inch sheets Westmeath Nos. 13, 14, 20 and 21.

Methodology

This is a desk-based archaeological assessment that includes a collation of existing written and graphic information to identify the likely archaeological potential of Bracklin West Bog. The extent of the rehabilitation area is indicated in Fig. 1. This area was examined using information from:

- The IAWU Peatland Survey
- The 2005 Bord na Móna Survey
- The Record of Monuments and Places
- The Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) that is maintained by the Dept of Housing, Local Government and Heritage
- The Excavations database
- Previous assessments

An impact assessment has been prepared and recommendations have been made.

Desktop assessment

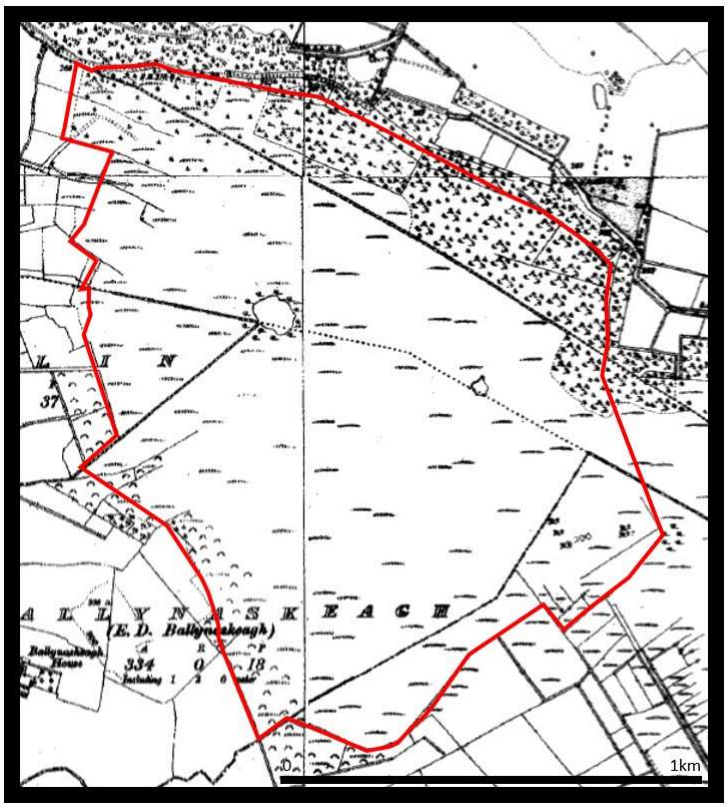


Fig. 1. Bracklin West Bog, Co. Westmeath, detail of the Record of Monuments and Places map sheets Westmeath Nos. 13, 14, 20 and 21. The proposed rehabilitation area is outlined with the red line.

Peatland survey
Bracklin West Bog was not surveyed by the Irish Archaeological Wetland Unit (IAWU).

Recorded Monuments
The Record of Monuments and Places (RMP) for Co. Westmeath which was established under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994 was examined as part of the assessment (DAHGI 1997). This record was published by the Minister in 1997 and includes sites and monuments that were known in Bracklin West Bog before that date. This review established that there are no RMPs located in the proposed rehabilitation area (see Fig. 1).

2005 Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland Survey
Bracklin West Bog was surveyed by ADS Ltd in 2005 as part of the Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland Survey (Licence No. 05E0793). No sightings of archaeological material were recorded during the fieldwalking survey (Whitaker 2006, 11-12).

Archaeological Excavations
The Excavations Bulletin at excavations.ie was checked for reports of licenced excavations carried out in the rehabilitation area. This indicate that there have been no licenced excavations carried out in the rehabilitation area.

Sites and Monuments Record

The Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) which is maintained by the Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage was examined as part of the assessment on the 1st of February 2023. This review established that there are no SMRs located in the proposed rehabilitation area (see Fig. 2).

Fig. 2. Bracklin West Bog, Co. Westmeath, detail of the Sites and Monuments Record. The proposed rehabilitation area is outlined with the red line.

Previous assessments

Bracklin West Bog has been the subject of an Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) carried out by Irish Archaeological Consultancy LTD in 2018 for Bord na Móna Energy Limited in relation to IPC Licence P0500-03. This assessment included a review of the topographical files and finds registers of the National Museum of Ireland intended to identify all finds from the bog reported to the Museum by that date and these are included below in Table 1 (Pers Comm. Jane Whitaker). The assessment noted that there was a high potential for archaeological features to be uncovered during the course of any future development works in Bracklin West Bog.

Reported finds

As noted above the EIAR carried out by Irish Archaeological Consultancy LTD in in relation to IPC Licence P0500-03 contains a complete list of known finds from Bracklin West Bog reported to the National Museum of Ireland up to 2018 (see Table 1).

Townland	Museum No./ catalogue N0.	Description
Bracklin	1964:83	Wooden lid

Bracklin	1959:31	Bronze sword blade
Bracklin	1959:09	Neolithic pottery vessel
Bracklin	1962:243	Polished stone axehead

Table 1. List of archaeological finds from Bracklin Bog reported to the National Museum of Ireland.

Impact assessment

There are no known sightings of archaeological material in the rehabilitation area. There are some finds known from the bog (see Table 1).

Recommendations

There are no known sightings of archaeological material in the rehabilitation area. There are some finds known from the bog (see Table 1). Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should also be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.

Conclusion

This is a desk-based archaeological assessment and includes a collation of existing written and graphic information to identify the likely archaeological potential of the proposed rehabilitation area. Bracklin West Bog was surveyed by ADS Ltd in 2005 as part of the Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland Survey and no sightings of archaeological material were recorded. There are no known sightings of archaeological material in the rehabilitation area. There are some finds known from the bog (see Table 1). Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should also be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.

References

DAHGI 1997. Recorded Monuments Protected under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994. County Westmeath.

EPA 2020. Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan.

Mackin *et al.* 2017. Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service.

Whitaker, J. 2006. Peatland Survey 2005 Allen, Kilberry & Coolnamóna Bogs Counties Kildare, Laois, Meath, Offaly, & Westmeath. Unpublished report for Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government.

Dr. Charles Mount
1 February 2023

APPENDIX XIII. WATER QUALITY MONITORING RESULTS FOR BRACKLIN WEST BOG

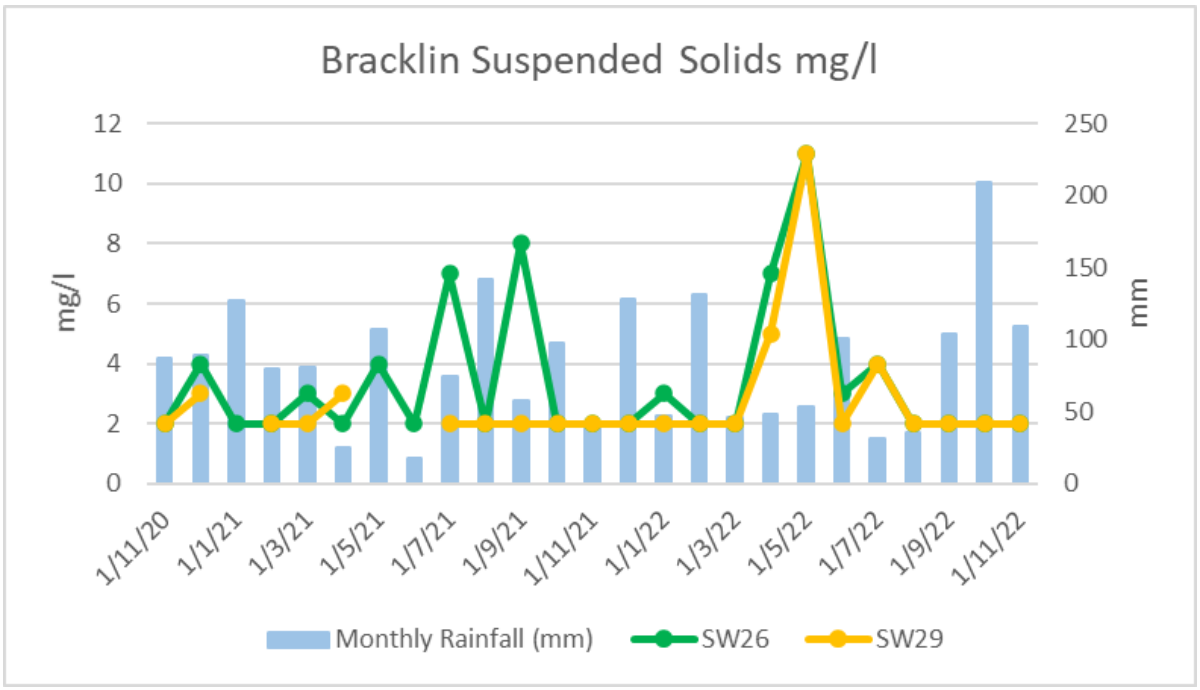


Figure AP13.1 Suspended solids in water sampling at Bracklin West from different discharge points.

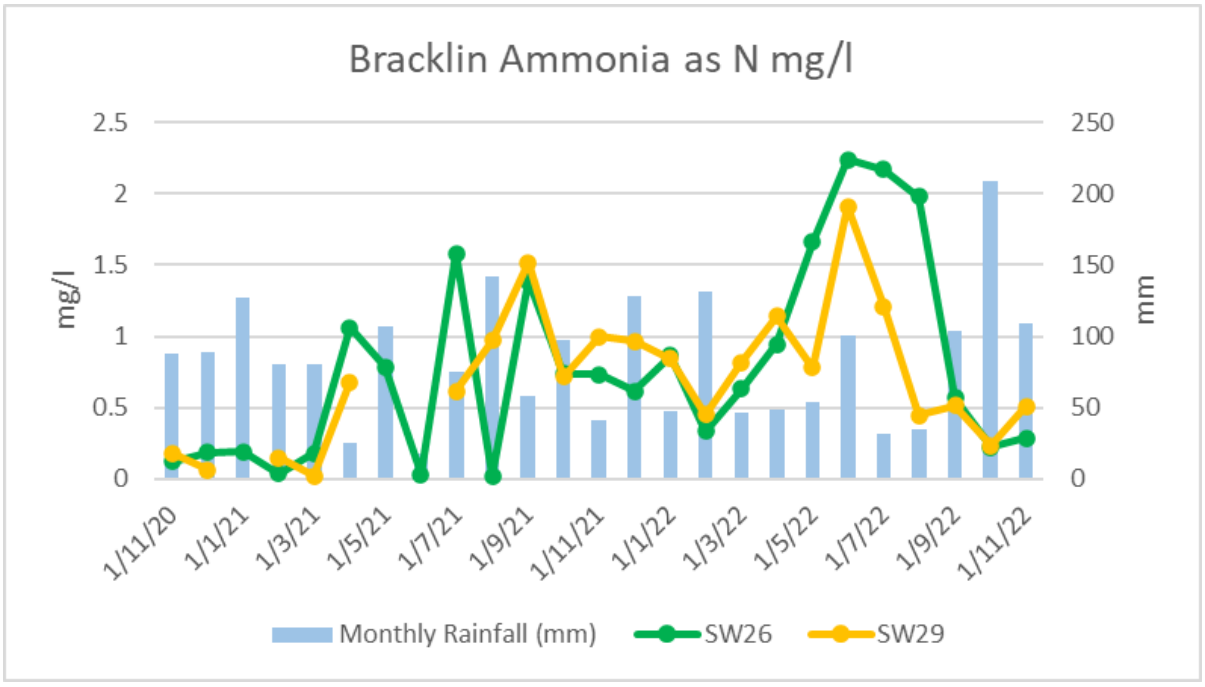


Figure AP13.2 Ammonia concentrations in water sampling from Bracklin West from different discharge points.

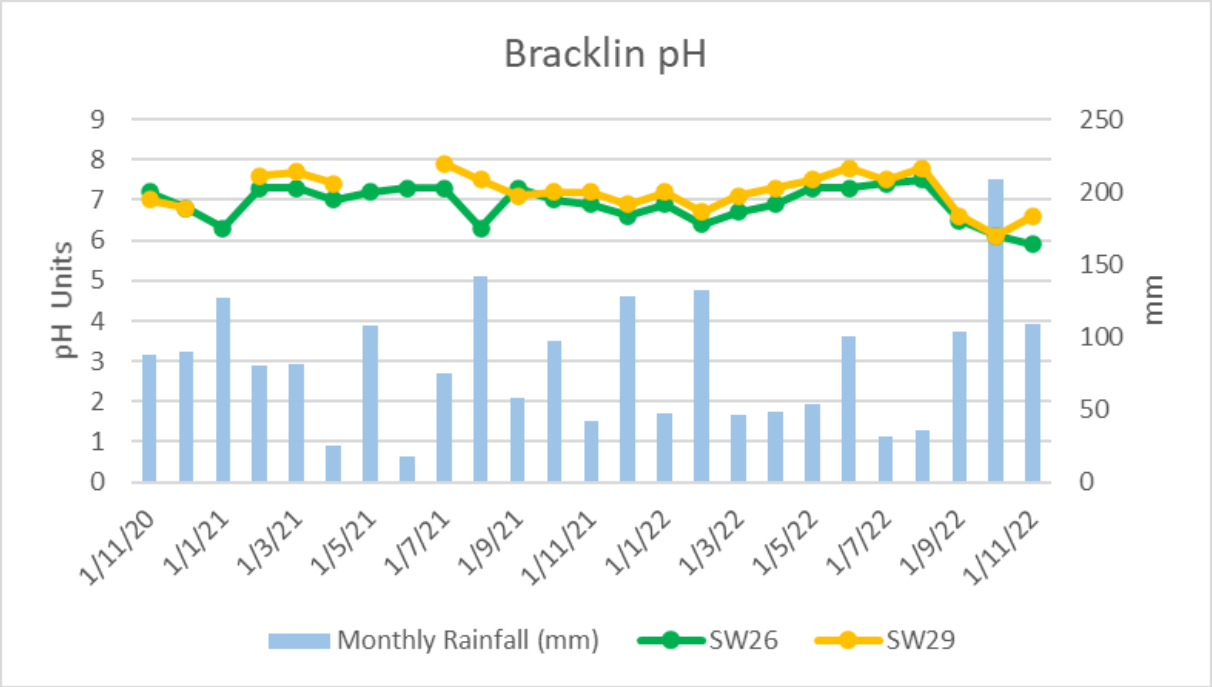


Figure AP13.3 PH concentrations in water sampling from Bracklin West from different discharge points.

PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	2	4	2	2	3	2	4	2	7	2	8	2	2	2	3	2	2	7	11	3	4	2	2	2	2		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	2	3	NF	2	2	3	NF	NF	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	11	2	4	2	2	2	2		
			Monthly Rainfall (mm)	87.7	89.3	126.9	80.3	80.9	25.5	107.4	17.4	74.9	142.1	58.1	97.7	41.6	128	47.6	131.8	46.2	48.7	53.4	100.6	31.6	35.2	104.1	208.8	109.3		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	222	371	255	199	343	257	386	269	319	384	246	352	286	213	243	175	205	343	246	170	171	155	372	223	241		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	422	313	NF	199	87.5	318	NF	NF	196	252	149	304	268	181	224	164	170	285	193	109	159	125	313	196	251		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	53	61	43	42	67	52	76	81	72	92	32	77	53	51	55	40	35	60	64	55	57	55	102	59	59		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	79	52	NF	48	31	74	NF	NF	55	63	10	63	48	37	49	34	29	54	50	37	44	45	87	51	51		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	Ph	Ph	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	7.2	6.8	6.3	7.3	7.3	7	7.2	7.3	7.3	6.3	7.3	7	6.9	6.6	6.9	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	6.5	6.1	5.9		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	7	6.8	NF	7.6	7.7	7.4	NF	NF	7.9	7.5	7.1	7.2	7.2	6.9	7.2	6.7	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.8	6.6	6.1	6.6		
			Monthly Rainfall (mm)	87.7	89.3	126.9	80.3	80.9	25.5	107.4	17.4	74.9	142.1	58.1	97.7	41.6	128	47.6	131.8	46.2	48.7	53.4	100.6	31.6	35.2	104.1	208.8	109.3		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/22	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	0.05	0.05	NF	0.05	0.05	0.05	NF	NF	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	212	97	61	193	193	92	207	238	373	128	365	146	109	87	139	80	93	164	324	412	385	430	253	86	15		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	132	126	NF	335	423	266	NF	NF	309	254	321	141	158	145	346	131	111	246	379	321	333	321	253	129	73		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	0.124	0.184	0.192	0.038	0.18	1.06	0.788	0.033	1.58	0.019	1.39	0.739	0.734	0.617	0.867	0.337	0.634	0.943	1.66	2.24	2.17	1.98	0.569	0.224	0.285		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	0.181	0.064	NF	0.147	0.024	0.68	NF	NF	0.615	0.969	1.52	0.715	0.998	0.968	0.846	0.453	0.816	1.14	0.778	1.91	1.21	0.448	0.517	0.236	0.511		
			Monthly Rainfall (mm)	87.7	89.3	126.9	80.3	80.9	25.5	107.4	17.4	74.9	142.1	58.1	97.7	41.6	128	47.6	131.8	46.2	48.7	53.4	100.6	31.6	35.2	104.1	208.8	109.3		
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW26	23.7	27.4	14.8	19.3	24.58	16.9	26.8	29.3	22.2	36.1	20.5	24.4	23.4	19.8	19.5	14.4	16.2	21.2	20.9	19.4	21.5	21.3	38.2	23.5	20.9		
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Bracklin	SW29	33.9	35.5	NF	20.3	12.5	26.3	NF	NF	18.5	55	15.1	20.7	19.5	14.9	17.8	11.2	12	19.3	17.2	14.9	17.3	17.7	32.8	18.9	17.3		

Table AP13.1. Water quality data for 12 months from Nov 2020 to November 2022 at Bracklin West bog.

Bord na Móna

Bracklin West Bog
Rehab Plan
GIS Map Book
2023

MAKING COMPLEX EASY

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Bracklin West Bog Rehab Plan GIS Map Book 2023
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	**Draft v0.1**

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	0	0	15	0

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	BG	ML	MMcC
Date:	01/02/2023	01/02/2023	01/02/2023

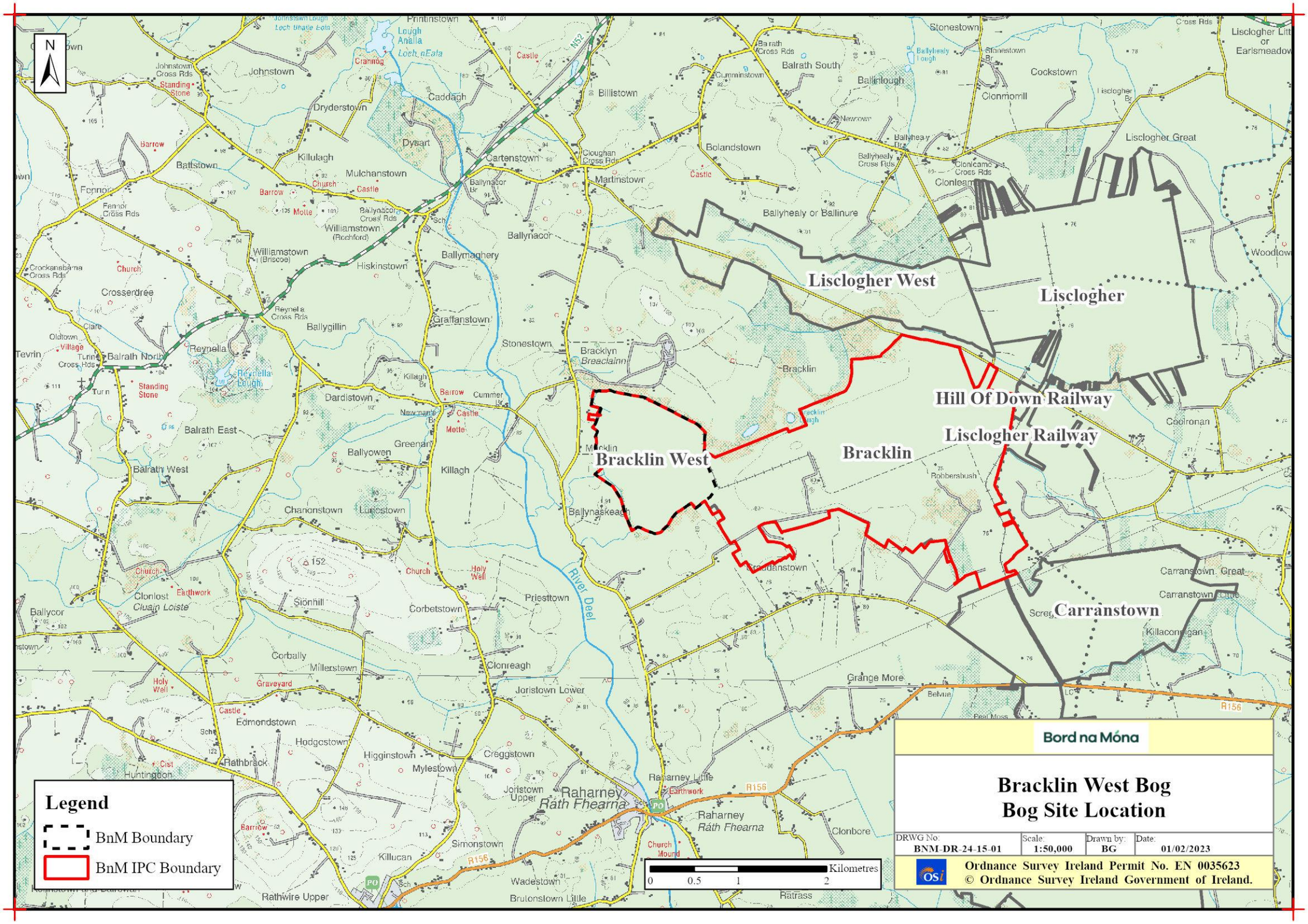
Bord na Móna would like to thank and acknowledge RPS Consultants for their input into this document and the provision of data for inclusion in these maps.

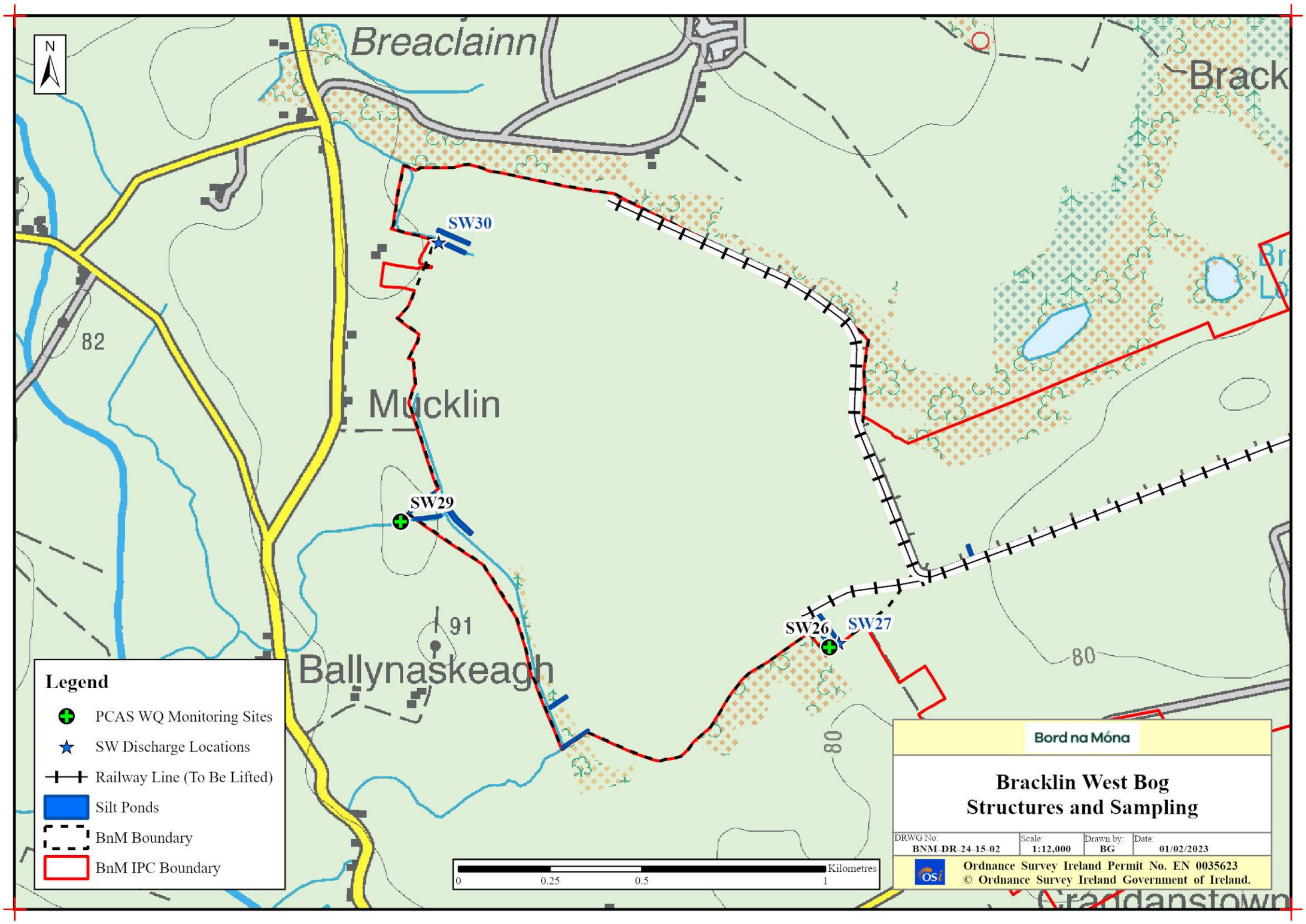
Table of Contents

Bog Site Information Maps

BNM-DR-23-15-01: Site Location Map

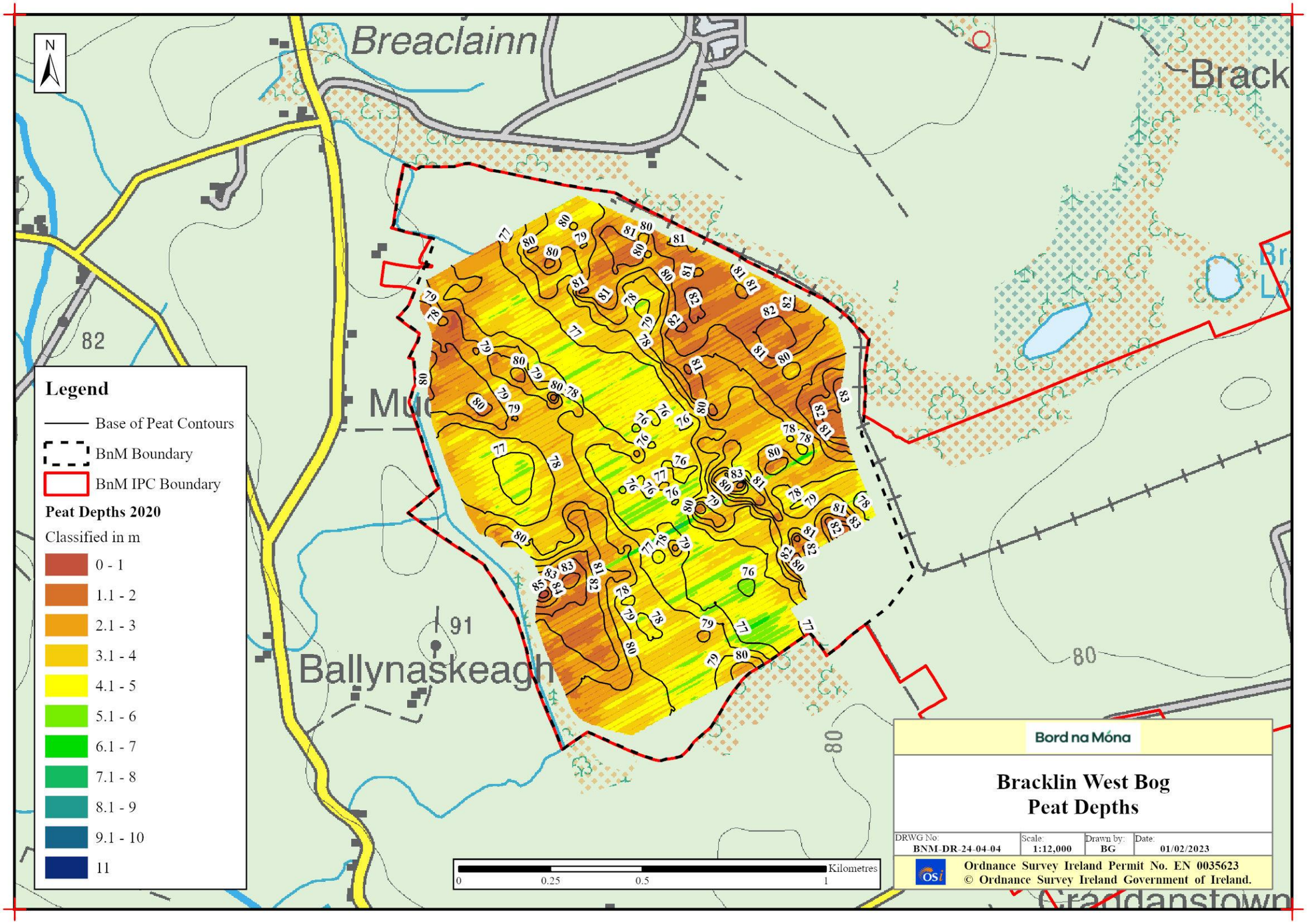
Back to TOC




N
Breaclainn
Brack
SW30
82
Mucklin
SW29
91
Ballynaskeagh
SW26
SW27
80
80
Legend
PCAS WQ Monitoring Sites
SW Discharge Locations
Railway Line (To Be Lifted)
Silt Ponds
BnM Boundary
BnM IPC Boundary
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Bracklin West Bog
Structures and Sampling
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-15-02
Scale: 1:12,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 01/02/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.
Cradanstown

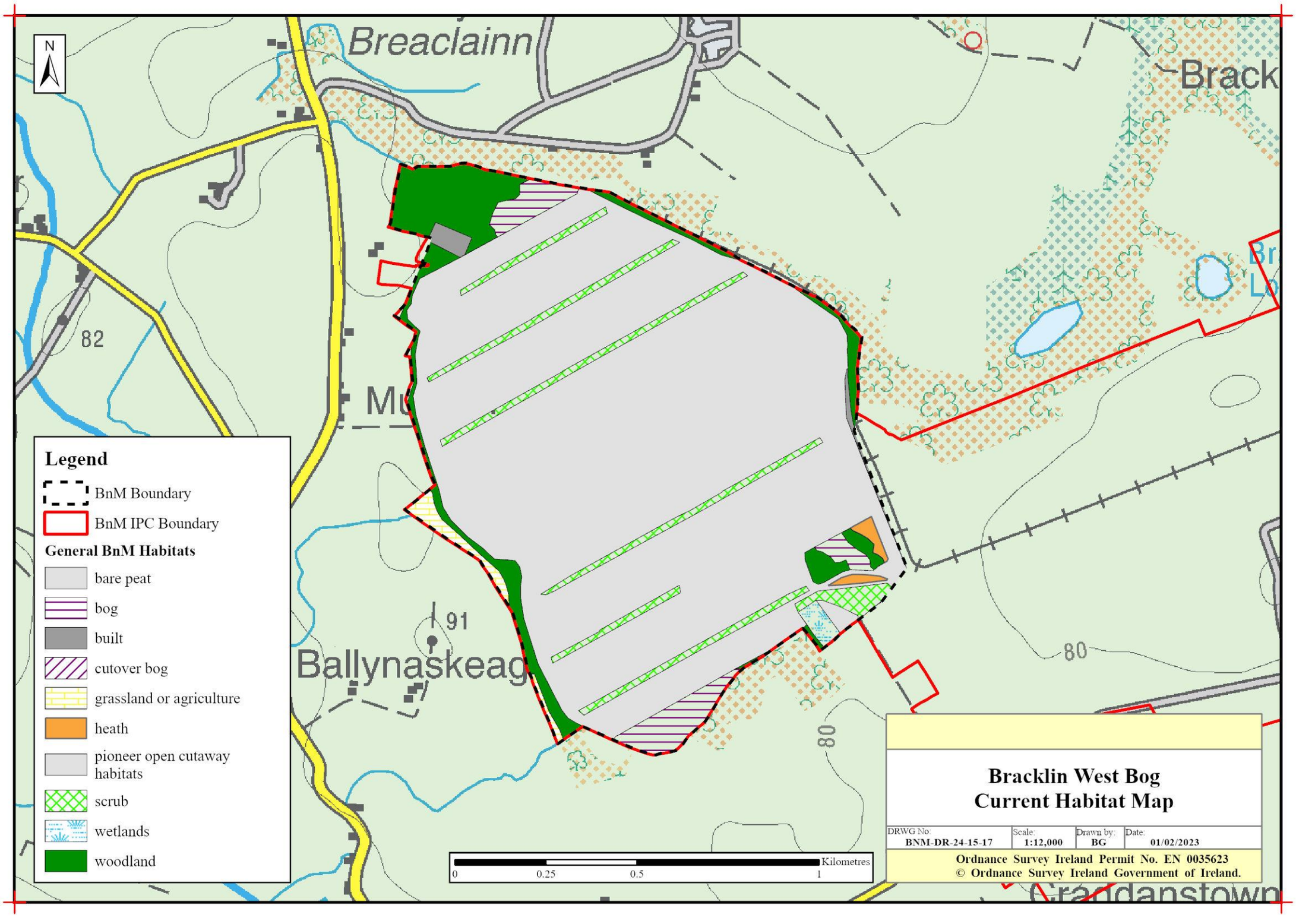
BNM-DR-23-15-04: Peat Depths

Back to TOC



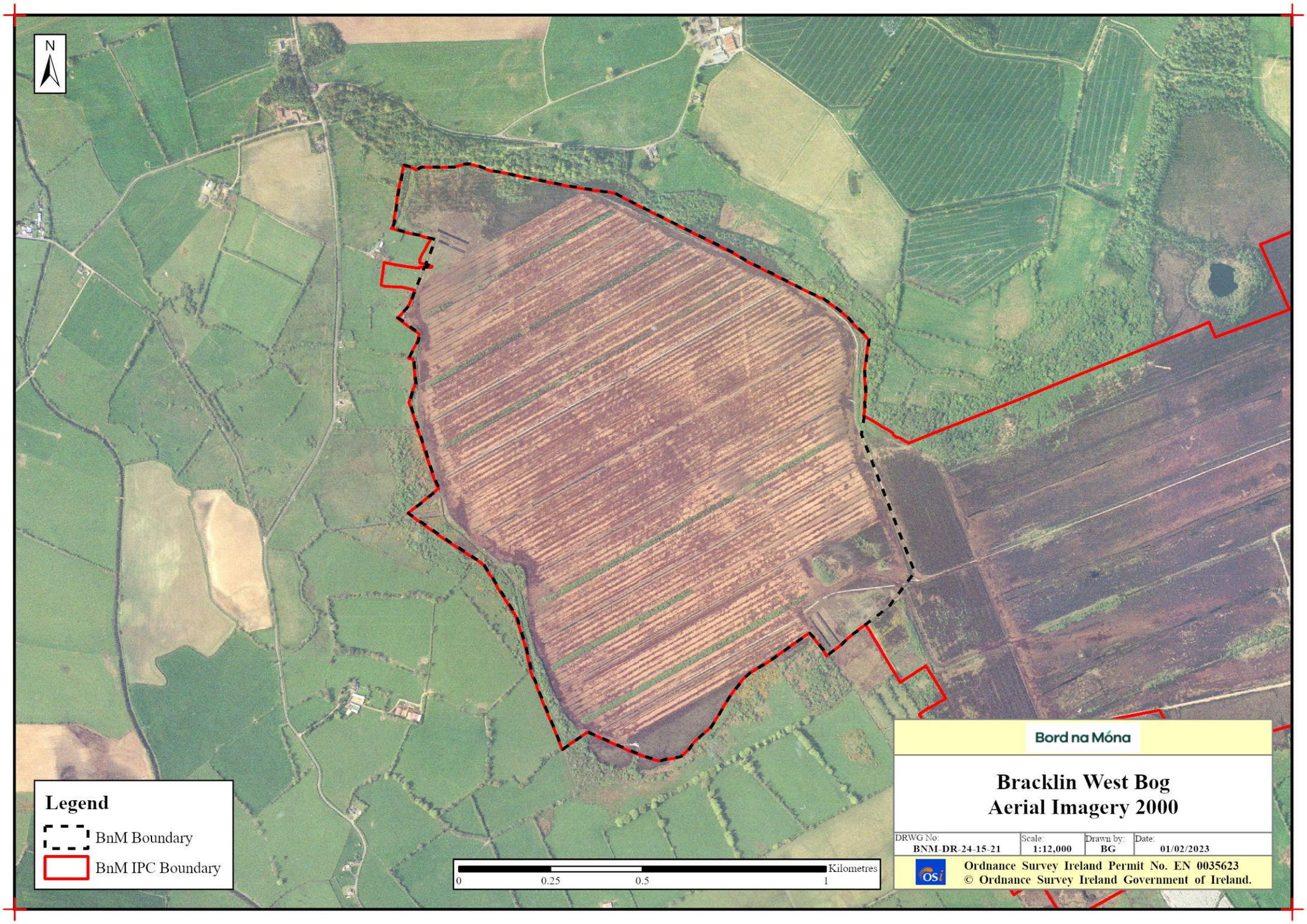
BNM-DR-23-15-17: Current Habitat Map

Back to TOC



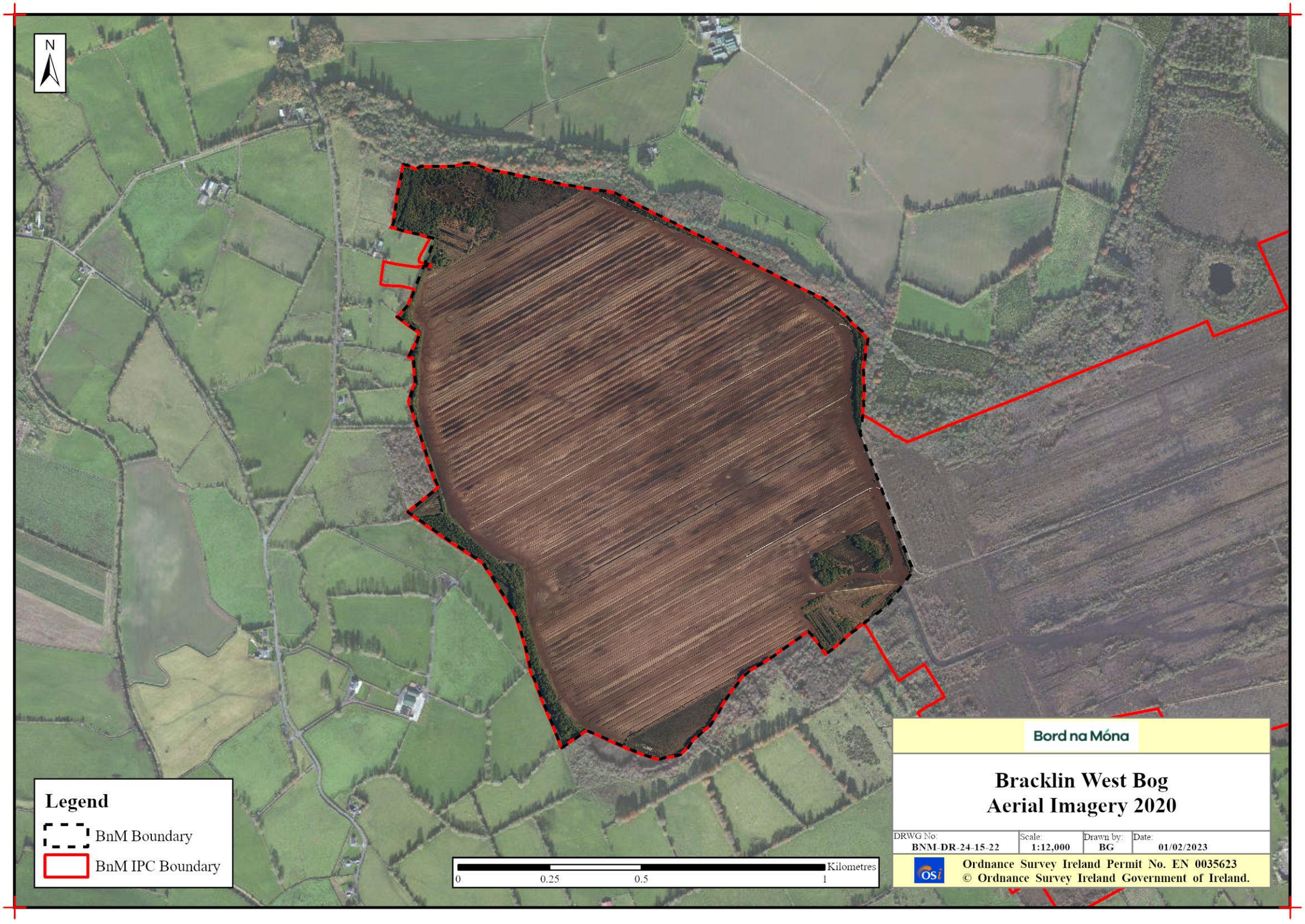
BNM-DR-23-15-21: Aerial Imagery 2000

Back to TOC



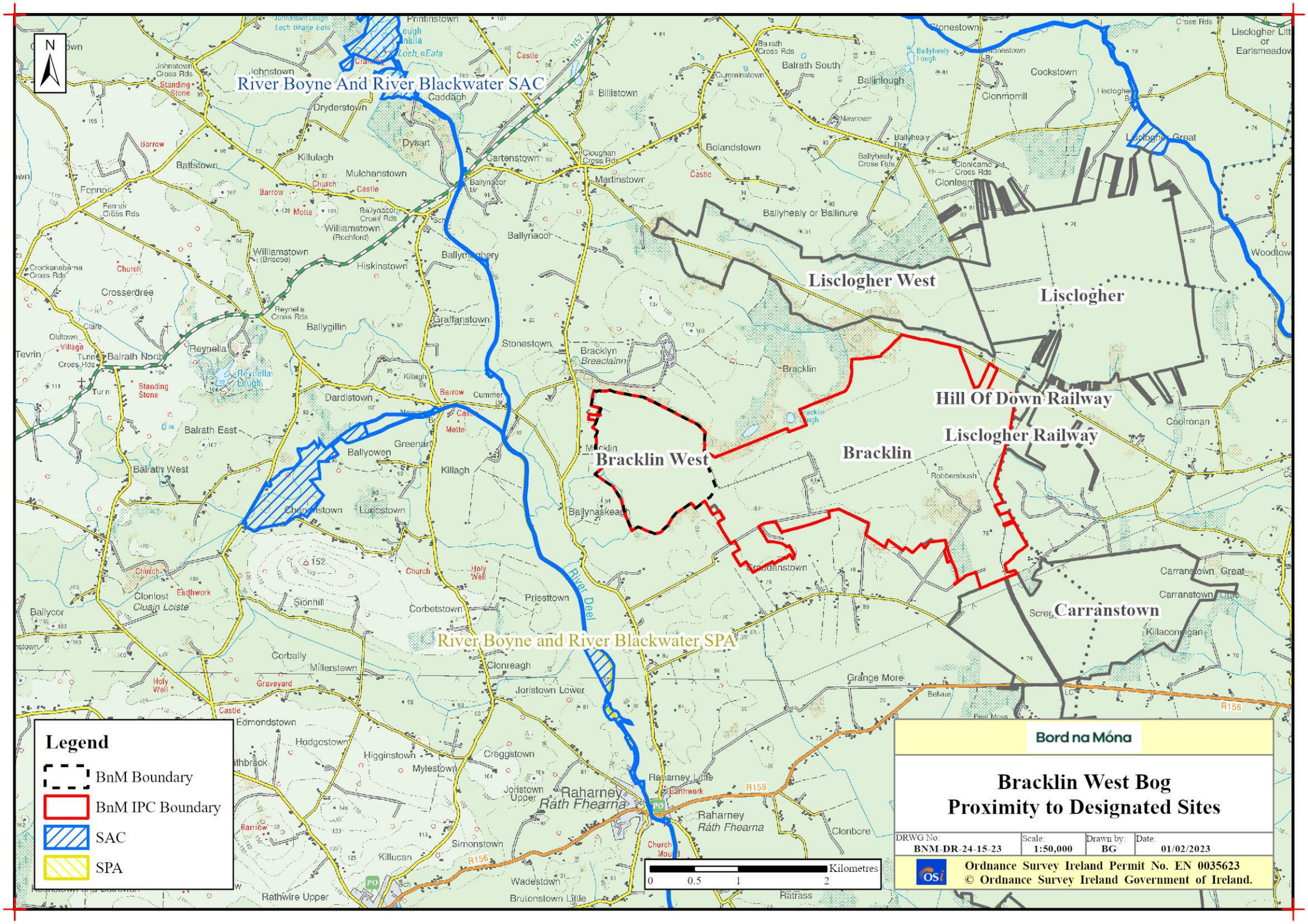
BNM-DR-23-15-22: Aerial Imagery 2020

Back to TOC



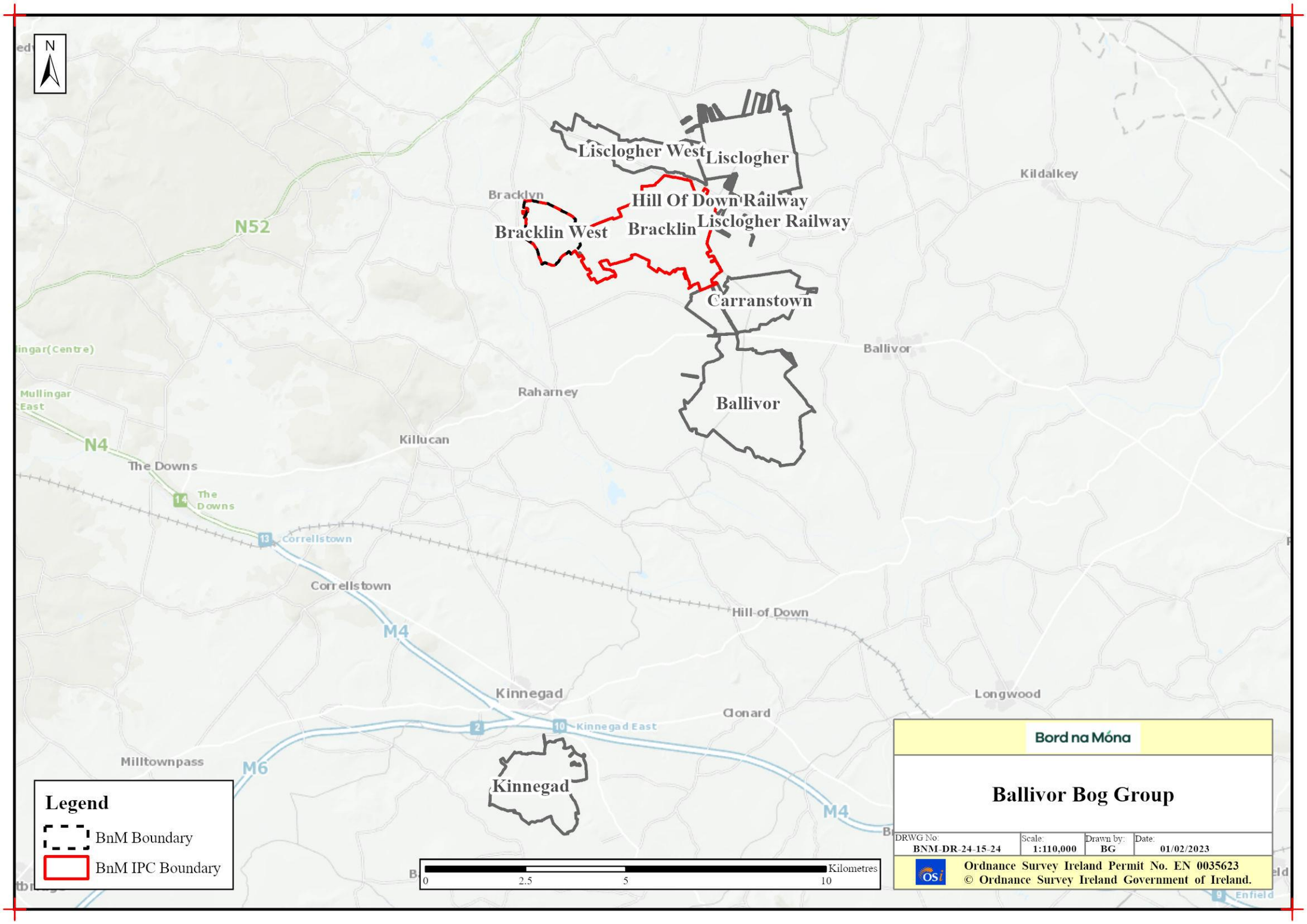
BNM-DR-23-15-23: Proximity Designated Sites

Back to TOC



BNM-DR-23-15-24: Bog Group Map

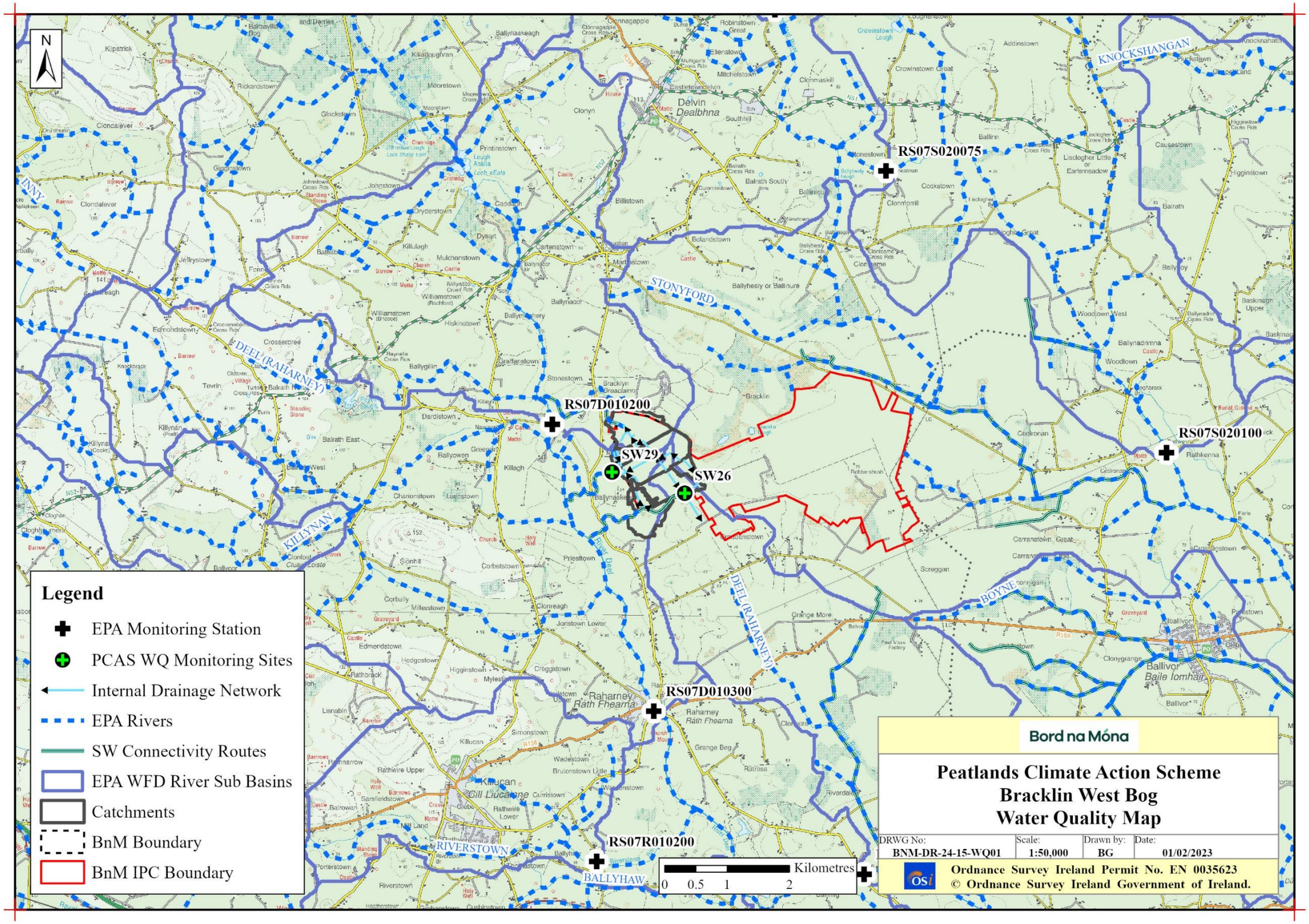
Back to TOC



Hydrology / Topography Maps

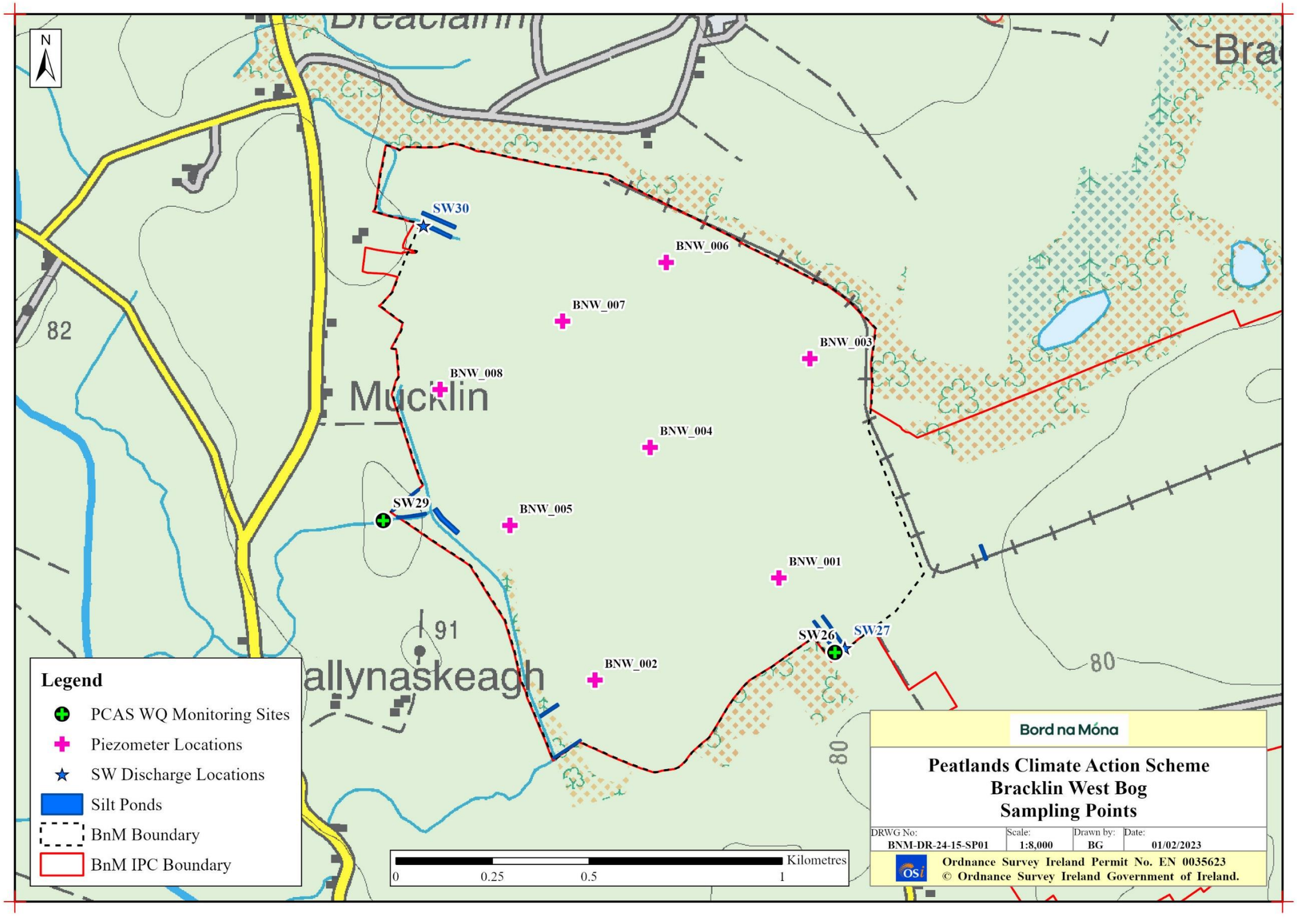
BNM-DR-23-15-WQ01: Water Quality Map

Back to TOC



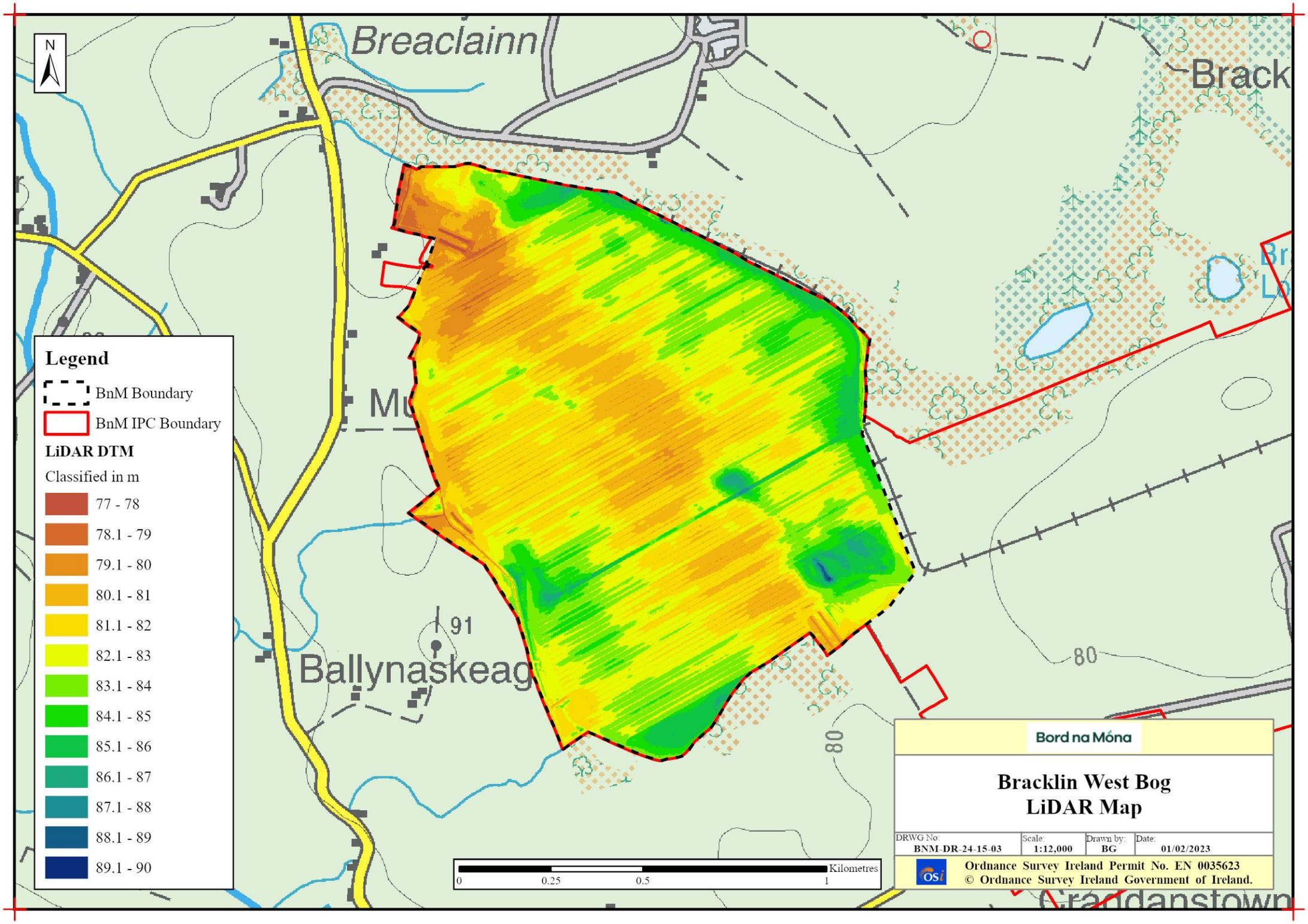
BNM-DR-23-15-SP01: Sampling Points

Back to TOC



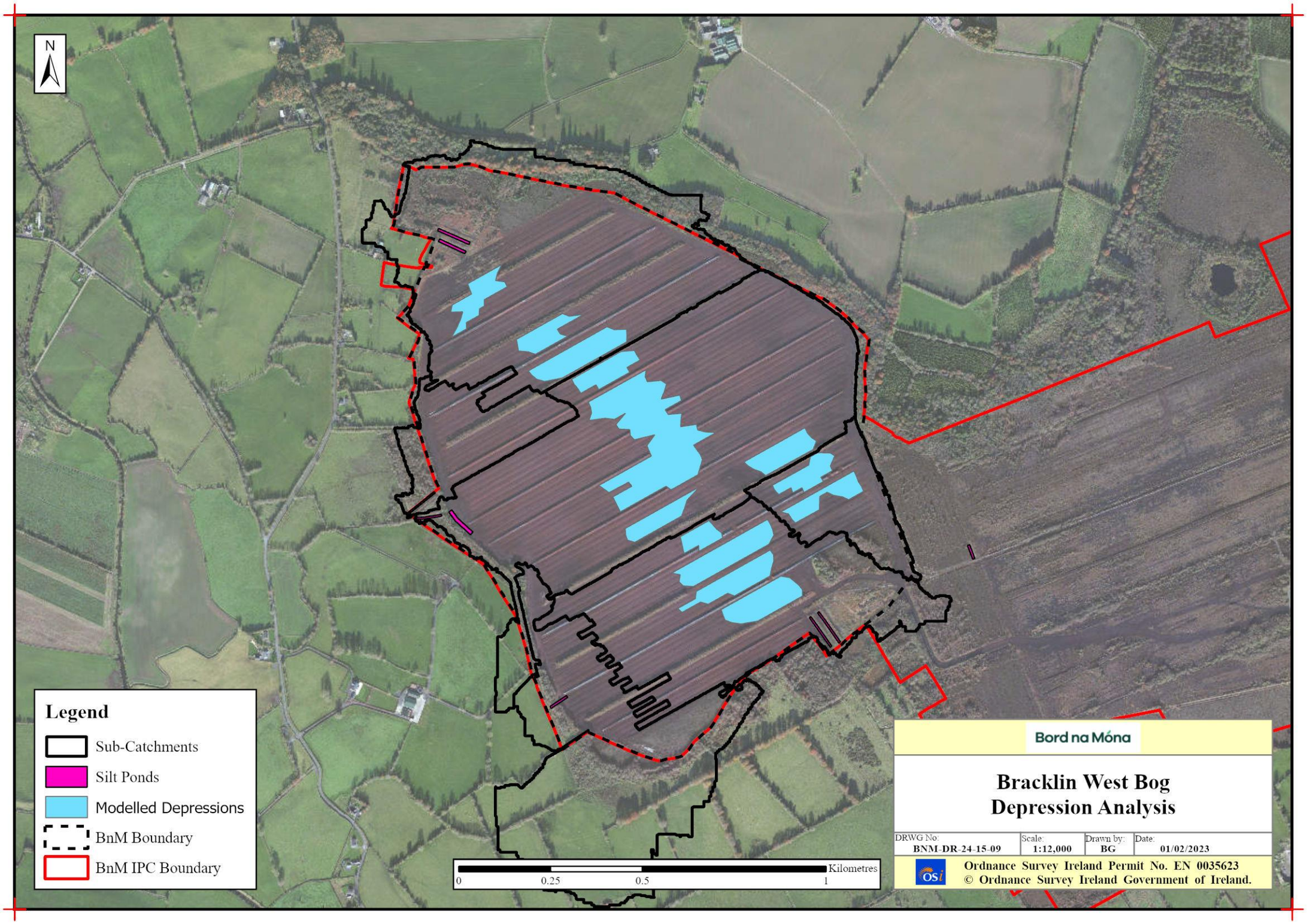
BNM-DR-23-15-03: LiDAR Map

Back to TOC



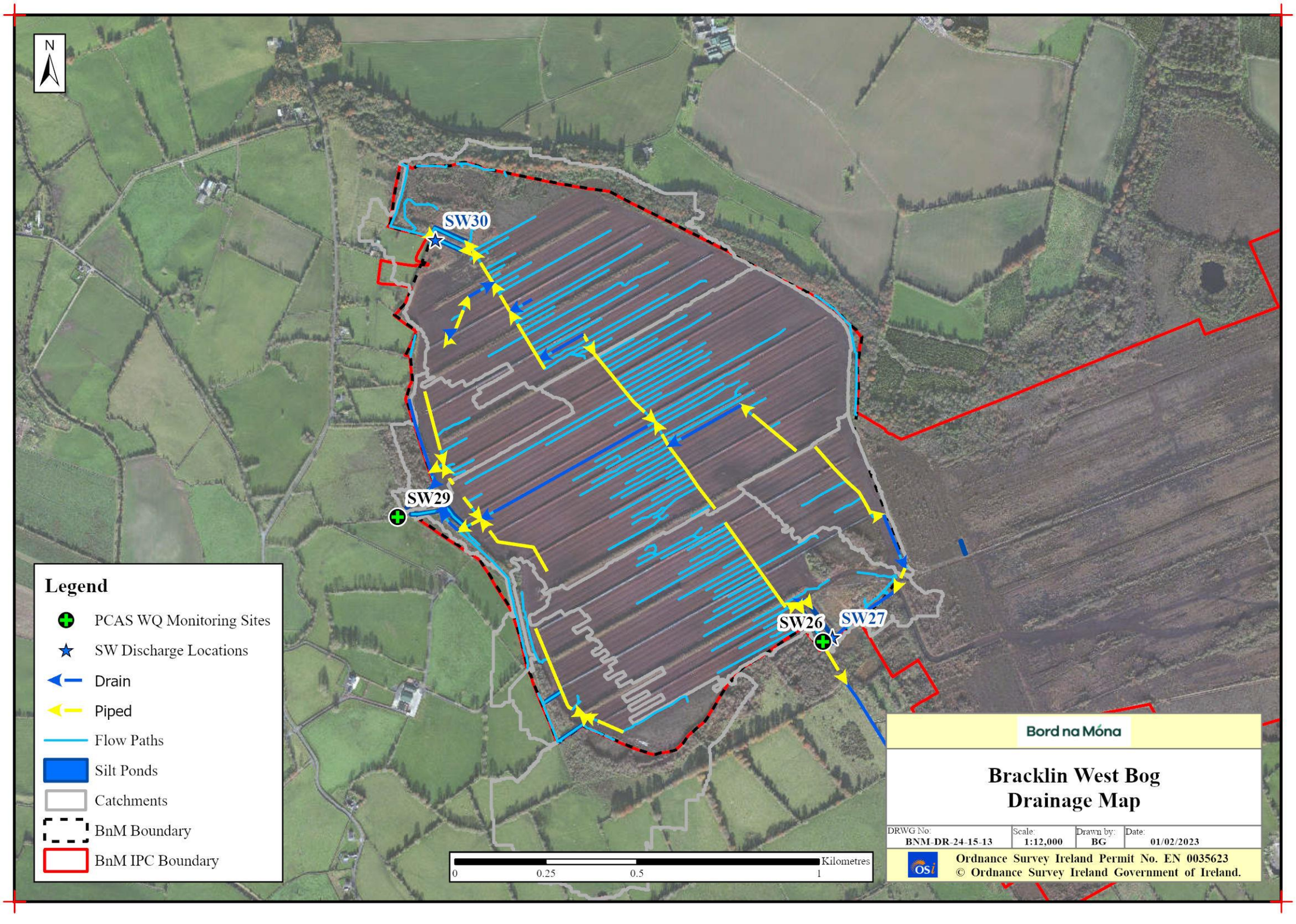
BNM-DR-23-15-09: Depression Analysis

Back to TOC

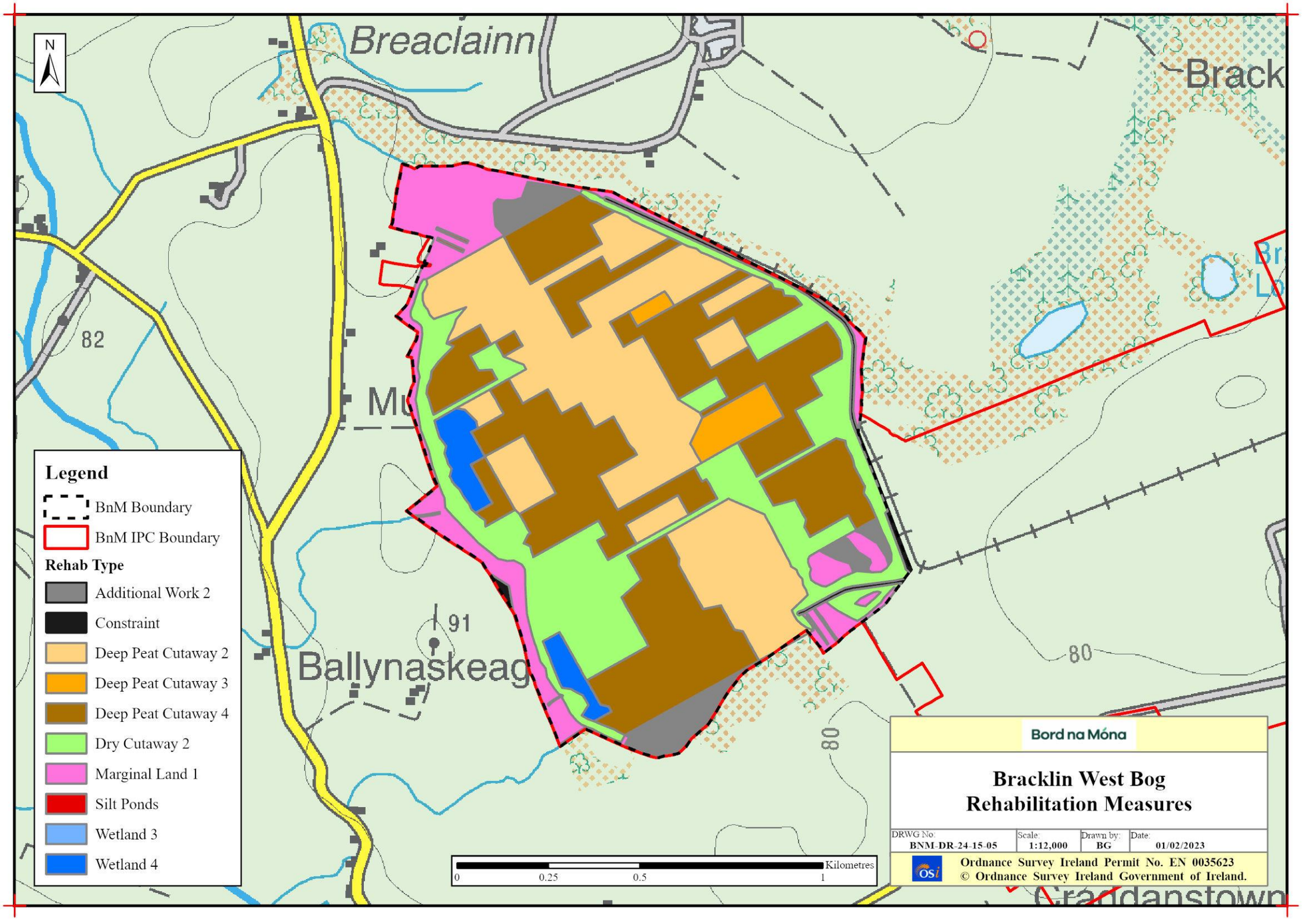


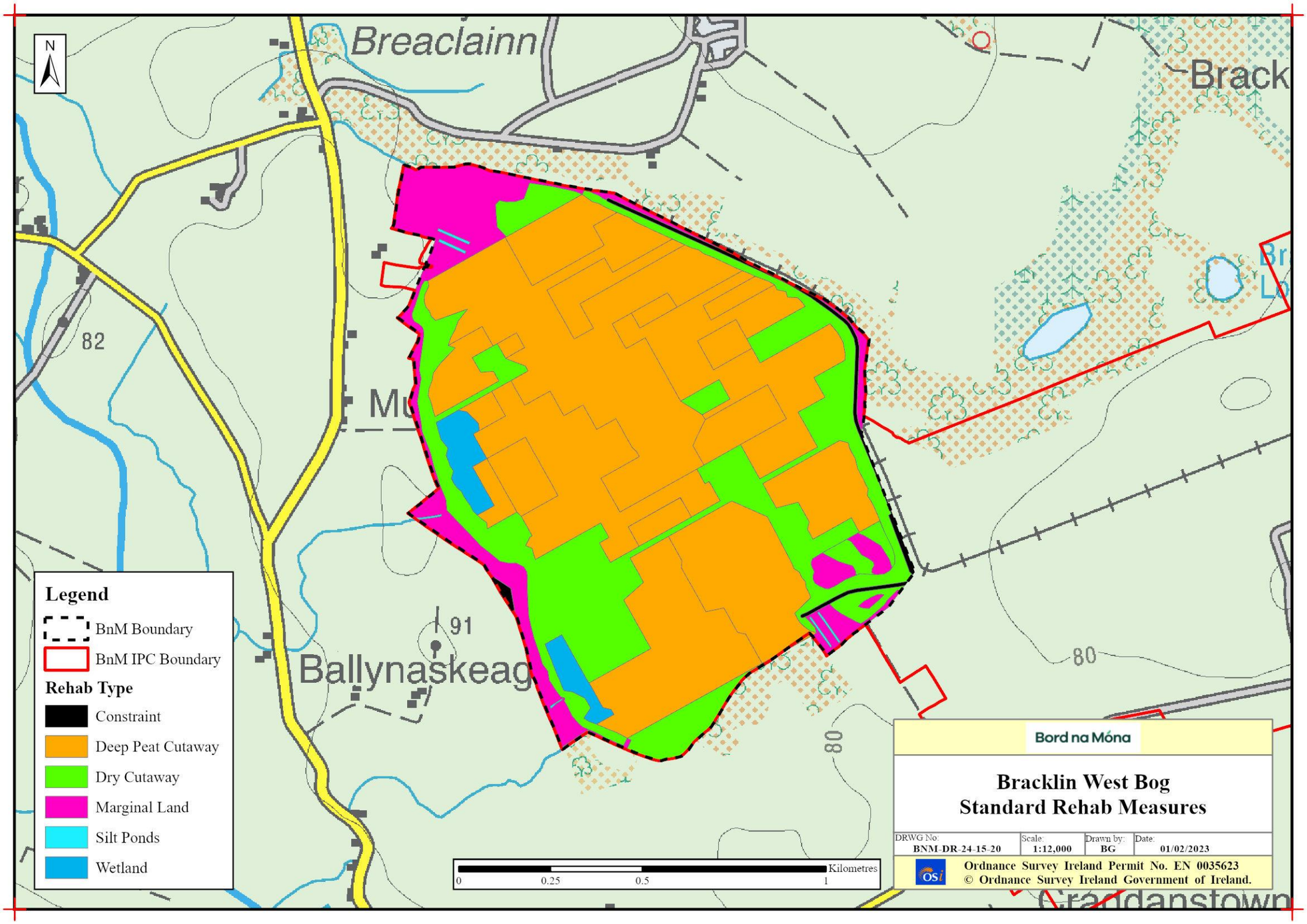
BNM-DR-23-15-13: General Drainage Map

Back to TOC



Rehabilitation Maps


N
Breaclainn
Brack
82
Mu
91
Ballynaskeag
80
80
Legend
BnM Boundary
BnM IPC Boundary
Rehab Type
Additional Work 2
Constraint
Deep Peat Cutaway 2
Deep Peat Cutaway 3
Deep Peat Cutaway 4
Dry Cutaway 2
Marginal Land 1
Silt Ponds
Wetland 3
Wetland 4
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Bracklin West Bog
Rehabilitation Measures
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-15-05
Scale: 1:12,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 01/02/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.
Grandanstown


N
Breaclainn
Brack
82
91
80
80
Ballynaskeag
Graddanstown
Legend
BnM Boundary
BnM IPC Boundary
Rehab Type
Constraint
Deep Peat Cutaway
Dry Cutaway
Marginal Land
Silt Ponds
Wetland
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Bracklin West Bog
Standard Rehab Measures
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-15-20
Scale: 1:12,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 01/02/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

Bord na Móna

Carranstown Bog

Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2022

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Carranstown Bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

Rehabilitation *generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.*

Industrial peat production has now fully ceased at Carranstown Bog.

In addition, to preparing this document to comply with Condition 10 of IPC Licence Ref. P0501-01, due regard was also given to the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) announced by the Minster. This Scheme will see the Minister support, via the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan*, Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e, measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support. The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator.*

While this document outlines the enhanced rehabilitation measures planned for Carranstown bog, activities which goes beyond that required by Condition 10 in the Licence, rehabilitation necessary to comply with the 'standard' requirement of Condition 10 (in the absence of the Scheme) is also included, to estimate costs. The inclusion of the 'standard' rehabilitation together with the enhanced rehabilitation in this document allows the Scheme Regulator to distinguish and objectively determine the specific activities (and their associated costs) eligible for support under the Scheme.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Carranstown Bog as environmental stabilisation, re-wetting and setting the bog on a trajectory towards development of naturally functioning peatland and wetland habitats.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Carranstown Bog, such as amenity, will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Carranstown Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2022
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	Final

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	0	0	1	12

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	SC	MMC	MMC
Date:	16/09/2021	27/09/2021	27/09/2021
Rev. V4	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):			MMcC
Date:			16/02/2022
Rev. 1.1	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):			
Date:			

Note: This finalised version of the Rehabilitation Plan has been updated to take account that several planning actions listed in Section 8.1 have been completed and have been incorporated into the plan. This includes an Appropriate Assessment of the rehabilitation plan. See Carranstown Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Addendum 1 for more details.

Table of Contents

NON-TECHNICAL SUMMARY

- Bord na Móna is planning to rehabilitate Carranstown Bog, west of Ballivor, in Co. Meath/Westmeath.
- Peat harvesting is now finished at Carranstown Bog.
- This is happening as Bord na Móna are obliged to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental protection Agency. In addition, the Government has agreed to support peatland rehabilitation via the establishment of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS). This is funded via the Government and by Bord na Móna.
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat (putting a "skin" back onto the peat), and minimising effects to downstream waterbodies. Carranstown was drained in the past to allow peat production. Better results for water quality improvements, climate action, the reduction of carbon emissions and biodiversity are achieved when the remaining peat is re-wetted. This means drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog and to encourage the natural colonisation of vegetation.
- In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred. This means the remaining peat is wet and that plants that prefer wetter conditions, like Bog Cotton and Reeds will thrive.
- Many Bord na Móna bogs cannot be restored back to raised bog, as so much peat has been removed and the environmental conditions have been modified. However other natural habitats will develop like shallow wetlands with Reedbeds and Birch woodland, and in time a naturalised peatland can be restored.
- The development of a range of habitats in Carranstown Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new wetland habitats.
- While Carranstown Bog was utilised for industrial peat production from 1950 until 2020, the bog still has relatively deep residual peat. Much of the former production area currently comprises of bare peat. Within the former production area there are some already established pioneer peatland habitats.
- Measures proposed for Carranstown Bog include internal drain blocking and other measures required to raise water levels to the surface of the peat (changing levels of pipes for example). Some fertiliser will be spread on headlands and other areas (a small part of the overall area) to encourage vegetation growth.
- Bord na Mona plan to carry out this work in 2022.
- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists, hydrologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- It will take some time for vegetation and habitats to fully develop at Carranstown, and a peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that most of the bog will be developing pioneer habitats after 10 years.
- This is a peatland rehabilitation plan. This plan does not consider future after-use or development. Bord na Móna continually reviews its land-bank to consider future commercial or industrial developments, such as renewable energy. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Windfarm. This proposed project is in the pre-planning stage, but the planning application layout design has informed the constraints (see drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-05: Enhanced Rehab Measures

and BNM-DR-23-20-20: Standard Rehab Measures). The proposed renewable energy project is expected to have a small footprint on Carranstown Bog. In advance of this proposed planning submission, it is planned to rehabilitate **part** of Carranstown Bog in 2023 (eastern part). The remaining area will be rehabilitated after the renewable energy construction is complete, or at a later date.

- Any other proposed development will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the site.
- Peatland rehabilitation of these bogs will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water quality.

SUMMARY

Name of bog: Carranstown Bog **Area:** 306 ha

Site description:

- Industrial peat production at Carranstown bog commenced in 1950 and ceased in 2020. The peat was formerly used as horticultural and fuel peat;
- Carranstown Bog has a gravity-based drainage system;
- Active drainage channels are still present;
- The majority of the site is bare peat;
- Residual peat depths at Carranstown are deep (>2.6m) for the most part but some small areas have shallow peat <1m and some <0.5m.

Rehabilitation goals and outcomes

Bord na Móna is committed to discharging the obligations arising from Condition 10 of the IPC licence.

This is defined as:

- Meeting conditions of the IPC licence;
- Stabilisation or improvement in water quality parameters (e.g. suspended solids);
- Environmental stabilisation;
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the further development of embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich peat forming communities, wetland, Reed swamp, wet woodland and fen habitats on shallow cutaway peats, along with management of existing habitats;
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future;
- Rehabilitation will support the National Policies on Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan and GHG mitigation by maintaining and enhancing the current residual peat storage capacity of the bog (locking the carbon into the ground). It is expected that the bog will have reduced emissions (reduced source) as it develops naturally functioning wetland and peatland habitats. It will also support Ireland's commitments towards Water Framework Directive and the National River Basin Management Plan 2018-2021.

Scope of rehabilitation

The principal scope of this rehabilitation plan is defined by:

- The area of Carranstown Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The key objective of 'rehabilitation', as required by this licence, is achieved by the **environmental stabilisation** of the bog.
- **The Scheme (PCAS)** includes enhanced measures which are designed to exceed/meet the standard stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence and to enhance the ecosystem services of Carranstown Bog, principally optimising **climate action benefits**.
- The key goals and outcomes of rehabilitation at this bog outlined above.
- To minimise potential impacts on neighbouring land, some boundary drains around Carranstown Bog will be left unblocked, as blocking boundary drains could affect adjacent land.
- Other constraints include access routes and Turbary rights.

- Proposed land-use. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Windfarm. This proposed project is in the pre-planning stage. The proposed renewable energy project will have a small footprint on Carranstown Bog. In advance of this proposed planning submission, it is planned to rehabilitate **part** of Carranstown Bog in 2023 (eastern part). The remaining area will be rehabilitated after the renewable energy construction is complete, or at a later date. Bord na Móna remain committed to rehabilitating all of Carranstown Bog and meeting conditions of the IPC Lisence for this bog.

Criteria for successful rehabilitation:

The Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet Condition 10 of the IPC Licence have been defined as:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the former area of industrial peat production to slow water movement across the site to retain silt, encouraging development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and reducing the area of bare exposed peat through management of existing wetlands, and the creation of further wetland or fen habitat (IPC Licence validation) along with embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich peat forming communities. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed. (IPC Licence validation).
- Stabilising/improving potential emissions to water (e.g. suspended solids). This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed. (IPC Licence validation).
- Reducing pressure from peat production on the local river catchment (WFD) (IPC Licence validation). This will be measured by the EPA WFD monitoring programme.
- Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions for climate action (Climate action verification). This will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation has been completed.
- Reduction in carbon emissions (Climate action verification). Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats including embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich peat forming communities, fen, Reed swamp, wet woodland, heath, scrub and Birch woodland, where conditions are suitable, and eventually towards a reduced Carbon source/part Carbon sink. Some areas will naturally be dry and develop Birch woodland and other drier habitats. It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Carranstown Bog.
- Improvement in biodiversity and ecosystem services (Climate action verification).

Summary of measures:

The below section is a summary of measures proposed for rehabilitation.

- Planning actions, including developing a detailed site plan and carrying out a hydrology and drainage appraisal.
- Carry out an ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation.
- Carry out proposed measures, which will be a combination of hydrological management, drain blocking, peat field re-profiling, wetland creation and fertiliser applications targeting bare peat sections of headlands, high fields and other areas.
- Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning phase.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate, where necessary.
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.

Timeframe:

- 2021-2022: Short-term planning actions.
- 2022: Short-term practical actions.

- 2022-2025: Any long-term practical actions; Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate, where necessary.
- 2025: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

Budget and Costing

- The rehabilitation plan outlined in this document is predicated on the understanding that it is the Minister's intention to support, via the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. *However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support.*
- In relation to the pre-existing Condition 10 IPC Licence requirement to carry out what can be termed the 'standard' decommissioning and rehabilitation, Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year. For more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2021). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

Monitoring, after-care and maintenance

The monitoring, after-care and maintenance programme for Carranstown Bog, as required to meet Condition 10 of the IPC Licence, is defined as:

- Quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, asses the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation, if needed.
- **Water quality monitoring** will be established. Monitoring of key water quality parameters for 2 years after rehabilitation will include: Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids (silt) & pH.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment and planning procedures.

Additional Monitoring:

- The monitoring and validation of re-vegetation via natural colonisation and changes in bog condition will be carried out using an aerial survey, after rehabilitation measures are implemented. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Biodiversity Ecosystem services will be monitored using specific indicators.
- Carbon emissions monitoring only be carried out on a small proportion of BnM sites to develop better understanding of carbon emissions and GHG emission factors from different types of BnM sites and will be developed on association with other established research programmes. Reduction in carbon emissions will be modelled by a combination of habitat condition assessment and application of appropriate carbon emission factors derived from other sites. Baseline monitoring (habitat condition) will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the Scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Monitoring as part of Climate Action Verification is dependent on support from the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan or other external funding.

Validation and IPC Licence surrender

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed.
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality indicators are stabilising/improving.
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

1. INTRODUCTION

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Carranstown bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (see Appendix II for details of the bog areas within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group). Carranstown Bog is located in Co. Meath/Westmeath.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix VI).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book.

It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. Note this proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government through the *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator. Bord na Móna have previously identified a footprint of 33,000 ha as peatlands suitable for this scheme. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations (Appendix VII & IX) under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Improvements supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. The Scheme commenced in 2021.

Only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated rehabilitation, i.e. those measures which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10, will be eligible for support under the Scheme. Bord na Móna have now announced the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate (January 2021).

It is expected that the Scheme (PCAS) will have benefits accruing from biodiversity provision, water quality and storage attenuation as well as increased carbon storage, reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration. The Scheme will also facilitate monitoring of carbon fluxes (Greenhouse Gases and fluvial carbon) in selected areas (in addition to other established Research programmes), to monitor changes in where the interventions will accelerate the trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

It is envisaged that the Rehabilitation Scheme will support activities, interventions, or measures across the Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands which accelerate the original timelines. Selected rehabilitation measures will take account of site environmental conditions, which can vary significantly. These measures potentially include:

- more intensive management of water levels through pump management, drain-blocking and cell bunding;
- re-profiling that will deliver suitable conditions for development of wetlands, fens and bog habitats;
- targeted fertiliser applications,
- seeding of targeted vegetation; and
- proactive inoculation of suitable peatland areas with *Sphagnum.*

These are collectively designed to optimise hydrological conditions (ideally and where possible water-levels <10 cm) for climate action benefits and to accelerate the trajectory of the site towards a naturally functioning ecosystem, and eventually a reduced carbon source/carbon sink again (In some areas of dry cutaway this trajectory will be significantly longer and it is not feasible in the short-term to re-wet some areas. These areas will develop other habitats. The key to optimising climate action benefits is the restoration of suitable hydrological conditions and more intensive intervention means that the extent of suitable hydrological conditions can be optimised.

These measures are designed to encourage the development of peat-forming habitats, where possible. They are also designed to further slow the movement of water across the site (with the site acting similarly to a constructed wetland), slowing the release of water (improving local water attenuation) and water quality is also expected to improve as the site returns to a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem. The measures will also accelerate the development of new habitats for a range of species under pressure in the wider landscape and will have the potential to develop habitats (e.g. Annex I raised bog, wetlands that support wader water birds of conservation interest) that will contribute towards the delivery of national biodiversity objectives.

Carranstown Bog is proposed to be part of this Scheme (PCAS), which commenced in 2021 and this rehabilitation plan outlines the approach to be taken.

1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

It also seeks to outline measures to optimise climate action and other ecosystem services benefits, mainly through hydrological management.

This document covers the area of **Carranstown Bog**.

Industrial peat extraction at Carranstown Bog permanently ceased in 2020 (having commenced bog development in 1950). Currently the former peat production area comprises a mosaic of largely bare peat along with pioneering cutaway habitats, in addition to marginal[1] habitats. There are some small areas to the east and west of the site that were initially developed for milled peat production but have never been put fully into production and now

[1] Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants.

have re-vegetated or have some remnant vegetation. These areas are rapidly developing Birch and Pine scrub and Heather is also a dominant vegetation type. The south east of the site also contains a relatively large area of Birch woodland. Other habitats in the eastern boundary of the site include a small section of remnant raised bog, Birch woodland and old domestic cutover bog. Two small mineral islands are located on the site; these areas contain woodland that is dominated by Hazel, Birch and Oak.

It is anticipated that the combination of active enhanced rehabilitation measures and natural colonisation will quickly accelerate environmental stabilisation. Nevertheless, it will still take some time (30-50 years) for naturally functioning wetland and peatland ecosystems to fully re-establish.

Parts of Carranstown Bog (within and outside the areas owned and under the control of Bord na Móna) are currently being used by domestic turf cutters for intensive private sod peat production. These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. It is beyond the scope of this rehabilitation plan to address turf cutting issues on Carranstown Bog that are outside of the control of Bord na Móna. Nevertheless, Bord na Móna are aware of such issues which may constrain the proposed rehabilitation actions, and this rehabilitation plan considered potential impacts of these on the delivery of the stated objectives.

Rehabilitation in other areas of the bog may also be constrained due to other property issues or issues such as rights of way. Several Rights of Way exist at Carranstown, one of which leads to the known tubaries on the west side of the bog.

The rail line on site at Carranstown will be in operation in the short term until all peat stocks have been removed from the bog and adjacent bogs.

2. METHODOLOGY

This rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, consultations with internal and external stakeholders and cognisance of the Scheme (PCAS). The development of this rehabilitation plan considered **recently published** guidance issued by the EPA in 2020 – **Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan**.

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline survey, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2021 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis forms the basis for the development of the rehabilitation plan for the bog, along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practise regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann *et al*., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and LIDAR data;
- Previous research studies on site;
- Hydrological modelling; and
- The development of a Methodology Paper (draft) outlining the Scheme (PCAS). This rehabilitation includes enhanced measures defined in the Methodology Paper which are designed to exceed the standard stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence and to enhance the ecosystem services of Carranstown Bog, in particular, optimising climate action benefits.

2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best-practise guidance (full citations are in the References Section):

- Anderson *et al*. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn *et al*. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al*. (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades *et al*. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.
- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.

- Foss, P.J., Crushell, P. & Gallagher, M.C. (2017) Title: Counties Longford &Roscommon Wetland Study. Report prepared for Longford and Roscommon County Councils.
- Gann *et al*. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.
- Hinde *et al*. (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.
- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: A Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin *et al*. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride *et al*. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian *Sphagnum* Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan*, et. al.* (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al*. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al*. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Ballivor Integrated Pollution Control Licence;
- Ballivor Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (www.epa.ie);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;
- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland - National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland - Groundwater Database (www.gsi.ie);

- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);
- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (www.catchments.ie);
- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (www.floodmaps.ie);
- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018 – 2021;
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2020.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-and-data/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Carranstown Bog was surveyed in July of 2012. Additional ecological walk-over surveys and visits have taken place at Carranstown Bog between 2012-2021 (visited during winter 2016/17, but also a final confirmatory survey took place in September of 2021). Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline survey as well as subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best-practise guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). General marginal habitats and other habitats that had not been modified significantly by industrial peat extraction were classified using Fossitt *et al*. (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2010), while mosses and liverworts nomenclature follows identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010). A more detailed Bord na Móna classification system was previously developed for classifying pioneer cutaway habitats as Fossitt categories were deemed not to be detailed enough for cutaway bog (much of cutaway bog could be classified as Cutover Bog - PB4). Much of the pioneer cutaway vegetation is still at an early stage of its development and cannot be assigned to Fossitt Level 3 categories yet. A site visit was used to categorise any changes in habitat extent at Carranstown in September 2021.

A detailed ecological survey report for Carranstown Bog is contained in Appendix II.

3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Carranstown Bog is located approximately 5 km east of Raharney in Co Westmeath along the R156 Raharney to Ballivor Road. It is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog group and a BnM railway links the site to Ballivor Bog to the south, with the road marking the southern boundary. There are further rail links to Bracklin bog to the north. Carranstown Bog was used to produce sod peat in the past. However, the majority of the bog has been re-developed for milled peat production for some time. The bog still retains a dome through much of this section and the peat that remains is "red" or "Sphagnum" peat.

Approximately three quarters of the site was in active peat production until recently and is bare peat. There are some small areas to the east and west of the site that were initially developed for milled peat production but have never been put fully into production and now have re-vegetated or have some remnant vegetation. These areas are rapidly developing Birch and Pine scrub and Heather is also a dominant vegetation type.

The south east of the site also contains a relatively large area of Birch woodland. Other habitats in the eastern boundary of the site include a small section of remnant raised bog, Birch woodland and old domestic cutover bog. Two small mineral islands are located on the site; these areas contain woodland that is dominated by Hazel, Birch and Oak. A tributary of the River Boyne flows along the southern boundary of the site.

See Drawing number BNM-DR-23_20_01 titled **Carranstown Bog: Bog Site Location**, included in the accompanying Mapbook[2] , which illustrates the location of Carranstown Bog in context to the surrounding area.

3.1 Status and Situation

3.1.1 Site history

Carranstown bog was in production from 1950 until 2020. The eastern boundary of the site includes a small section of remnant raised bog, Birch woodland and old domestic cutover bog.

3.1.2 Current land-use

Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Carranstown Bog. The site has some remaining stock which is being removed. Approximately three quarters of the site is bare peat.

Site infrastructure and structures are mapped in the accompanying Mapbook. Some marginal areas to the east and west of the Bord na Móna boundary are used for private turbary.

3.1.3. Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in 1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's

[2] Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan - Carranstown Bog Map Book

largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

In respect of Carranstown Bog, jobs included in the above study would have included those to facilitate extraction of peat at this site, and associated processing and transfer to the relevant power station.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas."

These job numbers have now declined with the cessation of peat extraction at this bog. It is anticipated that the scheme (PCAS) will provide some employment for a team of workers at this site for a period of time (> 1 year).

3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

The underlying geology comprises Waulsortian limestone[3]. The site is underlain with both gravel and marl. Gravel sub-soil has been exposed in places within the production-related cutaway area, which was noted on the west side of the site when carrying out field surveys in September 2021.

3.2.2 *Peat type and depths*

Large sections of Carranstown still contain significant areas of "Sphagnum" peat. Peat depths range from less than half a meter to greater than 2.6m.

3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

There are some small areas to the east and west of the site that were initially developed for milled peat production but have never been put fully into production and now have re-vegetated or have some remnant vegetation. This section of the site is rapidly developing Birch and Pine scrub and Heather is also a dominant vegetation type. The drainage ditches have become blocked in many areas and contain *Sphagnum cuspidatum* and *Sphagnum papillosum*.

[3] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

The south east of the site also contains a relatively large area of Birch woodland. The woodland is situated on an area of old domestic turf cutting. Birch and willow dominate with occasional Rowan and Oak, while Bramble, Bracken and Heather dominate the understory.

The margins of the BnM property include some remnant habitats including raised bog (PB1) and Birch woodland (WN7). The Birch woodland located along the south eastern margin is quite well-developed in places. Other habitats in the eastern boundary of the site include a small section of remnant raised bog, Birch woodland and old domestic cutover bog. The western boundary also contains an area of ditched raised bog that has never been in peat production. This area is dominated by Heather with Birch and Pine scrub encroaching.

Two small mineral islands are located on the site; these areas contain woodland that is dominated by Hazel, Birch and Oak.

The site is used occasionally by small groups of Golden Plover in the winter (Biosphere Environmental Services 2014).

3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common habitats present at Carranstown include (in order of dominance):

- Bare peat (BP).
- Birch woodland (WN7) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine)
- Birch *Betula spp.* -dominated scrub (WS1) (on drier higher old cutover bog that is not flooded))
- Raised bog (PB1)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Degraded raised bog habitat (PB1)
- Access routes (BL3) (rail lines and tracks including gravel embankments and associated habitats such as dry grassland communities (GS2) and scrub)
- Scrub (WS1)
- Pioneering vegetation on cutaway including Scrub and Soft Rush dominated Poor fen (mainly in mosaic with Birch scrub but also Gorse (*Ulex europaeus*)
- Oak Ash Hazel woodland (WN2)
- Wet grassland (GS4)
- Mosaics of Willow-dominated scrub (WS1) along with open communities dominated by Soft rush (PF2) on cutaway
- Silt ponds (FL8)
- Improved grassland (GA1) around the boundary where the official boundary extends into adjacent fields
- Dense bracken (HD1).

See Drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-17 titled **Carranstown Bog: Current Habitat Map**, included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at Carranstown Bog.

	
Pioneering vegetation on cutaway including Scrub and Soft Rush dominated Poor fen (Sept 2021)	*Bare Peat at Carranstown (Sept 2021)*
	
Sphagnum recolonization within Dry Heath at Carranstown (Sept 2021)	*Birch woodland (WN7) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine) at Carranstown Bog (Sept 2021)*

Table 1: Photos of Habitats at Carranstown Bog

3.3.2 Species of conservation interest

A review of available Biodiversity records from the National Biodiversity Data Centre (hereafter NBDC) of flora and fauna recorded within a polygon including Carranstown Bog found 3 species of Butterfly , Green-veined White (*Pieris napi*), Marsh Fritillary (*Euphydryas aurinia*) and Small Tortoiseshell (*Aglais urticae*), and 4 species of terrestrial mammal (Eurasian Badger (*Meles meles*), Irish Hare (*Lepus timidus subsp. hibernicus*), Pine Marten (*Martes martes*), and Red Fox (*Vulpes vulpes*)).

Carranstown Bog is within a 10km square (N65) which has records of 78 species of birds (2007-2011 Bird Atlas period), 163 species of flowering plant, 2 species of Amphibian, 16 species of Butterfly, 43 species of Moth, 5 species of terrestrial mammal, 42 species of Mollusc, 51 species of Moss, and 16 species of Liverwort, along with records of Stoneworts (n=3), other insects (n=10).

On the most recent visit to Carranstown in September of 2021, species of bird were recorded utilising or associating with habitats onsite including Meadow pipit (*Anthus pratensis*) (Red-listed[4]), along with the Amber listed Common Kingfisher (*Alcedo atthis*). Additionally other species were noted such as Blue Tit (*Cyanistes caeruleus*), Sparrowhawk (*Accipiter nisus*), Goldfinch (*Carduelis carduelis*), Raven (*Corvus corax*), Lesser Redpol (*Acanthis cabaret*), Wren (*Troglodytes aedon*), Hooded Crow (*Corvus cornix*), Long tailed tit (*Aegithalos caudatus*), Great Tit (*Parus major*) and Wheatear (*Oenanthe oenanth*).

Golden Plover (*Pluvialis apricaria*) and Eurasian Curlew (*Numenius arquata*) (both Red-listed) have previously been recorded on or near Carranstown in the Autumn period (September 2012).

In September of 2021, 4 species of Butterfly and 2 species of Dragonfly were recorded. Butterflies included Small tortoiseshell, Ringlet (*Aphantopus hyperantus*), Speckled wood (*Maniola jurtina*) and Green Veined White (*Polyommatus icarus*), whilst Dragonfly species were Black Darter (*Sympetrum danae*).

3.3.3 Invasive species

Invasive alien species known to occur at the subject bog (or desktop review suggests presence is likely), and for which reasonably foreseeable source impact pathways for dispersal may result from the proposed PCAS described here. A broad range of common garden escapes are occasionally present around the margins of Bord na Móna bogs and although spatial overlap with the PCAS is expected to be limited, these are, where necessary, to be treated in line with Best Practice during PCAS activities.

3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

Carranstown has no overlapping designated sites. Mount Hevey Bog SAC (Site Code 002342) (also a pNHA) is located to the south of Carranstown, whilst Molerick Bog NHA (Site Code 001582) is south east of Carranstown. Mount Hevey is designated for the following habitats and/or species listed on Annex I / II of the E.U. Habitats Directive (* = priority; numbers in brackets are Natura 2000 codes): Raised Bog (Active)* [7110], Degraded Raised Bog [7120] and Rhynchosporion Vegetation [7150]. Molerick Bog NHA is a site of conservation significance comprising as it does a raised bog, a rare habitat in the E.U. and one that is becoming increasingly scarce and under threat in Ireland. This site is located in Co. Meath at the eastern extreme of raised bogs in Ireland and is

[4] Gilbert G, Stanbury A and Lewis L (2021), "Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland 2020 –2026". Irish Birds 9: 523—544

one of only four raised bogs in the county. Ireland has a high proportion of the total E.U. resource of this habitat type (over 50%) and so has a special responsibility for its conservation at an international level.

3.4.1 Other Nature Conservation Designations

The Ramsar Convention entered into force in Ireland on 15th March 1985. Ireland currently has 45 sites/wetlands designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites). These cover a surface area of 66,994ha. There are no Ramsar Sites in the local vicinity of Carranstown Bog (i.e. within 3km). The closest Ramsar Sites to Carranstown Bog are Lough Derravarragh, Lough Ennell and Lough Owel, all of which are ca.25km west of the site.

3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Carranstown bog forms part of the Boyne Catchment (Catchment ID : HA 07) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is situated within the Boyne_SC_050 Sub-Catchment. The bog is located along the floodplain of the river Boyne east of the town of Mullingar. Carranstown bog contains several drainage pathways which primarily drain in a westerly direction towards the River Boyne. Carranstown Bog has a gravity-based drainage system.

Regional hydrological data suggest that Carranstown receives average precipitation of 891mm/yr (1981-2010), with an estimated evapotranspiration rate of c. 512mm/yr, leaving an average effective precipitation of 379 mm/yr. Assuming no recharge to groundwater and no groundwater contribution to discharge from the bog, the available precipitation that may become runoff (assuming no change in storage) is 379mm/yr, which equates to an annual runoff rate of c. 3,790m3/ha.

GSI data indicates that Waulsortian Limestones underlie Carranstown Bog. This unit is classified as a Locally Important Aquifer (Bedrock which is Moderately Productive only in Local Zones). A south-west to north-east trending fault line crosses close to the south-eastern margin of the bog . No data exists concerning depth to bedrock, whilst no mapped bedrock outcrop could be identified in close proximity to the bogs. There are also no mapped karst features within the surrounding area.

Quaternary Sediment maps show Carranstown underlain by peat, yet surrounded by inorganic deposits, including Till derived from limestones to the south, east and west and Till deriv in information on the buried ed from cherts to the north east. GSI Groundwater mapping indicates that there is generally moderate vulnerability in the surrounding area with some higher vulnerability areas to the north-east. While Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area.

3.6 Emissions to surface-water and water-courses

Drainage is an important feature of industrial peat production and there were extensive field drains maintained throughout bog areas to facilitate industrial peat production annually, each of which eventually drains into a terminal silt pond that allows for settlement of suspended solids before entering the main river systems. In accordance with the existing Integrated Pollution Control licence, all drainage water from boglands in a licensed area is discharged via an appropriately designed silt pond treatment arrangement as required in Condition 6.6. of the licence. Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Carranstown Bog.

Silt ponds are the key silt control infrastructure to control potential emissions from industrial peat production sites. As required under licence, BNM have a number of procedures for how it manages and maintains its silt pond network. The silt that builds up in silt ponds is excavated on a regular basis by Bord na Móna to facilitate an efficient level of silt control. Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning. Silt pond decommissioning will be considered when sites are deemed to be on a trajectory of environmental stability and peatland rehabilitation has been completed.

Carranstown bog has four treated surface water outlets to the River Boyne catchment. There are two direct to the River Boyne (IE_EA_07B040900 BOYNE_060), one to the River Deel (IE_EA_07D010600 DEEL (RAHARNEY)_060) and one to the Stonyford River (IE_EA_07S020400 STONYFORD_040)

The Boyne and Stonyford rivers were listed as being under pressure from peat extraction in the 2nd cycle of the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland, but are not indicated as remaining so in the third cycle which is currently out for consultation. Peat extraction was not identified as a pressure in the second cycle of the river basin management plan and is not indicated as being so in the third cycle.

Details of silt ponds, associated surface water emission points and those being monitored and sampled as part of the PCAS scheme are detailed on the accompanying structures map along with water quality map. See Drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-02 titled **Carranstown Bog: Structures and Sampling**, along with Drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-WQ01 titled **Carranstown Bog: Water Quality Map** included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrate the various drainage and water quality infrastructure present at Carranstown.

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the National Parks & Wildlife Service, Environmental Protection Agency and Local Authority Water Program, amongst a range of stakeholders.

The main emission limit value associated with this bog is 35mg/l suspended solids, with trigger levels for ammonia of 2.78 mg/l and COD 100mg/l.

Initial monthly results are included in appendix XIII. These results are for 12 months from November 2020 to Dec 2021 and indicate the baseline water quality from a minimum of 70% of the bogs catchment. This was the first full summer season without any peat extraction and as expected some of the key water quality parameters, that can impact water quality from peat extraction activities, such as suspended solids, remained relatively static. During this period, ammonia indicating a slight upward trend, linked to a season where peat extraction did not take place. Carranstown bog was a source of horticultural peat prior to peat extraction ceasing and from analysis of ammonia across a range of peat types and uses, horticultural peat bogs tend to have higher ammonia. All other parameters fluctuated slightly, most likely influenced by normal weather patterns, especially rainfall.

Monthly ammonia concentrations from August 2020 to December 2021 had a range of 0.041 to 0.458 mg/l with an average of 0.243 mg/l.

Results for suspended solids for the same period indicate a range of 2 to 15mg/l with an average of 4.5 mg/l.

From an analysis of any monitoring over the previous 5 yrs, during such time where peat extraction was undertaken each Summer, the IPC licence environmental monitoring of some of the discharges from this bog, indicate that results were under the ELV for SS and broadly under the trigger level for Ammonia, with COD regularly exceeding the trigger level, due to naturally occurring peat and subsoil interactions. (Table 3.1).

Bog	SW	Monitoring	pH	SS	TS	Ammonia	TP	COD	Colour
Carranstown	SW-31	Q3 19	6.8	3	213	0.149	0.05	106	620
Carranstown	SW-32	Q4 19	8	2	371	0.249	0.05	49	163
Carranstown	SW-33	Q4 19	8	2	438	0.129	0.05	52	169
Carranstown	SW-34	Q4 19	7.7	2	195	0.086	0.05	47	140
Carranstown	SW-31	Q2 18	7.6	5	171	0.03	0.05	126	230
Carranstown	SW-32	Q2 18	7.6	5	394	0.54	0.1	140	176
Carranstown	SW-33	Q2 18	7.1	35	414	2.8	0.65	124	178
Carranstown	SW-34	Q2 18	7.4	12	432	0.99	0.12	142	272
Carranstown	SW-33	Q4 16	7.1	5	192	1.8	0.24	100	314
Carranstown	SW-34	Q4 16	6.7	5	122	0.04	0.05	101	343
Carranstown	SW-31	Q3 15	6.9	5	168	0.16	0.05	60	146
Carranstown	SW-32	Q3 15	7.4	5	350	0.35	0.05	89	224

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring.

Rehabilitation of cutaway peatland is closely linked with control of emissions. One of the criteria for successful rehabilitation is stabilisation through re-vegetation, which will stabilise all substrates and in turn remove the need for further silt control measures. This site is already largely vegetated. Re-wetted peat also aids the primary objective of stabilizing peat, as when peat is re-wetted it is not vulnerable to wind erosion. Re-wetted peat and the development of wet peatland habitats can also act as sinks for silt and mobile peat, and increases additional retention time for solids, and the peatland vegetation can quickly stabilise this material within blocked drains on site (by acting like constructed wetlands).

Water quality of water discharges from restored peatlands normally improves as a result of bog restoration measures and the restoration of natural peatland processes (Bonn *et al*., 20017). Bog restoration is also expected to improve water attenuation of the site as the drains are blocked, slowing water movement and water release from the site. Restored peatlands help slow the release of water and aid the natural regulation of floods downstream (Minayeva *et al*., 2017). The National River Basin Management Plan (NRBMP) 2018-2021 (DHPCLG, 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The NRBMP outlines how key actions such as the Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation is expected to have a positive impact on water quality and help the NWBMP deliver its objectives in relation to the WFD.

Water will still discharge from designated emission points when rehabilitation at Carranstown has been completed. This discharge will have improving water quality and there will be increased wetland attenuation, meaning slower release of water. This is expected to have a positive impact on status of the key water body receptor, the Shannon [Upper]_100, and is expected to support the future status of the waterbody as being of Good Status.

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring.

The licence obligation of quarterly sampling regime on a selected number of ponds to be sampled over a 3 year cycle will not be sufficient to be able to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation programme, so this sampling regime will occur on a monthly basis.

In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it was agreed to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements of the IPC Licence, to sampling for the same parameters every month.

This new sampling programme commenced in November 2020 and is enabling a baseline to be established, with sampling to progress during the scheduled works, and for a period of up to 2 years post rehabilitation. Depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia as remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration, the monitoring programme and intensity will be periodically reviewed and amended.

In the preparation of this monitoring programme, Bord na Mona have been providing the Local Authority Water Programme (LAWPRO) with details of the surface water emissions points associated with this bog and will be amending some of the proposed monitoring locations on foot of this engagement. LAWPRO have in turn provided details of their 2021 monitoring programme and these are included in the Water Quality Map.

This is necessary to ensure that there is alignment with the WFD monitoring programme and that where possible, the monitoring programme will enable any improvements in water quality or establishing trends to be quantified against any available WFD monitoring data. It will also enable the periodic sharing of data which will inform the monitoring reports, success criteria and enable LAWPRO under the Water Framework Directive to track any changes in pressures and be aware of changes in water chemistry.

This enhanced monitoring programme will aim to include a minimum of 70% of a bog's drainage catchments, whatever number of surface water outlets these include.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD. These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.

The parameters to be included as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour & COD. In addition, DOC has been included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water, and where required by LAWPRO, to assist in investigating other changes in water chemistry, the series of parameters can be reviewed and amended.

3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

The bog is no longer in industrial peat production. Rehabilitation of the cutaway peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible and re-vegetate all areas (whether wet or dry). Collectively, ceasing industrial peat production, re-wetting and re-vegetating will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

3.8 Carbon emissions

The bog is likely to be a carbon source as it is a drained (degraded) peatland with some active drainage, which facilitates the oxidation of peat. Peat extraction generally transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a cutaway ecosystem which is a large source of carbon dioxide (2–5 t C/ha/year) (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm *et al*., 2007; Wilson *et al*., 2007, Wilson *et al*., 2015). Furthermore, they are also a significant source of methane (Huttunen *et al*., 2003; Laine *et al*., 2007a) as a consequence of the conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Degraded

peatlands also release carbon/GHG emissions via the fluvial/aquatic pathway (Dissolved Organic Carbon – DOC, Suspended Solids/Particulate Matter, degassing of GHGs from water).

The EPA-funded CarbonRestore Project (Renou-Wilson et. al. 2012) found that rewetting of drained peatlands can lead to restoration of functional peatland, such as the return of typical plant and animal species, which in turn may lead to the restoration of peat-formation and the C-sink function. The EPA NEROS project carried out GHG flux research at Moyarwood Bog and found that Moyarwood Bog was overall a Carbon sink (sink for CO_2 and a source for Methane) 6 years after bog restoration was carried out (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018).

It is expected that Carranstown Bog will become a reduced Carbon source/part carbon sink following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this site is expected to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats, poor fen, heath and Birch woodland along with some wetland habitats with open water, Reed Swamp and fen habitats. Birch woodland is expected to develop on the drier mounds and peripheral headlands.

3.9 Current ecological rating

(Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria)

This site can be rated as having a **low local ecological value (E)** as it is dominated milled production bog and bare peat. Some sections of the site including re-vegetating areas, marginal habitats and the woodland on the mineral island have a higher local ecological value **(D)**

4. CONSULTATION

4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation will seek to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally-focused groups with a national remit. Stakeholders have been emailed a copy of the draft plan when it has been finalised internally by Bord na Móna and invited to make submissions on the objectives and content of this plan in relation to Carranstown Bog.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation and other general issues over the years about Carranstown Bog with various stakeholders in relation to:

- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Mona Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018.
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans).
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).
- Consultation has taken place between BnM and the Meath/Westmeath Peatland Heritage Group since 2014 on various projects regarding BnM peatlands in Balivor bog group including a small area of bog restoration in Bracklin Bog.
- The proposed development of the nearby Balivor Windfarm in the Balivor Bog Group and potential further amenity linkage (walking and cycling tracks).
- Consultation between Bord na Móna and stakeholders as part of the proposed Balivor Windfarm is part of a different process and is not listed here.

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Carranstown Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) have been contacted. Any identified local interest groups have been sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified have been invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Carranstown Bog (see Appendix XI).

Phone correspondence was undertaken as either follow up to submissions received, or to instigate consultation. All correspondence received has been acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here; these are also summarised in Appendix XI.

Further to the above, as a means of further notification for those based near to any proposed PCAS activities, a leaflet detailing PCAS plans for Carranstown Bog, contact details and the PCAS website address was delivered to each house within a 1Km radius of the bog.

4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

To date, a number of issues have been raised by consultees during the consultation process for both the current and previous drafts of the rehabilitation plan for Carranstown Bog – these are summarised below.

4.2.1 Consultation

As part of general consultation in relation to PCAS plans in 2021, a number of consultees including: the IFA, the IMSCA and Trinity College Dublin have raised concerns regarding the duration and scope of consultation period. Stakeholders suggested that the consultation period should be extended to allow all potential stakeholders to make submissions where required.

4.2.2 Assessments of rehabilitation

Queries on pre-rehabilitation assessments were raised by NPWS and the National Museum of Ireland relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 in relation to Appropriate Assessment, Environmental Impact Assessment and Strategic Environmental Assessment.

4.2.3 Restoration scope

Restoration/rehabilitation of marginal habitats was raised by IPCC and BCI relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 as worthy of consideration within the rehabilitation measures to support carbon sequestration and biodiversity objectives.

4.2.4 Monitoring

Further details on monitoring of ecological metrics, and how and where reporting on this monitoring would take place, was raised the IPCC, University College Dublin and Trinity College researchers in their respective submissions relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021. Butterfly Conservation Ireland also suggested that monitoring of Large Heath butterfly be considered to assess the success of the proposed rehabilitation actions. Irish Water reiterated the requirement of a strong monitoring program with respect to water quality during and post rehabilitation.

4.2.5 Flooding and drainage

The IFA, The Department of Agriculture Food and the Marine, individual local residents and ICMSA queried likely impacts relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 and the finalisation for this Carranstown Rehabilitation Plan arising from the proposed re-wetting associated with the rehabilitation in relation to flooding on adjoining lands and, specifically, with regards to the maintenance of drains. The IFA also raised the issue of Health and Safety in relation to raising water levels as well as possible impacts on land and property prices. The OPW expressed concerns regarding the potential impacts of rehabilitation of Carranstown Bog on OPW arterial drainage works.

4.2.6 Amenity

A local resident raised several issues regarding potential amenity development at Carranstown Bog post rehabilitation. Among the person's concerns were the potential nuisance impact arising from the development an amenity and the increased foot traffic using the area as a result of any such development.

4.2.7 Water Quality

Irish Water recognised potential for positive impacts arising from bog rehabilitation to drinking water quality in the local vicinity. IW expressed the desire that BnM clearly outline the potential benefits for water quality in the rehab plans.

4.2.8 Future management

The IFA expressed concerns regarding the future ownership of the BnM bogs subject to rehabilitation. They expressed a desire for contingency planning for potential future ownership of designated bogs so as to ensure no negative impacts arise on adjacent properties from any new ownership.

4.2.9 Other issues

Other issues (raised by IPCC) during the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 included after use of the bog and turf cutting on the margins of the bog (outside of the area owned by Bord na Móna).

Archaeological end of life survey of all the bogs were requested by National Museum of Ireland and National Monuments Unit, with due diligence be taken during works to protect any archaeologically significant findings or areas.

For a complete summary of submissions received and replies, see Appendix XI.

4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

4.3.1. Consultation

BnM are carrying out ongoing consultation has part of the process of developing the rehabilitation plan for Carranstown Bog. This is ongoing with a dedicated Community Liaison Officer communicating to affected and interested parties. A website has been developed to make information available. This will be continually updated. It is expected that some PCAS Bogs will become demonstration sites so that interested stakeholders can come to visit and observe the measures on the ground.

4.3.2 Assessments of rehabilitation

AA screening will be undertaken on all the bogs as part of PCAS and this is currently being undertaken by external consultants for Carranstown Bog. Where required, Natura Impact Statements shall be completed and submitted to the Minister in accordance with 42(9) and 42(10) of the Habitats Regulation, noting that Bord na Móna is prescribed as a 'public authority' under this legislation. In relation to the SEA Directive and EIAR Directive, this has been considered and the legal advice to date is that the scheme does not come under these Directives.

4.3.3 Archaeology

An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) has been undertaken on all the bogs in PCAS (Appendix XII). The aim for known archaeology on these bogs is to accomplish preservation in situ and we are taking steps to identify and avoid all known archaeology. Both archaeological sites RMP OF023-005--- Habitation Site and SMR OF023-026--- - Redundant Record should be avoided by the rehabilitation activities. Bord na Móna aim to achieve this through including all known archaeology in the planning process of rehabilitation works and implementing and exclusion or buffer zone around these features. These measures should sufficiently protect any archaeology in these areas, during any ground works in the final plan. It is anticipated that any archaeology will benefit from the ultimate remit of the rehabilitation, in that water tables will be raised thereby preserving in-situ. There is also an identified procedure for managing reports of stray finds that may arise during rehabilitation works (Appendix XII).

4.3.4 Restoration scope

As part of the PCAS, all restoration/rehabilitation options have been developed to support climate action and biodiversity objectives. Other issues such as existing amenity, social impacts, industrial history, archaeology were not part of the direct scope of PCAS but were considered when developing the rehabilitation plan. After use of the bog is outside the scope of PCAS. Rehabilitation will lead to the development of a stable diverse re-wetted cutaway landscape that will have added benefits for amenity in the future.

4.3.5 Monitoring

As part of the PCAS, a monitoring and verification plan has been developed to support climate action and biodiversity objectives. This will include stratified monitoring of bog condition, habitats and biodiversity at several different scales. Some fauna monitoring is proposed as part of the monitoring and verification at Carranstown Bog during the period of the scheme (2021-2025). However, note that fauna typically take longer to respond to

the changes in vegetation colonisation and habitats arising from the proposed rehabilitation measures identified for Carranstown Bog.

4.3.6 Flooding, drainage or other impacts on adjacent land.

It is the intention of Bord na Móna that the re-wetting of the bogs will be carried out in such a manner that does not impact on third party lands. Where it is deemed that blocking of a shared drain would cause any adjoining lands to be adversely affected, this will be avoided and alterations made to the rehabilitation plan. In general, drains around the margins of the bog will not be blocked.

External consultants have been appointed to carry a hydrological assessment to identify any potential impacts to neighbouring lands and to mitigate against any such impacts. No issues were identified. There is no potential for direct impacts on arterial drainage downstream.

The rehabilitation measures proposed at Carranstown Bog will generally result in reduced runoff and drainage from the existing peat fields through a mixture of techniques including drain blocking, cell bunding and re-profiling. It is intended that these measures will not significantly alter the existing topographical catchments and that the spine of the drainage networks, those which the upstream catchments drain through, will be retained by Bord na Móna. Based on evidence from other bogs, rehabilitation measures will reduce the run-off from the bog by returning the peatlands towards its natural water retention function.

4.3.7 Amenity

Creating amenity such as walking tracks is not part of the direct scope of PCAS. There is no current amenity planned for Carranstown by BnM. However, PCAS will enable and support any future amenity proposals by enhancing the landscape. There may be further opportunities to develop amenity at this site. Rehabilitation measures proposed for Carranstown Bog do not need to be amended to integrate any future amenity projects positioned along the margin of the former production bog or along the former bog railways.

4.3.8 Water Quality

Research on peatlands and ecosystem services (Pschenyckyj *et al*., 2021) indicates that restoration and rehabilitation of peatlands can have positive impacts on catchment water quality, with indirect benefits to drinking water quality. It is the expectation of BnM that rehabilitation measures should positively impact the water quality in receiving water bodies through enhancing the water attenuation across rehabilitated sites. The robust water monitoring programme implemented as part of PCAS will be used to assess water quality leaving rehabilitated sites at designated point and demonstrate positive impacts on water quality.

4.3.9 Future management

Bord na Móna will continue to manage their land bank into the future. As peat production has now ceased on Bord na Móna lands and rehabilitation measures will be carried out, a regular drainage maintenance programme will not be required or carried out as would have been the case in the past. However, if issues arise with the Bord na Móna internal drainage system that affects upstream or downstream landowners, then these issues will be addressed by Bord na Móna.

Bord na Móna considers issues regarding estate security, fire risk, invasive species and water pollution of utmost importance. BnM intends to maintain security and manage fire risk over the entirety of the estate. Re-wetting peatlands will reduce the risk and impact of potential future fires. In this regard, PCAS activities, should have no detrimental impact on these issues. Regarding water pollution, BnM is regulated by the EPA and as such adheres to the strict water pollution measures laid out by the same.

4.3.10 Other issues

Other issues, including after-use and management issues outside the boundary of Carranstown Bog, are acknowledged but are specifically outside the scope of this rehabilitation plan.

Security: It is the intention of Bord na Móna to keep secure the estate and ensure that any anti-social behaviour that occurs within the estate is reported and dealt with by the appropriate authorities.

4.3.11 Concluding statement.

- Some parts of Carranstown bog is largely stabilised and developing a mosaic of habitats already. This will not be radically changed.
- No specific issues were raised during consultation that required significant changes to the substance of the rehabilitation plan.
- Issues raised by several consultees in relation to potential impacts on adjacent land had already been accounted for during the hydrological analysis and assessment, and corresponding adaptations to incorporate Drainage Management Plan mitigation measures.
- Several marginal drains will not be blocked to avoid impacts on adjacent lands, Coillte forestry, rights of way or turf-banks. This does not change the overall rehabilitation goals and outcomes and can be integrated with the other rehabilitation measures to allow cutaway re-wetting.
- No changes were required to the rehabilitation plan to enable any future potential amenity.

5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving water-bodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing pressures.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for **climate action benefits as part of PCAS**.
- Carrying out an intensive rehabilitation measures in the area that is recently out of peat extraction (including hydrological management, drain-blocking, re-profiling, wetland creation, fertiliser application, seeding of vegetation &, inoculation of *Sphagnum,* where appropriate).
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the development of embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich raised bog vegetation communities on deep residual peat, where possible.
- Optimising or enhancing hydrological conditions for the development of Reed Swamp and fen on shallow more alkaline peat and other subsoils.
- Integrating rehabilitation measures with current land-use (e.g. turf-cutting).
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of any exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future, where possible.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation) of peatlands used for industrial peat production at the bog in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna and which optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues:

- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop across the entirety of Carranstown Bog. This will happen over a longer time-frame than the implementation of this rehabilitation plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller carbon source. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a carbon sink. PCAS is expected to deliver significant contributions to Ireland's climate action.
- It is not expected that the site has the potential to develop active raised bog (ARB) analogous to the priority EU Habitats Directive Annex I habitat within the foreseeable future (c.50 years). Furthermore, only a proportion of the bog has potential to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats in this timeframe. Nevertheless, re-wetting across the entire bog, as part of the Scheme, will improve habitat conditions of the whole bog. Other peatland habitats will develop in a wider mosaic that reflects underlying conditions.

- Rehabilitating former industrial peat production bog will also in the longer-term support other ecosystem services such as such the development of new habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.
- WFD status in receiving water bodies can be affected by peatlands and peat extraction, but is also affected by other sources such as agriculture. In addition, receiving water bodies that are assessed as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction are likely to have several contributary sources of impacts (private peat extraction and Bord na Móna).
- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features.

6. SCOPE OF REHABILITATION

The principal scope of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Carranstown Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Carranstown bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The Scheme is designed to exceed the stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence. This scheme is designed to enhance the ecosystem services of Carranstown Bog, in particular, optimising **climate action benefits**. The proposed interventions will mean that environmental stabilization is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met) and, in addition, significant other ecosystem service benefits particularly for climate action will be accrued.
- The local environmental conditions of Carranstown Bog mean that deep peat measures along with wetland creation is the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site. Carranstown Bog does have residual deep peat along with shallower areas.
- The key goals and outcomes of rehabilitation set by Bord na Móna. Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Carranstown Bog as **environmental stabilisation**, **optimising residual peat re-wetting, and the development of embryonic raised bog on deep peat along with wetlands/Reed Swamp and fen on shallow more alkaline peat and other subsoils.**
- Proposed land-use. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Windfarm. This proposed project is in the pre-planning stage. The proposed renewable energy project will have a small footprint on Carranstown Bog. It is planned to integrate rehabilitation with the future proposed development.
- Rehabilitation of Carranstown Bog will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such was the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.
- It is not proposed to carry out rehabilitation on all marginal or peripheral cutover bog zones. Generally, these bog remnants are narrow, or are subject to turbary, and do not have positive bog restoration prospects.

6.1 Key constraints

- **Bog conditions.** Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of these particular areas. For example, there is potential for raised bog restoration at some sites where there has not been significant industrial peat extraction and the peat body is largely intact (deep peat sites that are drained). At other sites, most of the peat mass has been removed, the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status, etc.) and there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland).
- Remaining **peat depths** are between 1m and 2.6m deep for the most part apart from a couple of small areas to the south and east where depths are less than 0.5m.
- **Current/future land-use.** Planned renewable energy development. It is expected that the site will be part of the proposed Ballivor Windfarm. This project is currently in pre-planning. Any proposed

rehabilitation measures will be integrated to enable any future renewable energy development and to facilitate any planned amenity. No turbines are planned for Carranstown. Infrastructure will include supporting access, cables and an electrical sub-station and works to the existing overhead transmission line. It is expected that the proposed development footprint associated with the renewable energy will be < 2% of the overall site. The potential impact of this infrastructure on the rehabilitated area is expected to be relatively minor and it does not change the overall goals and outcomes of the proposed rehabilitation (re-wetting residual peat) for the overall site, and where possible is a temporal constraint on the scope of rehabilitation. See Carranstown Bog: Mapbook, which outlines the proposed cutaway footprint to be rehabilitated with PCAS enhanced rehabilitation measures (drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-05: Enhanced Rehab Measures and BNM-DR-23-20-20: Standard Rehab Measures).

- It is planned to rehabilitate the area east of the railway in 2022. The remaining area (west of the railway) will be rehabilitated when the windfarm construction is complete. Phasing rehabilitation in way has the potential to support additional climate action measures (integrating renewable energy). At this stage, it is not anticipated that any future potential land-use in areas to the west of the railway will impact on the proposed rehabilitation in the eastern side of the site.
- **Surrounding landscape and neighbours.** Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.
- **Turbary.** The small, isolated area (constraint) to the northeast of the main production bog. This area was never developed by BnM and is still being used for turf-cutting (turbary).
- **Archaeology**. The discovery of monuments or archaeological objects during peatland rehabilitation may potentially constrain the rehabilitation measures proposed for a particular area. While the rehabilitation will optimise hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future, any new archaeology may require rehabilitation measures will be reviewed and adapted. If this occurs, rehabilitation measures will be reviewed and adapted. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (Appendix XII) was carried out to mitigate against any impact on found archaeology at Carranstown Bog. It is noted that the Bord na Móna industrial railway is currently designated as a protected structure in the current Westmeath County Council County Development Plan. In the worst-case scenario works affecting the surface and sub-surface of the bog might disturb previously unknown archaeological deposits or artefacts without preservation by record taking place. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- **Public Rights of Way**. Where a public right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring that this remain intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work associated with the decommissioning and rehabilitation work described here.

6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.

- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Carranstown Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation **actions** and **an additional monitoring and after-care programme** to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Carranstown Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the site that related to the former industrial peat extraction activities.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as

- stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging natural colonisation; and
- mitigation of key emissions (e.g. potential suspended solids run-off).

In addition, Bord na Móna wish to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits via enhanced rehabilitation measures.

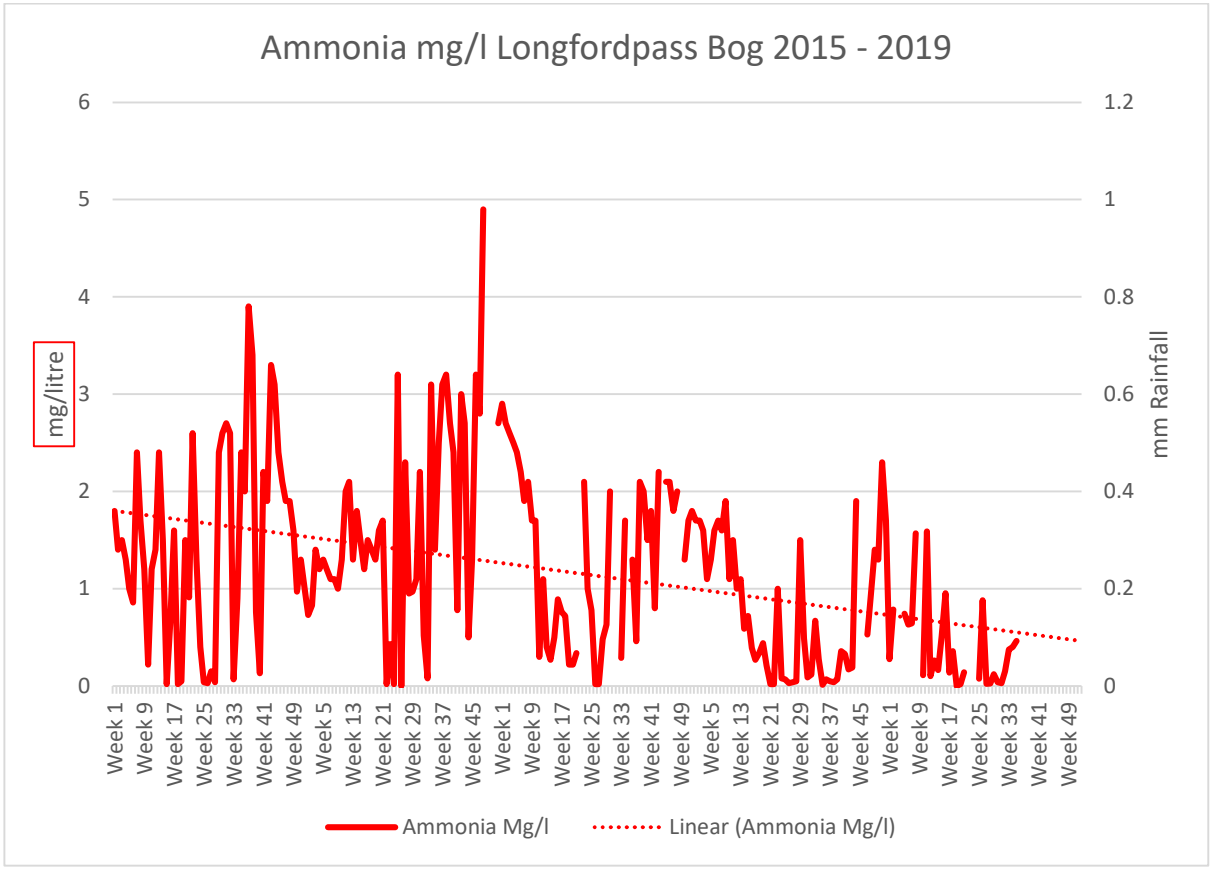
7.1. Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the former area of industrial peat production to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and reducing the area of bare exposed peat. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 3 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

Following commencement, and as the monthly monitoring program at Carranstown continues in 2022 during the rehabilitation works and data from the 2021 monitoring program is compiled, further trending will be produced to verify any ongoing trends.



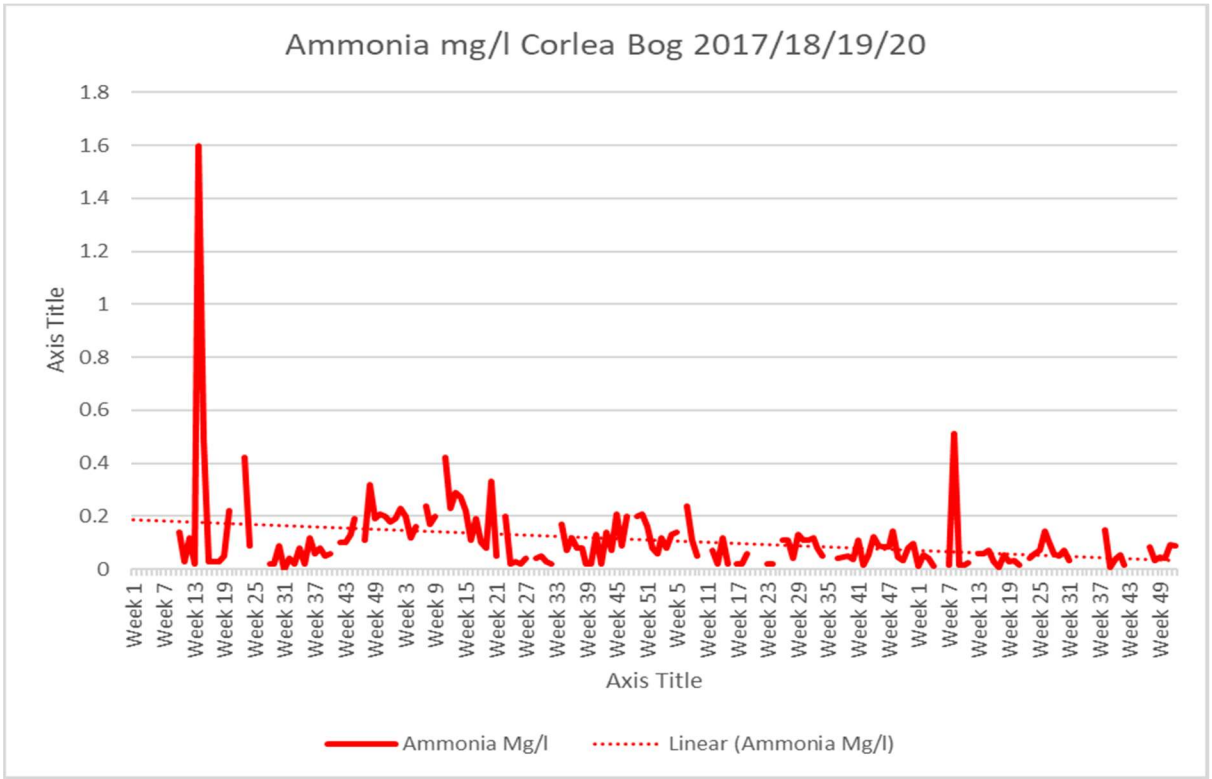


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019/2020 at Longfordpass and Corlea.

Additional criteria for successful rehabilitation to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits:

- Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits (optimising and maximising residual peat re-wetting). This will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation has been completed.
- Accelerating the trajectory of the bog towards becoming a reduced carbon source/part carbon sink. This will be measured through habitat mapping and the development of cutaway bog condition assessment. This cutaway bog condition assessment will include assessment of environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, *Sphagnum* cover, bare peat cover and water levels (similar to ecotope mapping). Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Reduction in carbon emissions. This will be estimated via a combination of habitat condition assessment and application of appropriate carbon emission factors derived from other sites. Baseline monitoring (habitat condition) will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats including embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich peat forming communities, fen, Reed swamp, wet woodland, heath, scrub and Birch woodland, where conditions are suitable. Some of these habitats have already in part established as pioneer vegetation/wetlands. It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Carranstown Bog. This will be demonstrated and measured via aerial photography, habitat mapping and cutaway/habitat condition assessment. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Improvement in biodiversity and ecosystem services. This will be demonstrated by metrics outlined in Section 9.1 that can be used to measure changes in ecosystem services (e.g. water quality parameters, development of pioneer habitats, breeding bird monitoring). This will be measured by collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.

Table 7.1. Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected time-frames.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Time-frame
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former area of industrial peat production	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Reduction in bare peat.	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking) Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition.	2022-2025
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2021-2024
IPC validation	Reducing pressure from peat production on the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body, that this bog drains to, has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule

Climate action verification	Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action	Optimal extent of suitable hydrological conditions	Aerial photography and Habitat mapping to map extent of suitable hydrological conditions. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	2022-2025
Climate action verification	Reduction in carbon emissions.	Reduction in carbon emissions	Carbon emissions – estimated using a bog condition assessment and appropriate carbon emission factors.	2022-2025
Climate action verification	Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats	Establishment of compatible cutaway habitats	Habitat map, Cutaway bog condition map Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	2022-2025
Climate action verification	Biodiversity and ecosystem services. Habitat establishment Presence of key species – Sphagnum	Improvement in biodiversity and ecosystem services.	Metrics that relate to selected biodiversity and ecosystem services Presence of key species – Sphagnum – Walkover survey	2022-2025

Meeting climate action verification criteria and monitoring of these criteria after the scheme has been completed is dependent on support from the *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan or other sources of funding. Note that monitoring and verification of the overall scheme will be stratified – not all these criteria will be measured at each individual site. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.

7.2. Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

- **Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna and external).** Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence. It is expected that additional costs of enhanced rehabilitation will be supported by Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.**
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.**
- **Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.** Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through 70 years of working in these peatland environments.
- **Rehabilitation measures to be effective.** The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practise applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan**.** If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- **Natural colonisation of vegetation to develop semi-natural habitats at a rate within the normal limits.** The development of naturally functioning semi-natural habitats on degraded bog takes time. It may take 30-50 years for active raised bog vegetation to re-develop on suitable cutaway that was previously bare peat. However, Bord na Móna experience has demonstrated the effectiveness of these type of measures for re-wetting bog and creating carbon sinks (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018).
- Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other natural processes. Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation has shown that re-wetting improves conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology, topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- **Monitoring to be robust and effective.** Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence and to verify the benefits of the proposed enhanced measures to optimise climate action. This will focus on a collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services.

8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies to maximise climate action benefits. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography, and areas where water levels may have to be modified, where needed. Enhanced rehabilitation measures will look to optimise hydrological conditions for re-wetting peat in other areas. This planning is also essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths, LiDAR Surface Maps, and Depression Analysis modelling; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM-DR-23-20-22 titled **Carranstown Bog: Aerial Imagery2020**

BNM-DR-23-20-04 titled **Carranstown Bog: PeatDepths**

BNM-DR-23-20-03 titled **Carranstown Bog: LiDAR Map**

BNM-DR-23-20-09 titled **Carranstown Bog: Depression Analysis**

The rehabilitation actions themselves will be a combination of PCAS measures to re-wet peat. The distribution of these measures is provisionally outlined in drawing titled **BNM-DR-23-20-05 Carranstown Bog: Rehabilitation Measures** in the accompanying Mapbook (Note that the actual distribution of these measures may be subject to change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.)

These enhanced measures for Carranstown bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- Deep Peat measures including field re-profiling, bunding and drain-blocking, resulting in bunded wetlands suitable for *Sphagnum* inoculation, on deeper peat;
- Intensive drain blocking around shallow peat areas / modelled depressions on little or no peat to create/promote the spread of wetland habitats,
- Modifying outfalls, and management of water levels with overflow pipes and blocking of internal outfalls;
- Regular drain blocking (3/100) on dry cutaway along with the blocking of outfalls and management of water levels;
- Intensive drain blocking (7/100) in areas to develop wetlands in areas of shallow peat. Measures include the blocking of outfalls, management of water levels and transplanting reeds and other rhizomes;
- Berms and field re-profiling (45m x 60m cell) in deep peat areas, along with blocking outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall, includes drainage channels for excess water and *Sphagnum* inoculation;
- Targeted fertiliser applications to accelerate vegetation establishment on areas of **bare peat** on headlands and high fields, and within certain areas of dry cutaway. Areas where vegetation has established do not need fertiliser application.
- Seeding of vegetation and inoculation of *Sphagnum* will be undertaken where required.

Table 8.1: Types of and areas for enhanced rehabilitation measures at Carranstown Bog. Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.

Type		**Enhanced Rehabilitation Measure**	Extent (Ha)
Deep Peat	DPT 2	More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100), blocking outfalls and Sphagnum inoculation	38.18
Deep Peat	DPT 4	Berms and field re-profiling (45x60m cell), blocking outfalls and managing overflows & drainage channels for excess water & Sphagnum Inoculation	121.54
Wetland	WLT4	More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + blocking outfalls and managing overflows + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes	4.28
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	34.55
Silt ponds	Silt pond	Silt ponds	0.6
Dry Cutaway 2	DCT2	Regular drain blocking (3/100m) +blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment	17.57
Constraint	Constraint	Other Constraints (ROW)	89.52
Total			306.24

8.1 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the enhanced plan, noting the alternative standard plan should funding from the Scheme not materialise, from the EPA.
- Agree an *ex ante* budget of eligible costs (based on the approved enhanced plan) with the Scheme regulator.
- Develop a detailed site plan with engineering drawings outlining how the various rehabilitation methodologies (The Scheme PCAS) will be applied to Carranstown Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling. (See map for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed enhanced rehabilitation measures has been carried out, any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of known archaeology and an archaeological impact appraisal of the proposed rehabilitation has been carried out. The results of this assessment has been incorporated into the rehabilitation plan to minimise known archaeological disturbance, where possible.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements has been carried out. There is some known turbary on this bog.
- A review of remaining milled peat stocks has been carried out. Remaining peat stocks on the bog will be removed prior to rehabilitation.
- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) will be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.

- An Appropriate Assessment of the Rehabilitation Plan has been carried out. (Note that the rehabilitation plan for Carranstown Bog screened out at the Stage I.) See Carranstown Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Addendum 1 for more details.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

8.2 Short-term practical actions (0-2 years)

- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include a combination of drain blocking, and fertiliser applications targeting bare peat areas of headlands, high fields and other areas (where required) in addition to wetland creation and management prescriptions. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix IV).
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined.
- While natural colonisation is expected to commence almost immediately once peat production ceases, Phase 2 actions will be carried out in targeted areas to accelerate re-vegetation and colonisation of target species. Phase 2 actions may include seeding of targeted vegetation and inoculation of *Sphagnum*.
- Silt ponds will be monitored during this period and there will be continued maintenance and cleaning to prevent potential suspended solids run-off from the site during the rehabilitation phase.
- Submit an *ex post* report to the Scheme regulator to verify the eligible measures to be carried out in year 1 of the Scheme, and an *ex ante* estimate for year 2 of the Scheme; and so on for each year of the Scheme.

8.3 Long-term (>3 years)

- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.4 Timeframe

- **2021-2022**: Short-term planning actions.
- **2022**: Short-term practical actions.
- **2022-2025**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- **2025**: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

8.5 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna (BnM) appreciates the Minister's intention to support Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. *However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e, measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support.*

The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of **standard** rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2021). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a 'standard' rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been be allocated to the site based on the area of different cutaway types across the site (See Appendix I).

9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be **initial quarterly monitoring assessments** of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbours land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up to date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- **Water quality monitoring** at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it is planned to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements to sampling for the same parameters to every month during the scheduled activities and for a period up to two years. post rehabilitation, depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia are remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration.
- Enhanced water quality monitoring will aim to include up to 70% of a bogs drainage catchments.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD and DOC.
- This monthly sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime but this has been increased to a monthly regime to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation. In addition, DOC will be included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation have **not** been achieved and key targets have **not** been met, then the rehabilitation measures and status of the site will be evaluated and enhanced, where required. This evaluation may indicate no requirement for additional enhancement of

rehabilitation measures but may demonstrate that more time is required before key criteria for rehabilitation has been achieved. Monitoring of water quality will then also continue for another period to be defined.

- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

Additional monitoring measures are also proposed to monitor ecosystem service benefits that have been derived by enhanced rehabilitation. These proposed monitoring measures will be funded by the proposed *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan or additional other funding. Monitoring of climate action and other ecosystem service benefits will be designed to take account of the requirements of monitoring benefits of the overall Scheme and will be stratified; that is not all monitoring will be carried out in each site. These are defined as:

- Vegetation and habitat monitoring after rehabilitation is completed using a cutaway bog condition assessment (Similar to ecotope mapping). This assessment will include assessment of on environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, *Sphagnum* cover, bare peat cover and water levels. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- The condition of the bog can be assessed using the condition assessment and suitable Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission factors can be assigned to different habitats. GHG emission factors have been determined for various peatland habitats in Ireland (Wilson *et al.*, 2015) and are constantly being refined with more and more research. BnM is actively supporting research into GHG fluxes in different rehabilitated peatland habitats. This means that potential GHG emissions can be estimated from the site, as the site continues along its trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

IPC License Condition 10.4. *A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.*

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

10. REFERENCES

Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide. British Bryological Society.

Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.

Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.

Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf

Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.

Bord na Móna (2020). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2020. https://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/M12822-BORD-NA-MONA_Annual-Report-2020_WEB2.pdf

Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.

Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.

Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf

Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practise. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/536762/LIT_2695.pdf

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 31/12/2019).

EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan. http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html.

Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.

Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.

Foss, P.J. & O' Connell, C.A. (1984). Further observations of *Sarracenia purpurea* L. in County Kildare (H19). Irish Nat. Journ. 21:264-266

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, ,J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua,F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.

Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015). New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.

Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.

Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.

Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. – I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.

Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.

Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net

McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh_1996_Drain_Blocking_Raised_Bogs.pdf.

NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB_English)_05_02_18%20(1).pdf

NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf

NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments. Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2019_Vol2_Habitats_Article17.pdf

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.

Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at: https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands_Full_Report_Final_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021

Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.

Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. www.epa.ie.

Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.

Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.

Stace, C. A. (1997). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook. https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf

Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore – the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.

Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.

Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

CARRANSTOWN DECOMMISSIONING AND REHABILITATION PLAN - ADDENDUM 1

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Carranstown bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (see Appendix II for details of the bog areas within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group). Carranstown Bog is located in Co. Meath/Westmeath.

This addendum outlines the findings of the Appropriate Assessment reporting carried out in respect of proposed PCAS activities at Carranstown Bog.

APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REPORTING FINDINGS

An Appropriate Assessment Stage 1 Screening Report [5]was commissioned by Bord na Móna to inform whether the proposed PCAS activities at Carranstown Bog had the potential to result in Likely Significant Effects on European Sites. The concluding statement of this report reads as follows:

"Following this initial screening of the proposed rehabilitation measures on Carranstown Bog it can be concluded that the possibility of any likely significant effects on the European Sites listed below, whether arising from the project itself or in combination with other plans and projects, can be excluded beyond a reasonable scientific doubt on the basis of the best scientific knowledge available.

- *River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA [004232]*
- *River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC [002299]*

If any changes occur in the design of these rehabilitation measures, a new Screening for Appropriate Assessment is required."

Therefore following screening, Appropriate Assessment is not required for the Project as it is not directly connected with or necessary to the management of any Site(s) as European Site(s) and as it can be concluded, on the basis of objective information, that the project, individually or in combination with other plans or projects is not likely to have a significant effect on any European Site(s).

[5] JBA Consulting Engineers and Scientists Limited (2022). *Appropriate Assessment Screening Report Rehabilitation of Carranstown Bog, Co. Westmeath/Meath.*

APPENDIX I: A STANDARD PEATLAND REHABILITATION PLAN TO MEET CONDITIONS OF THE IPC LICENCE

In the event that the Scheme (PCAS) is not supported by additional funding, Bord na Móna is still obligated to carry out peatland rehabilitation to meet the conditions of the IPC Licence. Under its EPA licences and following cessation of peat extraction, BnM is mandated to 'decommission' its operations by removing materials 'that may result in environmental pollution' and establish that 'rehabilitation' measures have environmentally stabilised peat production areas.

This proposed standard peatland rehabilitation plan is outlined here to **estimate potential costs**. Bord na Móna will still be expected to cover the costs that would have accrued from standard decommissioning and rehabilitation activities, as part of its original obligations. The existing costs associated with both the removal of potentially polluting materials and the environmental stabilisation of the peatlands resides with Bord na Móna. However, the expenditure necessary to deliver the additional and enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration and the benefits that flow from these measures and interventions/improvements will be eligible for funding by government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

The same process as outlined in Section 2 will be followed.

Scope of rehabilitation

The principal scope of this rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Carranstown Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Carranstown bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The current condition of Carranstown Bog.
- The key objective of rehabilitation, as defined by this licence, is **environmental stabilisation** of the bog.
- To minimise potential impacts on neighbouring land. Some boundary drains around Carranstown Bog will be left unblocked as blocking boundary drains could affect adjacent land.
- Land-use: Bord na Móna are currently planning to build a windfarm on cutaway bog in the Ballivor area. This project is known as Ballivor Windfarm. Carranstown Bog will be part of this project. Rehabilitation will be integrated with this proposed renewable energy project.

Rehabilitation goals and outcomes

The key rehabilitation goal and outcome for Carranstown Bog is environmental stabilisation of the site via wetland creation. This is defined as:

- Carrying out drain blocking to re-wet peat and slow runoff.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Environmental stabilisation.

The outcome is setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of natural habitats.

Criteria for successful rehabilitation:

- Rewetting of residual peat and shallow cutaway in the former area of industrial peat production to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation and reducing the area of bare exposed peat.
- That there is a stabilising/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia associated with the measures undertaken to stabilise the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximised rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia).
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

Rehabilitation targets

- Demonstrating the delivery of the rehabilitation through site visits and through updated aerial photography (indicating presence of peat blockages and re-wetting). This will be demonstrated by a post rehab aerial survey.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids). The key target will be developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be demonstrated by water quality monitoring results.

Rehabilitation measures:

- Blocking field drains in drier sections of the former industrial production area using a dozer to create regular peat blockages (three blockages per 100 m) along each field drain to re-wet peat.
- Re-alignment of piped drainage; and management of water levels to create/enhance existing wetlands and re-wet peat.
- No measures are planned for the other surrounding marginal peatland habitats.
- Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning phase.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures and enhance where necessary.
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.

Timeframe:

- 2022. 1st phase of rehabilitation. Field drain blocking.
- 2022. 2nd phase. Further realignment of piped drainage and other re-wetting measures dependent on success of 1st phase re-wetting, as determined by ongoing monitoring of water levels and re-vegetation.
- Other enhancement measures such as fertiliser treatment will be carried out, if needed. These will be determined by ongoing monitoring.
- 2024-2026. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.

- 2024-2026. Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

Table AP-1. Rehabilitation measures and target area.

Type	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep Peat	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	159.7
Dry Cutaway	DCT1	Blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	17.6
Wetland	WLT1	Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	4.28
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	34.5
Silt ponds	Silt pond	Silt ponds	0.6
Constraint	Constraint	Other Constraints (ROW)	89.5
Total			**306.2**

See Drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-20 titled **Carranstown Bog: Standard Rehab Measures** included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the standard rehab measures to be applied.

Monitoring, after-care and maintenance

- There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt-ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, asses the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation.
- Water quality monitoring will be established.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.
- This sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment and planning procedures.

Validation and IPC Licence surrender

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites (EPA, 2012) when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

APPENDIX II: BOG GROUP CONTEXT

The Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group comprises 11 discrete and defined bog units within Cos. Offaly, Westmeath and Meath (and one site used for transport – Hill of Down Railway). There are two main sub-groups; Ballivor (7 sites) and Derrygreenagh (5 sites). Nearly all of the Derrygreenagh sub-group and all of the Ballivor sub-group is located within the River Boyne catchment. A small portion of the western side of Toar Bog is located in the River Shannon catchment. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled former peat extraction areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020.

The Ballivor Bogs sub-group is located close to Ballivor Town in Co. Meath and most of the bogs extend across the Meath and Westmeath border. The Bord na Móna Ballivor Peat Moss factory is located 4 km from Ballivor Village on the margin of Ballivor Bog. An industrial railway links Ballivor to Carranstown, Bracklin and Lisclogher East. Milled peat was supplied from Ballivor, Carranstown, and part of Bracklin to Ballivor peat moss factory for horticultural products, with milled fuel peat being transported via road to Lough Ree Power (Lanesborough Co. Longford). Kinnegad Bog is an isolated bog unit with no industrial railway link to the other bogs. Kinnegad Bog is located to the south of Kinnegad in Co. Meath. This bog supplied mainly milled horticultural peat via road to various customers.

The Derrygreenagh Bogs sub-group is located to the south and east of Rochfortbridge (Co. Westmeath), along the borders of Co. Westmeath, Offaly and Meath. Four bogs (Ballybeg, Derryhinch, Drumman, Toar) supplied milled fuel peat via industrial railway to Edenderry Power.

Lisclogher East was never developed for milled peat production but there was still some sod peat production on this site. A large section of Bracklin was formerly a sod peat production bog and was never converted to milled peat production. This area is now considered cutaway. Lisclogher West was drained in the 1980's but has never been put into industrial peat production. This site is not now required for industrial peat production and will be restored in the future. Bogs that have been in industrial peat production for decades (such as Ballybeg and Drumman) have become cutaway as peat is extracted from the sites and the industrial peat production area is shrinking. A large section of cutaway in Derryarkin and Drumman has been developed since 2001 for sand and gravel extraction by a joint venture between Roadstone and Bord na Móna (Derryarkin Sand & Gravel Ltd). A large section of Derryarkin was also rehabilitated in 2001-2002 with wetland development via outfall blocking.

There has already been significant rehabilitation work carried out within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group. Bord na Móna originally established a grassland research unit and farm at Derryarkin. This farm has now been closed for some time but grassland established from cutaway has been sold to local farmers. Older rehabilitation includes the establishment of confer plantations in the 1980s and 1990s. Several rehabilitation trials (test programmes) have been developed more recently, where different techniques have been trailed and implemented.

One of the main outfalls of a large section of cutaway in Drumman (north) was blocked in 2005 creating a large wetland (~75 ha). Fertiliser and nursery crop trials were carried out on bare peat cutaway in Drumman (north) in 2010 over an area of 19 ha. Further applications of fertiliser were applied to an additional 22.6 ha of mostly bare peat cutaway in Drumman (north) in 2012. There have been further crop trials in Drumman in 2014 (grass-seed).

In Derryarkin, wetlands (143 ha) were created in 2001-2002 when main outfalls were blocked and cutaway was deliberately re-wetted.

A small area of cutaway at Derryarkin has been leased to DAMX Ltd for the development of an off-road moto-cross track at Derryarkin.

An area of cutaway (13 ha) with significant bare peat cover adjacent to the road in Derryarkin was treated with fertiliser to encourage natural colonisation in 2016.

During the 1980's/1990's about 176 ha of cutaway and marginal bog was developed for conifer forestry by Coillte at Drumman and Derryarkin in several different areas. There is ongoing management of these areas by Coillte.

Part of the cutaway at Ballybeg (76 ha) was planted with Alder (2008-2009) as a biomass trial (for fuel).

An area of marginal raised bog (19 ha) was restored at Bracklin Bog in 2016, as part of the Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Programme. An extensive drain blocking programme was carried out to raise water levels and help re-wet the bog area, encouraging the development of embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich 'active' peat-forming raised bog. This area is of significant biodiversity and cultural interest to the Meath-Westmeath Bog Group and is likely to be part of a lease to this group in the future.

Some rehabilitation was carried out in a small area of cutaway in Balivor Bog (9 ha) in 2015. This involved drain-blocking to maintain and enhance re-wetting of an area of cutaway with *Sphagnum*-rich poor fen peat-forming vegetation.

Intensive decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020. Decommissioning for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs and PCAS rehabilitation is expected to start in 2021. There is still some historical energy peat stock remaining on some bogs and these peat stock will be transferred via the BnM rail network to Edenderry Power Station up to 2024 when the power station is expected to have ceased using peat.

Bord na Móna is currently developing a wind energy project called Ballivor Windfarm. This proposed project is in the pre-planning stage. It is expected to be submitted to planning in 2022. Bord na Móna are also continuing to review its landbank for future potential renewable energy projects.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group IPC License Ref. PO-501-01 is outlined in Table Ap-2.

Table Ap-2: Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Derrygreenagh Energy Peat sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballivor	654	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballivor in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. Some sections were never re-developed to milled peat and have revegetated as cutaway.. Some areas of cutaway are developing pioneer cutaway vegetation communities.	2020	Draft 2017

			Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Windfarm, which is currently in pre-planning.		
Bracklin	680	Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The main section was never re-developed to milled peat and has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats Bare peat is prevalent in the western section, which was in milled peat extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Windfarm, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2017
Carranstown	306	Industrial peat production commenced at Carranstown in the 1980s. The majority of the site has relatively deep peat.	Carranstown Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat. There are cutaway habitats developing on the eastern side. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Windfarm, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Finalised 2022
Lisclogher East	486	Industrial peat production commenced at Lisclogher East in the 1950s. Part of the site is cutaway while there is a mosaic of residual peat depths.	Lisclogher East formerly supplied sod turf both for fuel and horticulture. This bog was never re-developed to supply milled peat. The majority of the bog is developing cutaway habitats and there is a mosaic of bare peat areas where there has been recent sod peat extraction.	2020	Draft 2017
Lisclogher West	239	Lisclogher West was drained in 1980s. The bog is drained and still has residual vegetation in places.	Lisclogher West was drained but never fully developed for industrial peat extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Windfarm, which is currently in pre-planning.	N/A	Draft 2017
Kinnegad	352	Industrial peat production commenced at Kinnegad in the 1980s. The majority of the site still has relatively deep peat.	Kinnegad Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions -mainly the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Hill of Down Railway	22		Rail link – not used for peat extraction	N/A	Draft 2017
Ballybeg	847	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballybeg in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Ballybeg Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Much of the site is bare peat. The northern half has been cutaway and is establishing cutaway habitats.	2020	Draft 2017
Derryarkin	710	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryarkin in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Derryarkin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction.	2015	Draft 2017
Derryhinch	337	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryhinch in the 1950s.	Derryhinch Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power.	2020	Draft 2017

		There is a mosaic of residual peat depths left	Most of the site is bare peat with emerging cutaway habitats. Part of the site was used to trial herb production		
Drumman	1,122	Industrial peat production commenced at Drumman in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Drumman Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	Draft 2017
Toar	445	Industrial peat production commenced at Toar in the 1980s. Most of the site has deep residual peat.	Toar Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	Draft 2021

See Drawing number BNM-DR-23-20-24 titled Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group, included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the location of Carranstown Bog and the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group in context to the surrounding area.

APPENDIX III: ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT

Ecological Survey Report

Note: This report outlines an ecological survey of the bog. This report should not be taken as a management plan for the site as other land-uses may still be considered. Information within this report may inform the development of other land-uses and identify areas with particular biodiversity value.

Bog Name:	**Carranstown**	**Area (ha):**	306 ha
Works Name:	Ballivor	**County:**	Meath/Westmeath
Recorder(s):	SC, DMN, JOS, SD	**Survey Date(s):**	15th September 2021

Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- Bare peat (BP) (Codes refer BnM classification of pioneer habitats of production bog).
- Birch woodland (WN7) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine)
- Birch *Betula spp.* -dominated scrub (WS1) (on drier higher old cutover bog that is not flooded))
- Raised bog (PB1) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt 2000),)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Dry Heath (dheath) – A number of *Sphagnum* species were noted during the survey, including *Sphagnum* papillosum in drains, on the west side of the site in this habitat (see also images in Table 1).
- Access routes (BL3) (rail lines and tracks including gravel embankments and associated habitats such as dry grassland communities (GS2) and scrub)
- Scrub (WS1) (eBir, oBir and cBir)
- Pioneering vegetation on cutaway including Scrub and Soft Rush dominated Poor fen (mainly in mosaic with Birch scrub but also Gorse (*Ulex europaeus*)
- Oak Ash Hazel woodland
- Wet grassland (GS4)
- Mosaics of Willow-dominated scrub (WS1) along with open communities dominated by Soft rush (PF2) on cutaway
- Silt ponds (FL8)
- Improved grassland (GA1) around the boundary where the official boundary extends into adjacent fields
- Dense bracken (HD1)

The most common habitats found around the margins of the site include:

- Raised bog (PB1) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, Fossitt 2000)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Scrub (WS1)
- Improved grassland (GA1)
- Wet (callows-type) grassland (GS4)
- Conifer plantation (WD4)
- Birch woodland (WN7)

- Dense Bracken (HD1)

Description of site

Carranstown Bog is located approximately 5 km east of Raharney in Co Westmeath along the R156 Raharney to Ballivor Road. It is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group and a BnM railway links the site to Ballivor Bog to the south, with the road marking the southern boundary. There are further rail links to Bracklin bog to the north. Carranstown Bog was used to produce sod peat in the past. However, the majority of the bog has been re-developed for milled peat production for some time. The bog still retains a dome through much of this section and the peat that remains is "red" or "*Sphagnum*" peat. This site has been in industrial peat production since 1950 and there are still significant amounts (>2.6m) of "*Sphagnum*" peat remaining in the site.

Approximately three quarters of the site is currently in active peat production and is bare peat. There are some small areas to the east and west of the site that were initially developed for milled peat production but have never been put fully into production and now have re-vegetated or have some remnant vegetation. These areas are rapidly developing Birch and Pine scrub and Heather is also a dominant vegetation type. Some of these sections are currently being re-developed for milled peat production with vegetation clearance.

The south east of the site also contains a relatively large area of Birch woodland. Other habitats in the eastern boundary of the site include a small section of remnant raised bog, Birch woodland and old domestic cutover bog. Two small mineral islands are located on the site; these areas contain woodland that is dominated by Hazel, Birch and Oak.

Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

None

Adjacent habitats and land-use

Adjacent habitats include lowland depositing river (FW2), wet grassland (GS4), improved agricultural grassland (GA1), cutaway bog (PB4), Conifer plantation and raised bog (PB1).

The surrounding landscape is dominated by farmland with improved grassland, with som of the improved grassland having been developed from peatland. Adjacent habitats include scrub (WS1), Birch woodland (WN7), improved grassland (GA1) and wet grassland (GS4). There are also some high bog (PB1) remnants and active cutover bog (PB4) around the margins that are not in ownership by BnM.

Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

- The Stonyfort River is located close to the north-eastern boundary of the bog.
- The Deel River is located to the west and south of the bog.
- The majority of the bog drains into streams that eventually feed into the Boyne River.

Peat type and sub-soils

Large sections of the site still contain significant areas of "Sphagnum" peat. The site is underlain with both gravel and marl. Gravel Sub-soil has been exposed in places within the production-related cutaway area.

Fauna biodiversity

Birds

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Meadow pipit (*Anthus pratensis*) (Red-listed)
- Common Kingfisher (*Alcedo atthis*) (Amber listed)
- Additionally other species were noted such as Blue Tit (*Cyanistes caeruleus*), Sparrowhawk (*Accipiter nisus*), Goldfinch (*Carduelis carduelis*), Raven (*Corvus corax*), Lesser Redpol (*Acanthis cabaret*), Wren (*Troglodytes aedon*), Hooded Crow (*Corvus cornix*), Long tailed tit (*Aegithalos caudatus*), Great Tit (*Parus major*) and Wheatear (*Oenanthe oenanth*).Other species present included Blue Tit, Kingfisher (along the northern silt ponds), Sparrowhawk, Goldfinch, Raven, Lesser Redpol, Wren, Hooded Crow, Long tailed tit, Great Tit and Wheatear.
- Some of the younger cutaway vegetation surrounding the scrub in the production-related area may be suitable for breeding waders as there are unused bare peat fields and adjacent wet pools with emergent poor fen vegetation present.

Mammals

Signs of several mammal species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Badger
- Fox
- Hare

Other species

Butterflies: Small tortoiseshell, Ringlet (*Aphantopus hyperantus*), Speckled wood (*Maniola jurtina*) and Green Veined White (*Polyommatus icarus*)

Dragonfly species: Black Darter (*Sympetrum danae*)

References

Cross, J.R. 2006. The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

APPENDIX IV. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL MEASURES TO BE APPLIED TO BOG REHABILITATION

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and, in all circumstances,, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

APPENDIX V. BIOSECURITY

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), Himalayan Balsam (*Impatiens glandulifera*), Himalayan Knotweed (*Persicaria wallichii*), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013, accessed on the Environment Agency's website on the 11th of July 2016).

In addition to the above, Best Practise measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague[6] will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

[6] https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

APPENDIX VI. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security, In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ref. PO-501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Ballivor group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

2 The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS)

Bord na Móna (BnM) understand that it is the Minister's (DECC) intention to impose an obligation on Bord na Móna to develop a programme of measures, 'the Scheme', for the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of boglands previously used to supply peat for electricity generation within the State. The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme (PCAS) will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

It is envisaged that Bord na Móna carry out an enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration, under the Scheme (PCAS), and supported by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan across a footprint of 33,000 ha. This scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and measures supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional

and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., those activities which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

The proposed enhanced rehabilitation detailed in this document, are predicated on the understanding that the element of the activities, over and above the 'standard' rehabilitation necessary to comply with pre-existing Condition 10 IPC Licence requirements, will be deemed eligible costs by the Scheme regulator and funded by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

For the avoidance of doubt, should the Scheme and the associated statutory obligation on Bord na Móna not materialise, Bord na Móna will not carry out the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration measures described in this plan. Bord na Móna will instead plan to complete an adapted standard decommissioning and rehabilitation measures required under Condition 10 and outlined in Appendix I.

3 National Climate Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased and several other decarbonisation measures are being implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

4 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits

can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the after-use of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the proposed future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.
- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.
- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

5 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part

of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Scheme **(PCAS)**.

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage are impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

6 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2nd National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The delivery of rehabilitation via PCAS is expected to significantly contribute in the future to actions and targets of the National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021, particularly in relation to peatland restoration and creation of new habitats such as wetlands and woodlands.

7 National conservation designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas

(NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

8 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. PCAS is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

9 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

10 Land-use planning policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the after-use of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure

that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

11 National Archaeology Code of Practise

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practise relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

12 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Móna s responses can be found in the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

- *"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."*

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

- *"halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."*

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

13 Bord na Móna commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

14 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

APPENDIX VII. DECOMMISSIONING

1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the license under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Carranstown Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Clean-up of Bog
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Cleaning Silt Ponds
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Peat Stockpile Management
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Not relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Not relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Where required

In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.

7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.

7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.

7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the

waste.

7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.

7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.

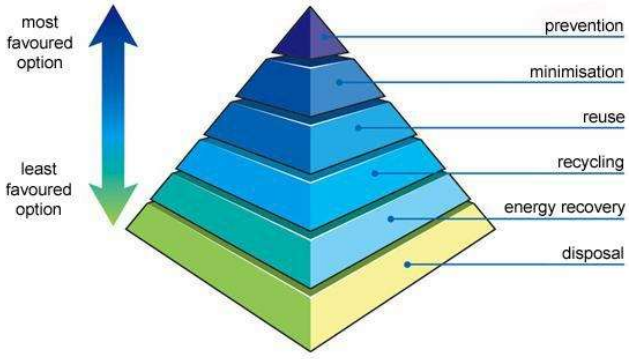
7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.

7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

2. Enhanced Decommissioning.

The remaining infrastructure does not constitute a risk to the environment and would not be a requirement of condition 10 of the licence. The removal of these are deemed as enhanced measures. These may enhance the future afteruse of the bog for amenity value, security against access for illegal and unsocial activities and general State and community benefit. In relation to this bog, this would include the infrastructure defined below:

Item	Enhanced Decommissioning Type	Carranstown Decommissioning Plan
1	Removal of Railway Lines	To be defined*
2	Decommissioning Bridges and Underpasses	Not Applicable
3	Decommissioning Railway Level Crossing	Not Applicable
4	Restricting Access (bogs and silt ponds)	Restricting Access to Bog
5	Removal of High Voltage Power Lines	If feasible

* It is noted that the Bord na Móna industrial railway is currently designated as a protected structure in the current Westmeath County Council County Development Plan. This is currently being assessed by archaeological consultants for Bord na Móna.

APPENDIX VIII. GLOSSARY

Cutaway Bog: A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

Deep peat cutover bog. Deep peat cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutaway bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

Dry cutaway bog: Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed sub-soils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat but in a location (ie. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits re-wetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

Enhanced decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to externally funded.

Enhanced rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to be externally funded. It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna be obligated to carry out enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration on peatlands. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and activities supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated measures, i.e., those interventions which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

Environmental stabilisiation: The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Lisence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisiation.

Marginal land. Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary). The Scheme will consider potential rehabilitation and restoration actions (e.g. drain blocking) within marginal land zones, where appropriate.

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER 2004). Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant 1999) and the **improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands** through the **reinstatement of ecological processes**. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a **trajectory** towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson 2012). **Raised bog restoration** is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

Standard rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Standard decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

APPENDIX IX. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN

(Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

Objective:
The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

Scope:
This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0501-01, Derrygreenagh-Ballivor Group of Bogs in Counties Meath and Mestmeath.

1.0 Extractive Waste:
Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.
All peat extraction activities are serviced by a silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

1.2 Power Station screenings:
Lough Ree Power Ltd screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

1.3 Bog Timbers:
During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres.

2.0 P0501-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management
The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations,2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December2012. The Plan shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.
All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility
(i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
(ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
(v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
(vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids
7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.
7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

3.0 Minimisation.
3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

3.2 Power Station Screenings.
These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

3.3 Bog Timbers.
Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

4.0 Treatment
4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

4.2 Power Station Screenings.
The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

4.3 Bog Timbers
As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

5.0 Recovery
5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

5.2 Power Station Screenings.
Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

5.3 Bog Timbers
Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

6.0 Disposal
6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.2 Power Station Screenings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.3 Bog Timbers
These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

5 (2a)(i)
The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

5 (2a)(ii)
Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

5 (2a)(iii)
Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

5 (2a)(iv)

The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

5 (2a)(v)
Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

5 (2b)
These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

5 (2c)(i, ii & iii)
These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

5 (3)
The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.
The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse, and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings.
Therefore the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	**C**lassification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

Description of operations.
Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).
Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.
- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Ballivor IPPC Licence Coordinators office.
The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC.
Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance.
The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

Review.
This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Ballivor IPPC Licence P0501-01.

APPENDIX X. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
    1. The land is waterlogged;
    2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
    3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
    4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
    5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
- No fertiliser will be spread on land within 2 metres of a surface watercourse.
- Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application. Reproduced as follows:

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

APPENDIX XI. CONSULTATION SUMMARIES

Table APXI -1 Consultees contacted

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Carranstown	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage NPWS	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email	23/11/2021	Email
Carranstown	National Museum of Ireland	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email	24/11/2021	Email
Carranstown	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Dept of Agriculture Food & the Marine	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Department of Environment, Climate and Communications	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Dept of Rural and Community Development	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Department of the Housing Local Government and Heritage	General Email Contact	23/11/2021			
Carranstown	Minister for Environment, Climate and Communications	Minister - Eamon Ryan	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Minister of state for Agriculture with responsibility for Land use and Biodiversity	Pippa Hackett Minister of State for Land Use and Biodiversity)	23/11/2021	Email		

Carranstown	Oireachtas	Danielle McDonnell (Minister Malcolm Noonan Secretary)	23/11/2021	Email	24/11/2021	Email
Carranstown	An Taisce	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Environmental Protection Agency	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Inland Fisheries Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Local Authority Waters Programme	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	NWRA	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Teagasc	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	The Heritage Council	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Waterways Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	An Forum Uisce (The Water Forum)	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Coillte	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Irish Water	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email	21/12/2021	Email
Carranstown	Office of Public Works	Multiple Staff Members	23/11/2021	Email	23/11/2021, 29/11/2021 & 10/12/2021	Email
Carranstown	NGOs	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	CARO (Climate Action Regional Office) Eastern and Midlands	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Bat Conservation Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		

Carranstown	Birdwatch Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Butterfly Conservation Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Eastern and Midland Regional Assembly	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Fisheries Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Friends of the Earth	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Friends of the Irish Environment	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	ICMSA (Irish Creamery Milk Suppliers Association)	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	ICSA (Irish Cattle and Sheep Farmers Association	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Irish Farmers Association	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email	13/12/2021	Email
Carranstown	Irish Peatlands Conservation Council	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Irish Raptor Study Group	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Irish Rural Link (Community Wetlands Forum)	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Irish Rural Link	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Irish Wildlife Trust	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	National Association of Regional Game Councils	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	NPWS Rangers North East	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	NUIG Galway	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		

Carranstown	PPN Westmeath Public Participation Network	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Ranger Association Committee	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Shannon Flood Risk State Agency Co-ordination Working Group	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Sustainable Water Action Network (SWAN)	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Trinity College Dublin	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email	23/11/2021	Email
Carranstown	Turf Cutters and Contractors Association	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	UCD / Irish Rural Link	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	University College Dublin	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Waterways Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Woodlands of Ireland	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath Tidy Towns	General Email Contact	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD/Longford	Peter Burke	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD/Longford	Sorca Clarke	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD/Longford	Joe Flaherty	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD/Longford	Robert Troy	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Chief Exec	Pat Gallagher	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Director of Service	Barry Kehoe	23/11/2021	Email		

Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Director of Service	Mark Keaveney	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors -	Deirdre Reilly	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	John Shaw	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Emily Wallace	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Andrew Duncan	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Michael Dollard	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Aoife Davitt	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Denis Leonard	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Ken Glynn	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Hazel Smyth	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Billy Collentine	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Frank McDermott	23/11/2021	Email		

Carranstown	Westmeath County Councillors - Mullingar-Kinnegad	Paddy Hill	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Minister of State at the Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage	Peter Burke (Longford-Westmeath)	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD Longford-Westmeath	Sorca Clarke	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD Longford-Westmeath	Joe Flaherty	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Minister of State at the Department of Enterprise, Trade and Employment	Robert Troy (Longford-Westmeath)	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD Meath West	Damien English	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD Meath West	Johnny Guirke	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	TD Meath West	Peadar Toibin	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Meath County Councillors - Trim	Joe Fox	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Meath County Councillors - Trim	Niamh Souhan	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Meath County Councillors - Trim	Aisling Dempsey	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Meath County Councillors - Trim	Noel French	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Meath County Councillors - Trim	Trevor Golden	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	Meath County Councillors - Trim	Ronan Moore	23/11/2021	Email		
Carranstown	All Land- owners in vicinity of bog	Leaflet Drop		Leaflet		
Carranstown	All stakeholders with turbary rights	Leaflet Drop		Leaflet		

Table APXI -2 Response summary from Consultees contacted

Organisation	Summary of Response by Stakeholder	BnM Response
Irish Water	Irish Water made submissions on multiple PCAS bogs including Carranstown Bog, raising the following points: 1) IW wished to express support for PCAS 2) IW recognised the potential for beneficial impacts of bog rehabilitation on drinking water supplies 3) IW expressed the need to list the potential benefits of PCAS to regional drinking water supplies within the rehabilitation plans 4) IW expressed need for strong monitoring protocols initially and post restoration 5) IW advised protection of drinking water sources be afforded special consideration, welcomed the planned maintenance of silt-ponds and requested they be consulted if decommissioning of silt-ponds proves necessary	BnM acknowledged the submission from IW and responded to the queries raised within the same. Dialogue is ongoing
Irish Farmers Association	The IFA made a submission on Carranstown Bog 13/12/2021 raising the following points: 1) Acknowledging need to protect the environment and manage national peatlands 2) Expressing concern about possible impact of peatland rehabilitation on surrounding farmlands, specifically around the following: (a) Flooding/waterlogging of surrounding areas and development of new flood plains. (b) Health and Safety risks if water levels in drains and depressions rise then these could become a hazard for livestock, machinery operation and farmer access. (c) Negative impact on Property Values due to accumulation of risks outlined above. (d) Contingency Planning for potential future ownership of designated bogs in ensuring no negative impacts on property from any new ownership.	BnM responded on 16/12/2021 to address the concerns of raised by the IFA. Site visit to Pollagh Bog in July 2021 to demonstrate rehab measures and discuss PCAS. Dialogue is ongoing between BnM and the IFA.

	(e) Protection of existing Turf Cutting rights and resolution of any issues around same. The IFA made a number of proposals to be considered as potential solutions to queries raised.	
Office of Public Works	Submission received from OPW on 10/12/2021 that was supportive of the measures being undertaken and the benefits arising but also requested clarification on the following: 1) Clarification on any potential impacts or constraints on the OPW carrying out normal Arterial Drainage maintenance activities on the OPW scheme channels, adjacent to the south, west and north boundary of Carranstown Bog as a result of PCAS activities. 2) The OPW reiterated that Carranstown Bog is within the "Benefited Bog lands" of the Boyne Arterial Drainage Scheme. 3) The OPW also wished to clarify if BnM envisaged that the OPW might be required to offer drainage maintenance support to Carranstown Bog and the associated drainage infrastructure post rehabilitation.	BnM responded on 15/12/2021 acknowledging the submission by OPW. BnM advised that as part of Carranstown Bog rehabilitation, BnM do not envisage any impacts or constraints which would restrict OPW from carrying out its ADM activities. BnM also advised that no requirement for OPW drain maintenance activities to support the hydrological requirements of Bord na Mona's lands at Carranstown Bog is envisaged.
Office of Public Works	Submission received 26/11/2021 providing locations of channels OPW are responsible for maintain and outlining statutory obligation to maintain. The submission states that the OPW require an access route to be provided for maintenance work. They also advise that new culverts/bridges on any watercourse or changes to existing structures or drainage channels require Section 50 consent from the Office of Public Works.	Acknowledged via e-mail by BnM on 03/12/2021. Dialogue is ongoing.

National Museum of Ireland	Response received 24/11/2021 acknowledging receipt of email and thanking us for making the opportunity to respond. Responded through e-mail throughout 2020/21 in relation to all PCAS bogs. Issues raised were; 1) The request that due diligence be taken during works to protect any archaeologically significant findings or areas 2) The NMI reiterated the importance of peatlands for the preservation of archaeology and requested they be consulted as part of any EIA undertaken	BnM acknowledged on 25/11/2021. Dialogue is ongoing.
Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage	Acknowledgement e-mail from department received 24/11/2021 to inform BnM of receipt of consultation.	Dialogue is ongoing
Trinity College Dublin	TCD contacted BnM on 23/11/2021 thanking BnM for information on the PCAS scheme and expressing interest in examining the documents in more detail. TCD also requested further information on separate PCAS project bogs.	BnM responded on 23/11/2021 providing internet address resources and instructions on how to access the desired information.
Private Individual/Local resident A	Stakeholder expressed concerns regarding; potential impacts of rising water levels on nearby property, fire risk the impact of heavier footfall and traffic that might arise if the amenity development was considered on the bog post rehabilitation.	BnM responded by telephone on 31/12/2021 to address these concerns. Individual was happy with response but asked to be kept updated when works progress.

Private Individual/Local resident B	Response received 23/11/2021 asking for clarification on location of proposed wind farm in Carranstown.	BnM responded on 24/11/2021 to provide website addresses to the wind turbine locations on the Ballivor Windfarm website along with contact details for the BnM Ballivor Community Liaison Officer.

APPENDIX XII. ARCHAEOLOGY

Role of the Archaeological Liaison Officer

1. To communicate this Code of Practice and the *Archaeological Protection Procedures* (Appendix IV) to all personnel operating on the bog.

2. To ensure that all notices relating to the *Archaeological Protection Procedures* are posted and maintained at appropriate locations on the bog.

3. To report any stray finds, presented to the Liaison Officer from his/her group of bogs, to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

4. To provide for the appropriate protection of the stray find, whether in-situ or removed from the bog, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

Code of Practice

22

Code of Practice

5. To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

6. To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

7. To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.

8. To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.

9. To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.

10. To report to the Bord na Móna members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.

Bord na Móna	**Procedure: ENV017**	**Rev: 1**
Title: Archaeological Findings	**Approved: EM**	**Date:**

1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

2) Procedure

1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
2. Be vigilant at all times - objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog – your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

NOTE: Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

Your Archaeological Liaison Officer is ……

3) Records

Revision Index			
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved
1			
2			

Archaeological Impact Assessment of Proposed Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation at Carranstown Bog, Cos. Meath and Westmeath

Draft

Report For

Bord Na Móna Energy Ltd.

Author

Dr. Charles Mount

Bord Na Móna Project Archaeologist

Introduction

The EPA (2020) *Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan* notes that the licensee should characterise the bog prior to embarking on detailed planning and implementation. This characterisation should detail how the land is classified in terms of statutory protections, e.g. as European sites, world heritage sites, RAMSAR sites, National Heritage Areas, national monuments, archaeological heritage, etc. This archaeological impact assessment report was prepared by Dr. Charles Mount for Bord na Móna Energy Ltd to fulfil this characterisation in relation to archaeological heritage. It represents the results of a desk-based assessment of the impact of proposed bog rehabilitation of c.305 hectares at Carranstown Bog, Cos. Meath and Westmeath on the known archaeological heritage of the bog. The proposed rehabilitation actions will be a combination of measures to create wetlands and re-wet deep peat as outlined in the draft Methodology Paper for the proposed Bord na Móna Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme. These enhanced measures for Carranstown Bog will include:

- Deep Peat measures including field re-profiling, bunding and drain-blocking, resulting in bunded wetlands suitable for Sphagnum inoculation, on deeper peat;
- Intensive drain blocking around shallow peat areas / modelled depressions on little or no peat to create/promote the spread of wetland habitats,
- Modifying outfalls, and management of water levels with overflow pipes and blocking of internal outfalls;
- Regular drain blocking (3/100) on dry cutaway along with the blocking of outfalls and management of water levels;
- Intensive drain blocking (7/100) in areas to develop wetlands in areas of shallow peat. Measures include the blocking of outfalls, management of water levels and transplanting reeds and other rhizomes;
- Berms and field re-profiling (45m x 60m cell) in deep peat areas, along with blocking outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall, includes drainage channels for excess water and Sphagnum inoculation;
- Targeted fertiliser applications to accelerate vegetation establishment on areas of bare peat on headlands and high fields, and within certain areas of dry cutaway. Areas where vegetation has established do not need fertiliser application.
- Seeding of vegetation and inoculation of Sphagnum will be undertaken where required.

Carranstown Bog is located c.1.7km northwest of Ballivor, Co. Meath, and north of the R156 road. The overall rehabilitation area occupies the townlands of Grangemore, Co. Westmeath and Carranstown Great and Little and Killaconnigan, Co. Meath on OS 6 inch sheets Meath No. 35 and Westmeath No. 21.

Methodology

This is a desk-based archaeological assessment that includes a collation of existing written and graphic information to identify the likely archaeological potential of Carranstown Bog. The overall extent of the rehabilitation is indicated in Fig. 1. This area was examined using information from:

- Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland 2005
- The Sites and Monuments Record that is maintained by the Dept of Housing, Local Government and Heritage
- The topographical files of the National Museum of Ireland.
- The Excavations database
- Previous assessments

An impact assessment has been prepared and recommendations have been made.

Desktop assessment

Recorded Monuments

The Record of Monuments and Places (RMP) for Cos. Meath and Westmeath which was established under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994 was examined as part of the assessment (DAHGI 1996 and 1997). These records were published by the Minister in 1996 and 1997 and includes sites and monuments that were known in Carranstown Bog before that date. This review established that there are no RMPs located in the proposed rehabilitation area (see Fig. 1).

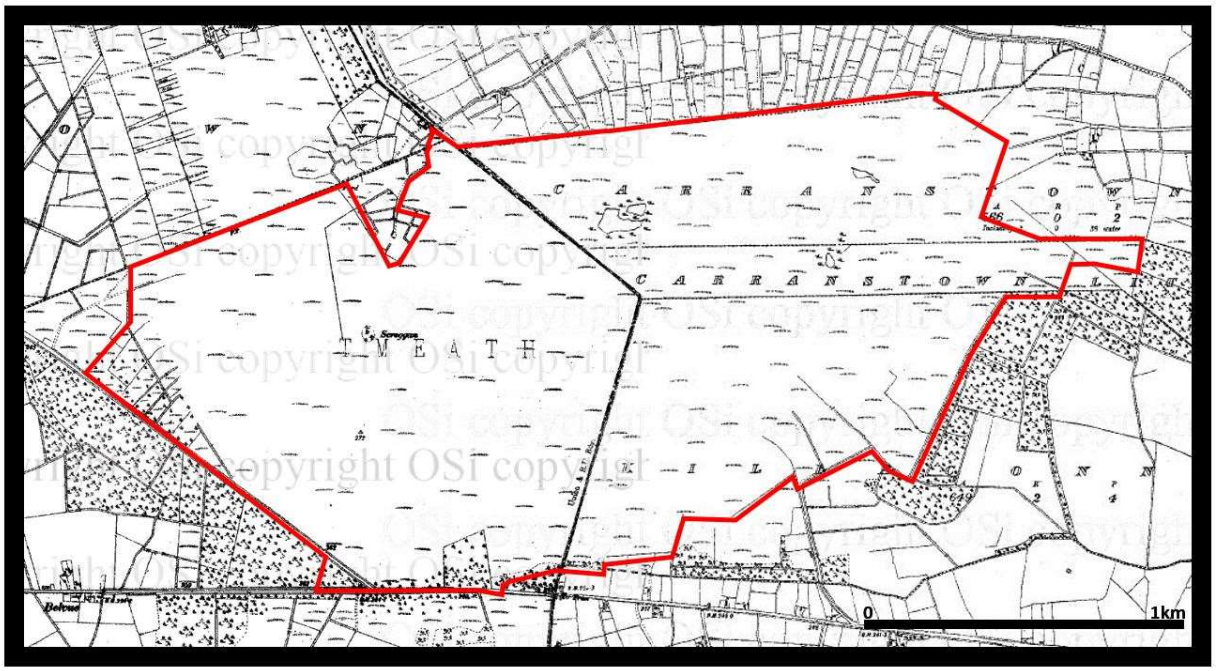


Fig. 1. Carranstown Bog, Co. Offaly, detail of the Record of Monuments and Places map sheets Meath No. 35 and Westmeath No. 21. The proposed rehabilitation area is outlined with the red line. There are no Recorded Monuments in the rehabilitation area.

Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland 2005

In 2005 Carranstown Bog was the subject of a peatland survey (Licence No. 05E0794). The bog was field walked by ADS Ltd at two drain intervals with the exception of the overgrown area which was walked at roughly 30m intervals. No archaeological material was recorded during this survey (Whitaker 2005, 12).

Sites and Monuments Record

The Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) which is maintained by the Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage was examined as part of the assessment on the 16th of November 2021. The SMR consists of records included in the RMP and sites and monuments notified to the Dept. since the publication of the RMP. This review established that there are no entries in the SMR in the proposed rehabilitation area (see Fig. 2).

Reported finds

The topographical files of the National Museum of Ireland were searched for records of finds from the bog in x 2021. There have been no finds reported to the Museum from the rehabilitation area.

Fig. 2. Carranstown Bog, Cos Meath and Westmeath, detail of the Sites and Monuments Record. The proposed rehabilitation area is outlined with the red line. There are no SMRs in the rehabilitation area.

Archaeological investigations

Reports of archaeological excavations and licensed monitoring in the study area listed in the excavations database at excvations.ie were examined as part of the assessment. There are no additional reports of archaeological investigation carried out in the rehabilitation area.

Previous assessments

Carranstown Bog has been the subject of an Environmental Impact Assessment Report caried out by Irish Archaeological Consultancy LTD in 2018 for Bord na Móna Energy Limited in relation to IPC Licence P0500-01. The assessment noted that no archaeological material has been identified in Carranstown Bog and noted that there was a potential for archaeological features to be uncovered during the course of any future development works in the bog.

Impact assessment

There is no known archaeological material in Carranstown Bog.

Recommendations

There is no known archaeological material in Carranstown Bog. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.

Conclusion

This is a desk-based archaeological assessment and includes a collation of existing written and graphic information to identify the likely archaeological potential of the proposed rehabilitation area. There is no known archaeological material in Carranstown Bog. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.

References

DAHGI 1996. Recorded Monuments Protected under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994. County Meath.

DAHGI 1997. Recorded Monuments Protected under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994. County Westmeath.

EPA 2020. Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan.

Whitaker, J. 2006. Peatland Survey 2005 Allen, Kilberry & Coolnamóna Bogs Counties Kildare, Laois, Meath, Offaly, & Westmeath. Unpublished report for the Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government.

Dr. Charles Mount
18 November 2021

APPENDIX XIII. INITIAL WATER QUALITY DATA FROM CARRANSTOWN

Table AP13.1. Water quality data for 12 months from November 2020 to Dec 2021 at Carranstown.

PCAS SW Sampling Scheme					Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	3	15	2	2	2	4	5	2	2	2	13	2
					35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
					Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	312	433	131	352	469	396	301	329	185	318	364	312
					COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	56	74	35	90	95	90	84	99	46	88	83	82
					pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	Ph	Ph
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	6.5	6.6	7.6	7.6	7.2	6	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.3
					TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05
					TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	156	105	132	345	182	127	326	337	350	293	224	269
					Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	0.041	0.396	0.064	0.375	0.458	0.051	0.182	0.166	0.137	0.258	0.324	0.468
					DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC
	Licence No	Bog Name	Unique I.D No.	SW Code -	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
					1/11/20	1/1/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21
	P0501-01	Carranstown	236	SW32	28.2	23	14.2	33.4	34.3	29.9	31.2	66.9	31.1	30.3	33.5	32.8

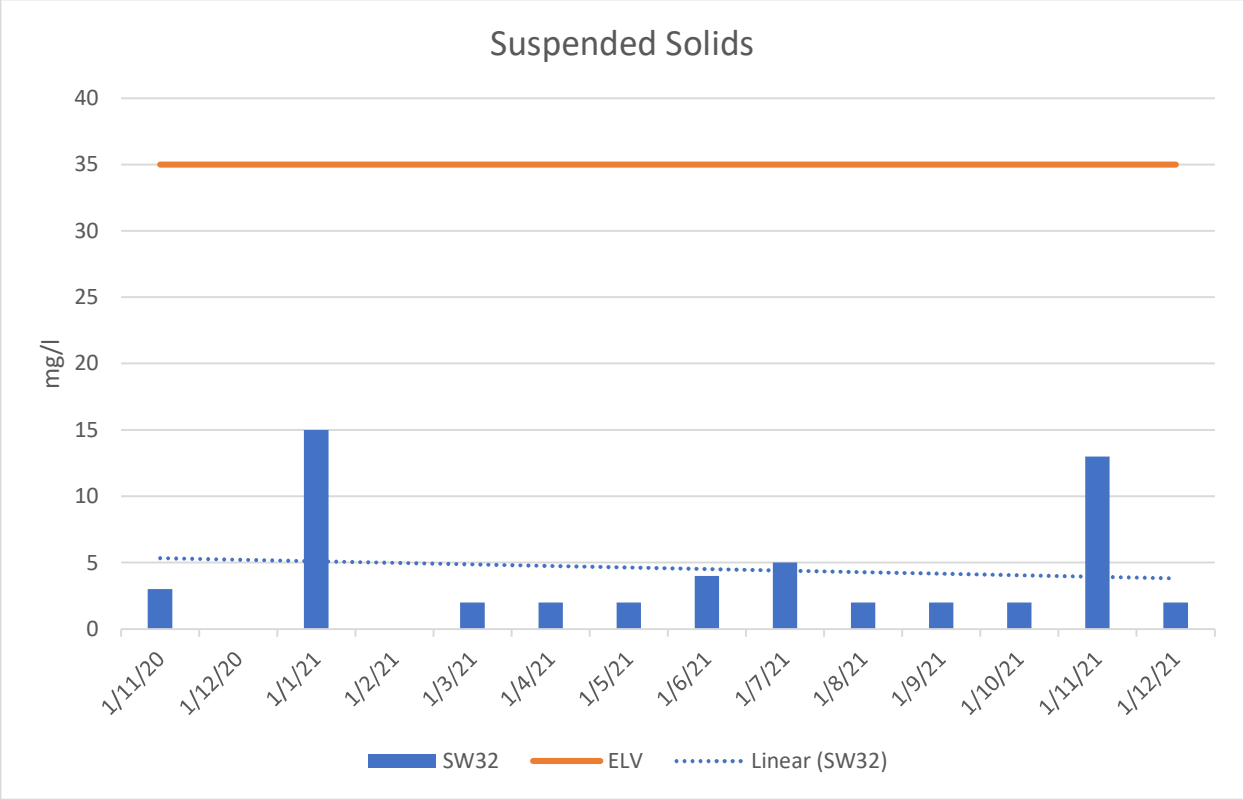


Figure AP13.1. Suspended solids in water sampling at Carranstown from different discharge points.35 mg/l is the emission limit value.

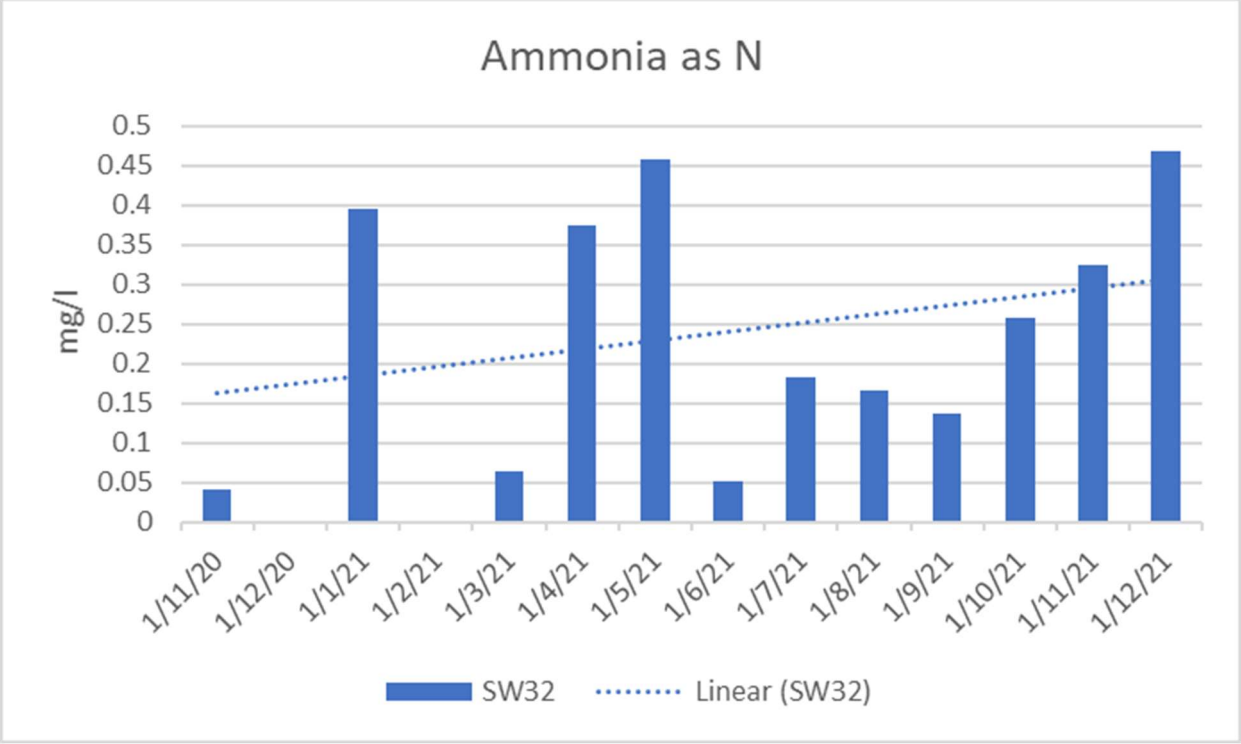


Figure AP13.2. Ammonia concentrations in water sampling from Carranstown from different discharge points. The main trigger level for ammonia is 1.42mg/l for reporting to EPA.

Bord na Móna

Carranstown Bog
Rehab Plan
GIS Map Book
2022

MAKING COMPLEX EASY

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Carranstown Bog Rehab Plan GIS Map Book 2022
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	Final v1.0

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	0	0	15	0

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	LB		
Date:	26/10/2021		

Rev. 0.2	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	LB	DK	DK
Date:	19/11/2021	22/11/2021	22/11/2021
Rev. 0.1	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):	LB	ML	MMC
Date:	23/02/2022	23/02/2022	23/02/2022

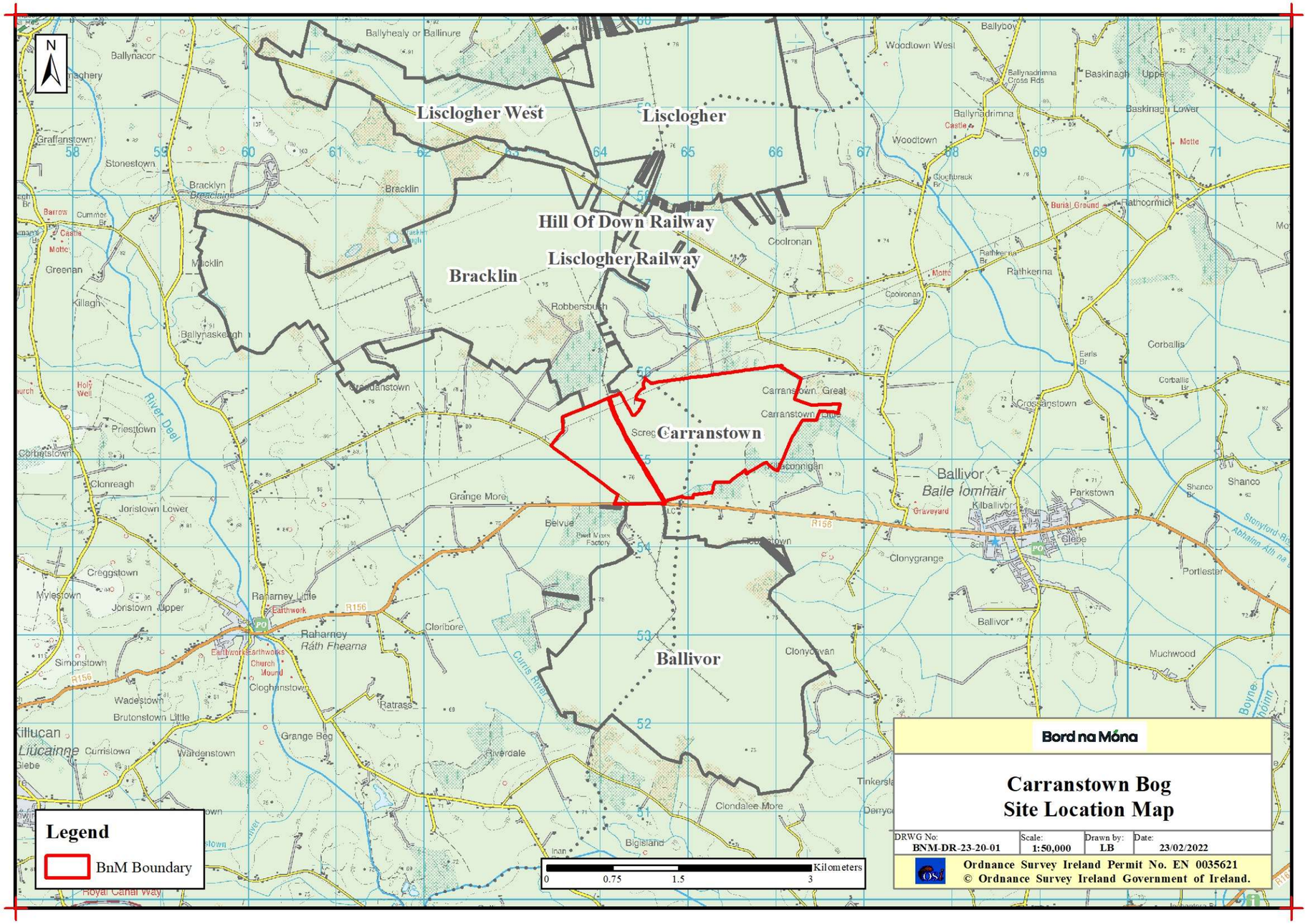
Bord na Móna would like to thank and acknowledge RPS Consultants for their input into this document and the provision of data for inclusion in these maps.

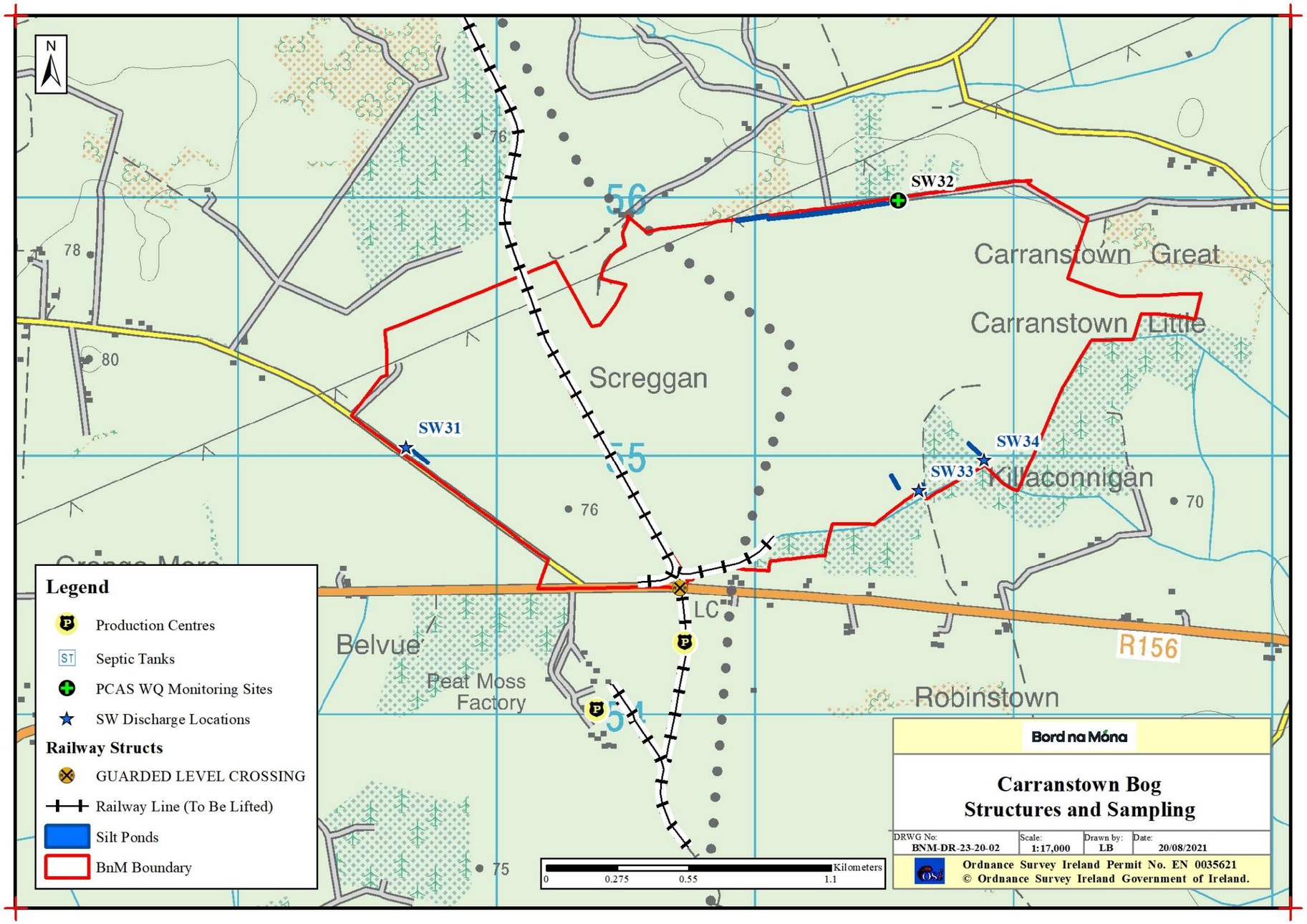
Table of Contents

Bog Site Information Maps

BNM-DR-23-20-01: Site Location Map

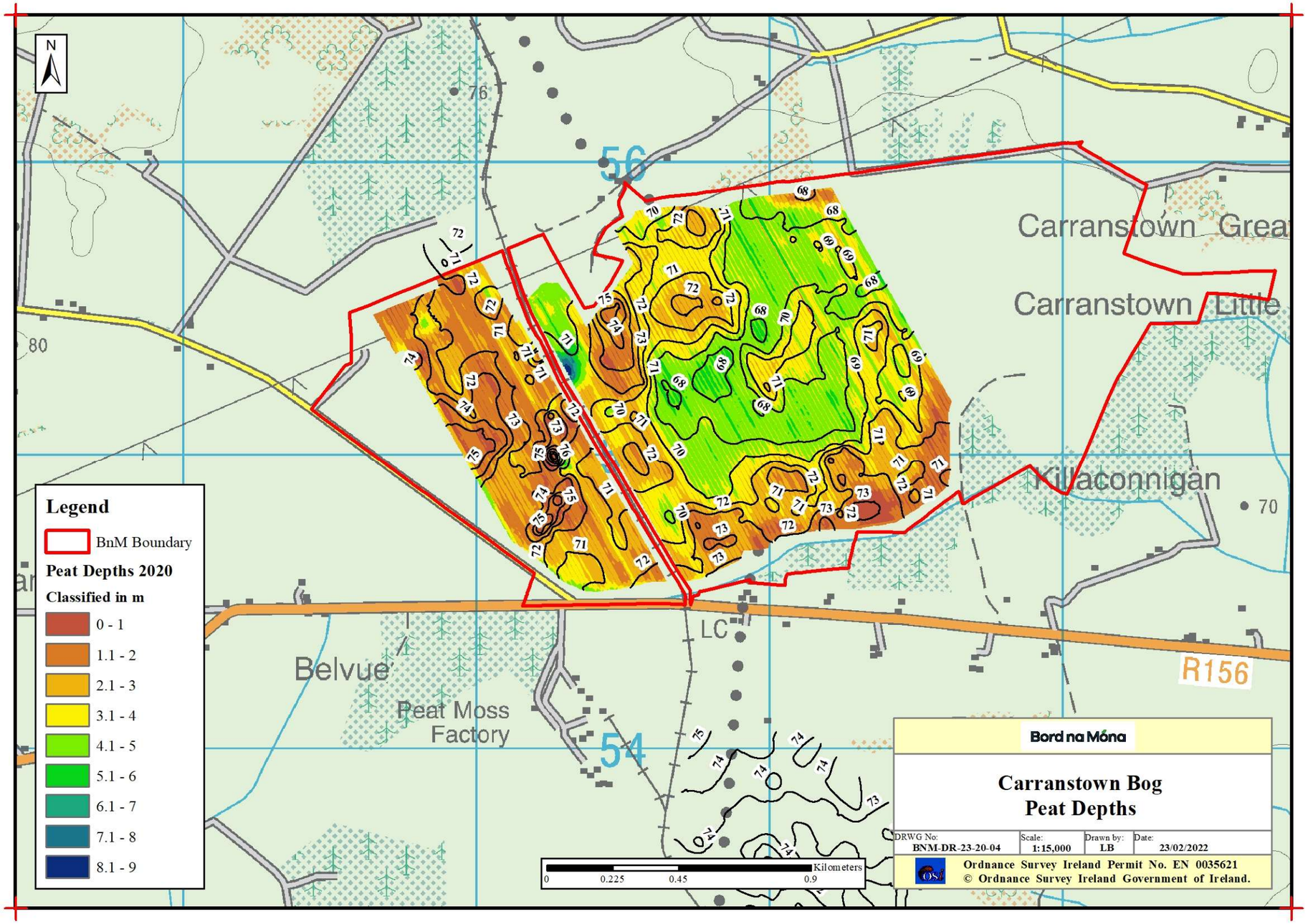
Back to TOC




N
76
78
80
56
55
54
SW31
SW32
SW33
SW34
Screggan
Carranstown Great
Carranstown Little
Killaconnigan
70
76
75
LC
R156
Belvue
Peat Moss
Factory
Robinstown
Legend
Production Centres
Septic Tanks
PCAS WQ Monitoring Sites
SW Discharge Locations
Railway Structs
GUARDED LEVEL CROSSING
Railway Line (To Be Lifted)
Silt Ponds
BnM Boundary
Kilometers
0
0.275
0.55
1.1
Bord na Móna
Carranstown Bog
Structures and Sampling
DRWG No:
BNM-DR-23-20-02
Scale:
1:17,000
Drawn by:
LB
Date:
20/08/2021
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

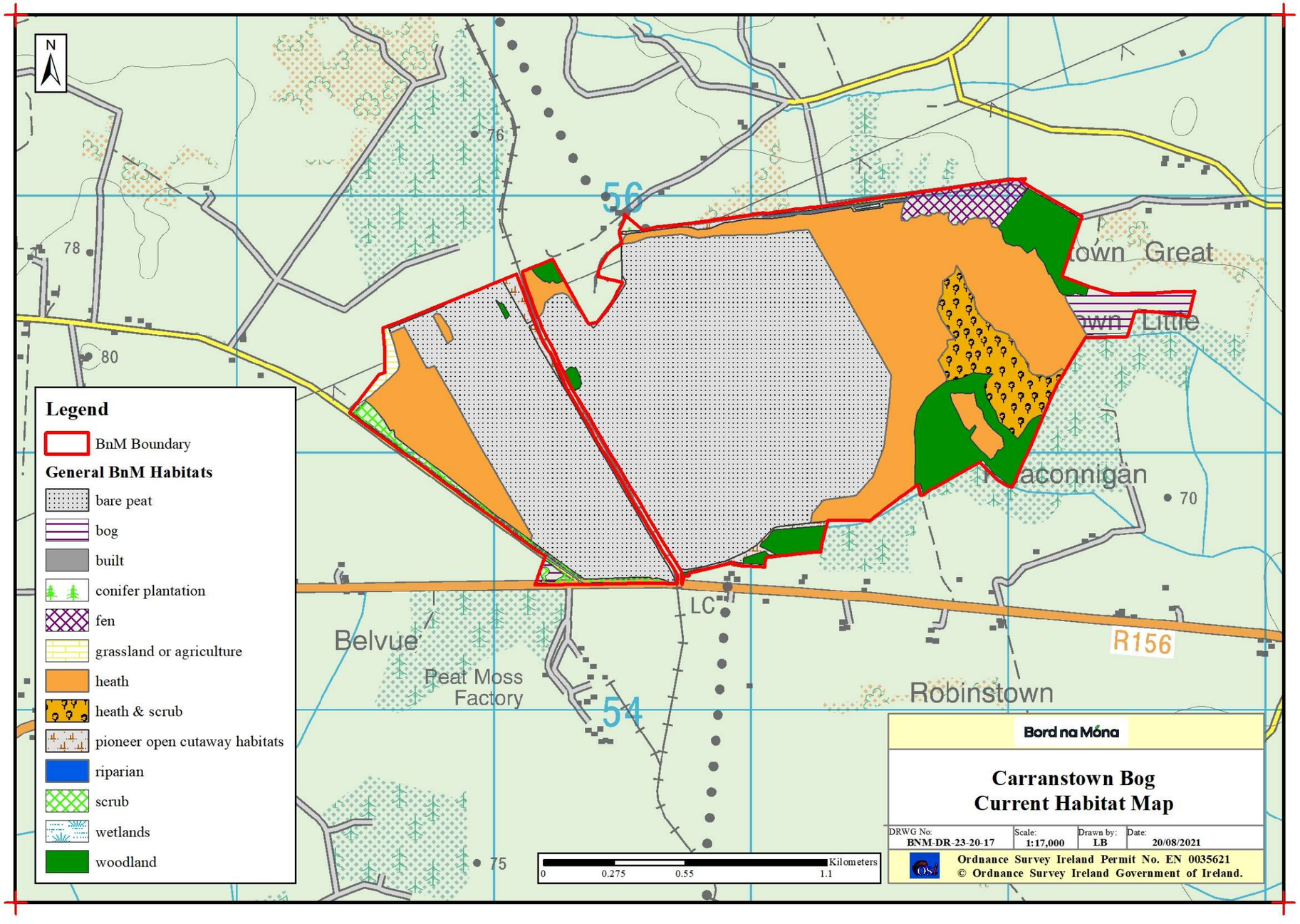
BNM-DR-23-20-04: Peat Depths

Back to TOC



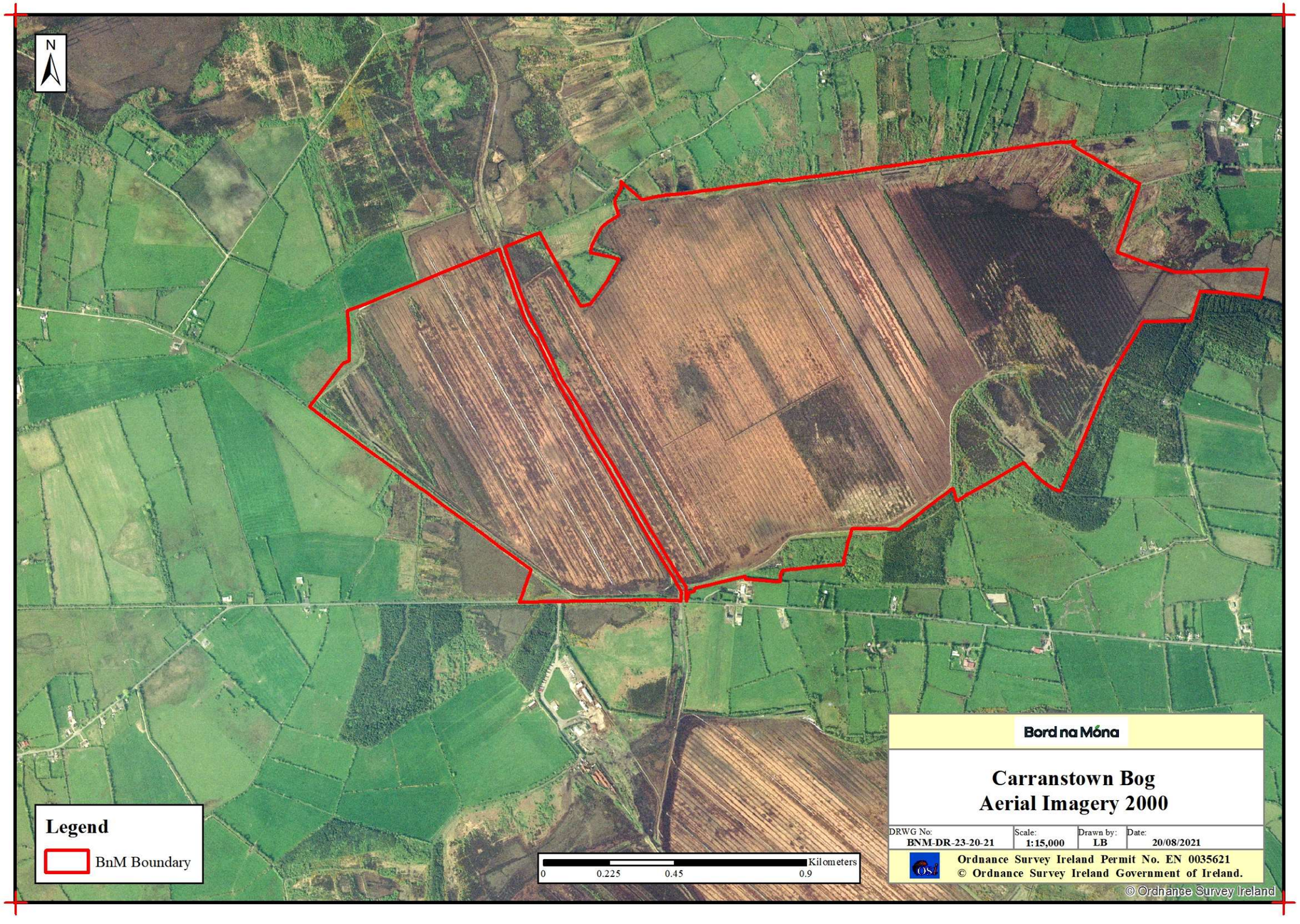
BNM-DR-23-20-17: Current Habitat Map

Back to TOC



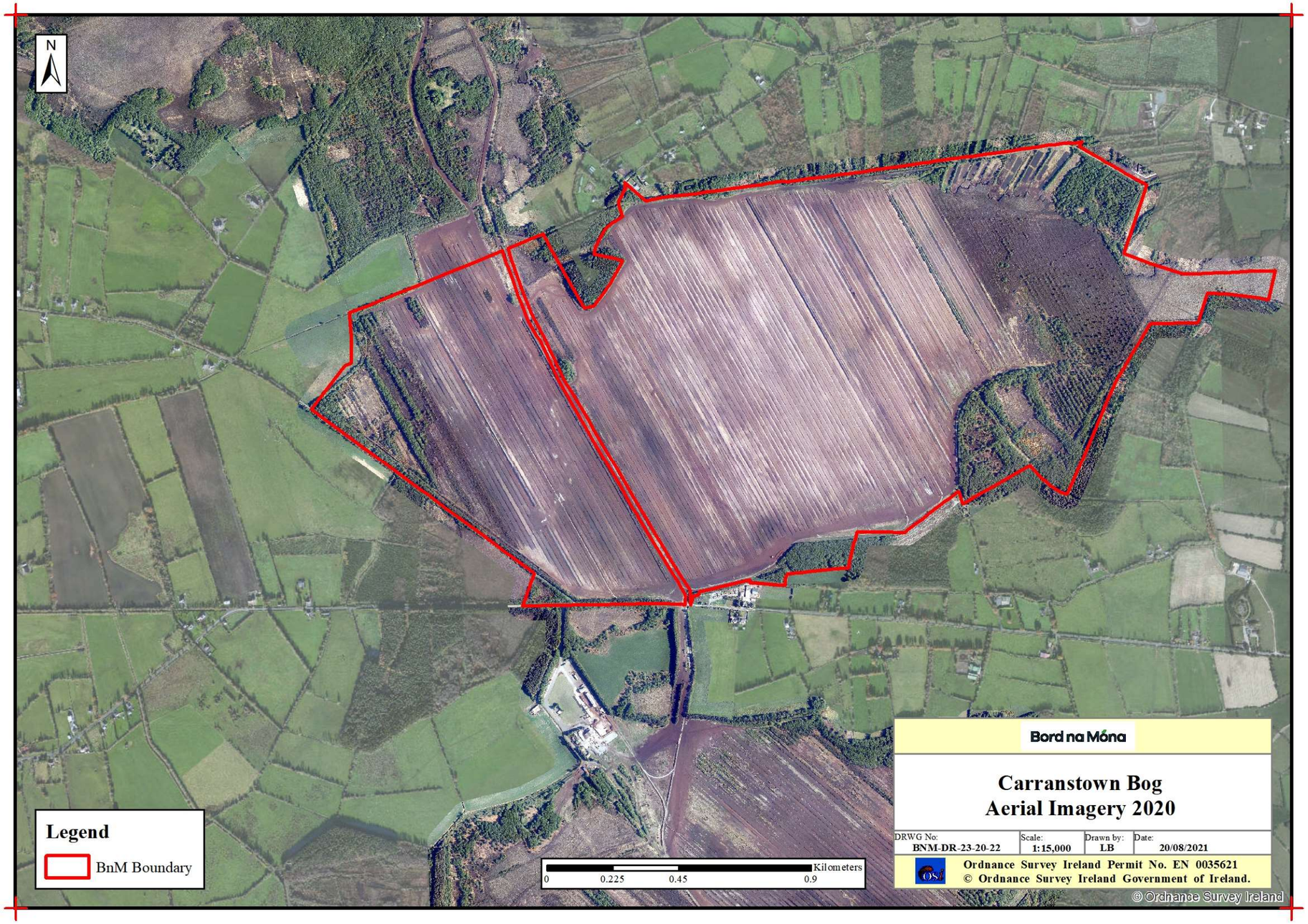
BNM-DR-23-20-21: Aerial Imagery 2000

Back to TOC



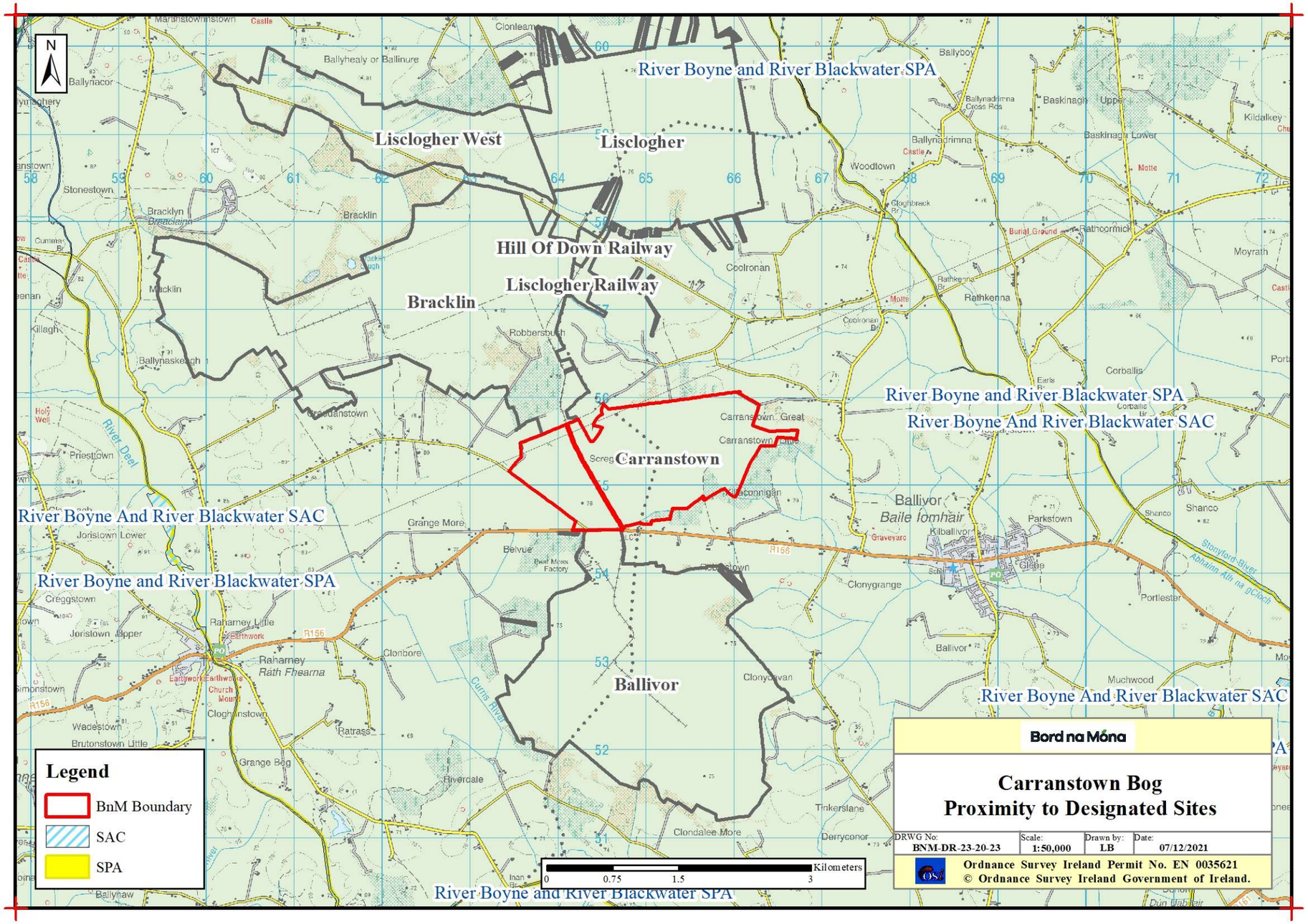
BNM-DR-23-20-22: Aerial Imagery 2020

Back to TOC



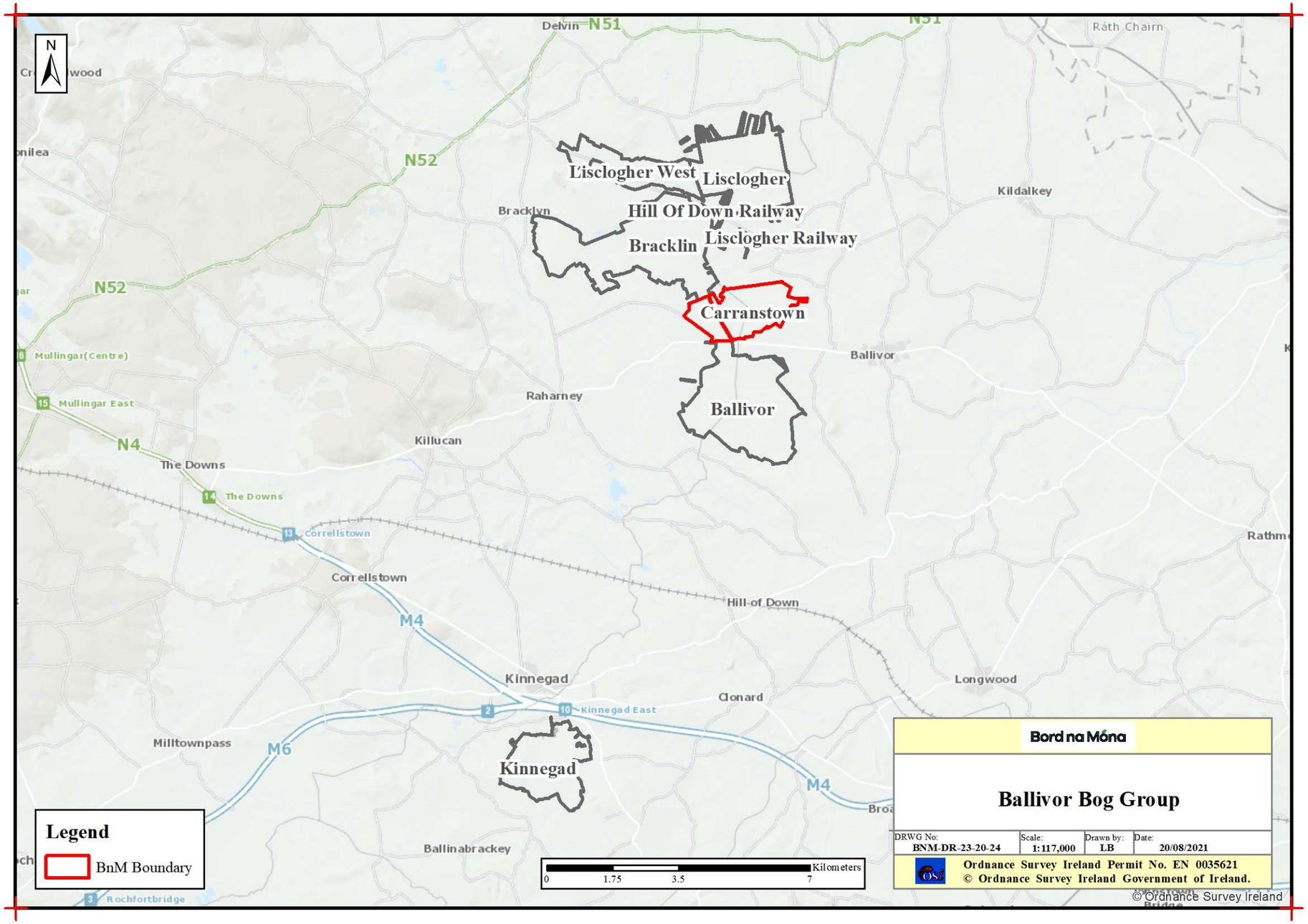
BNM-DR-23-20-23: Proximity Designated Sites

Back to TOC



BNM-DR-23-20-24: Bog Group Map

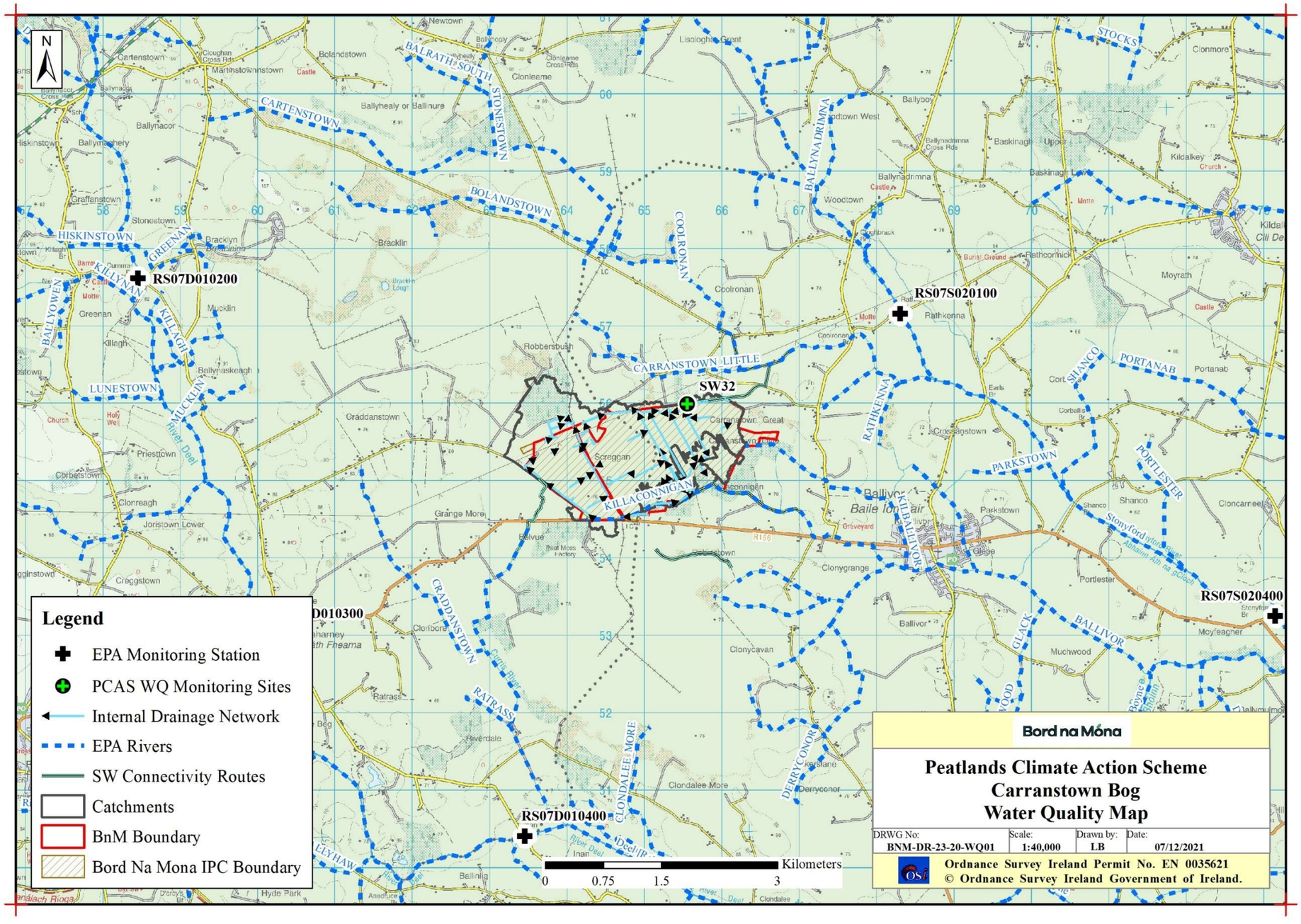
Back to TOC



Hydrology / Topography Maps

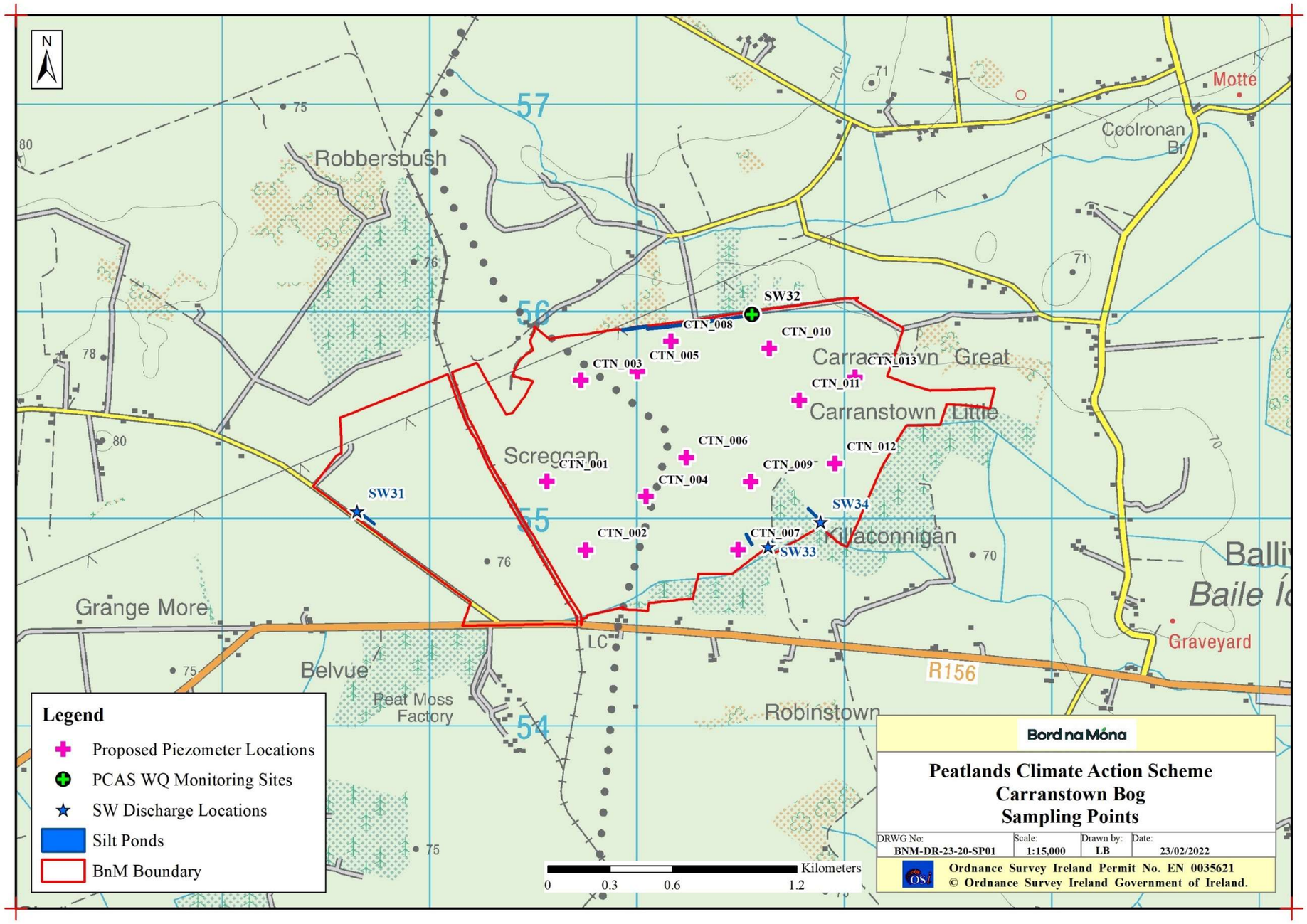
BNM-DR-23-20-WQ01: Water Quality Map

Back to TOC



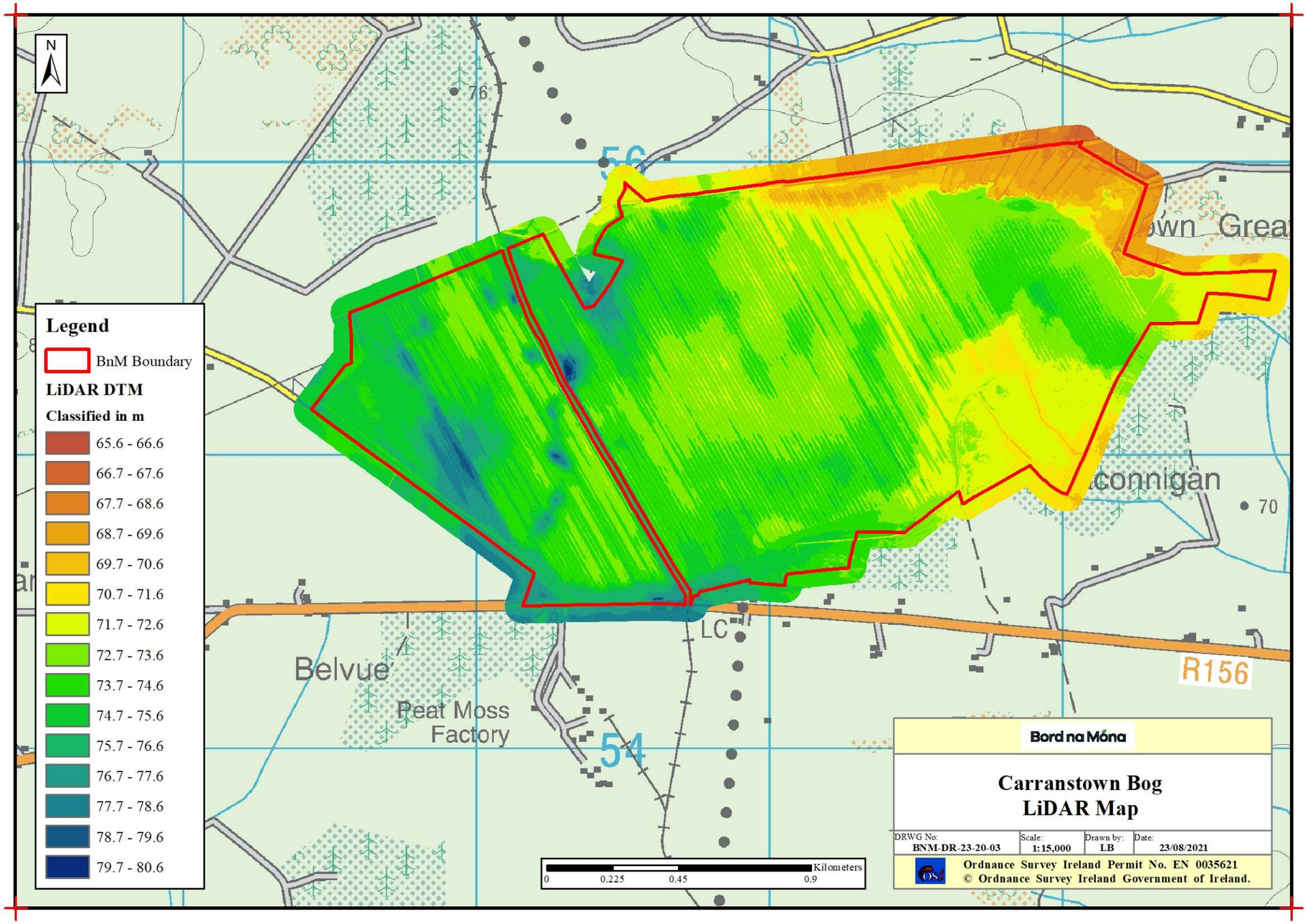
BNM-DR-23-20-SP01: Sampling Points

Back to TOC



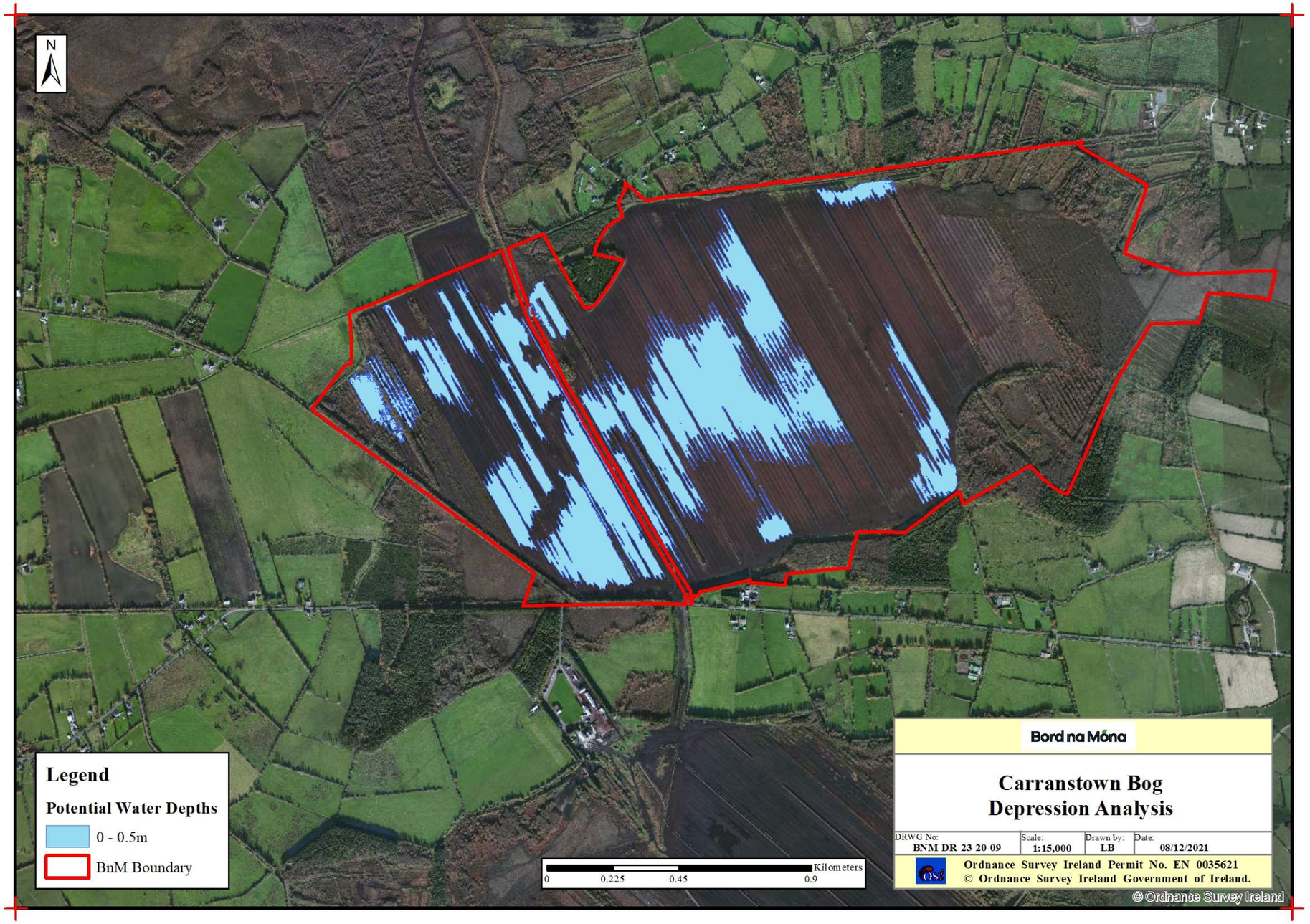
BNM-DR-23-20-03: LiDAR Map

Back to TOC



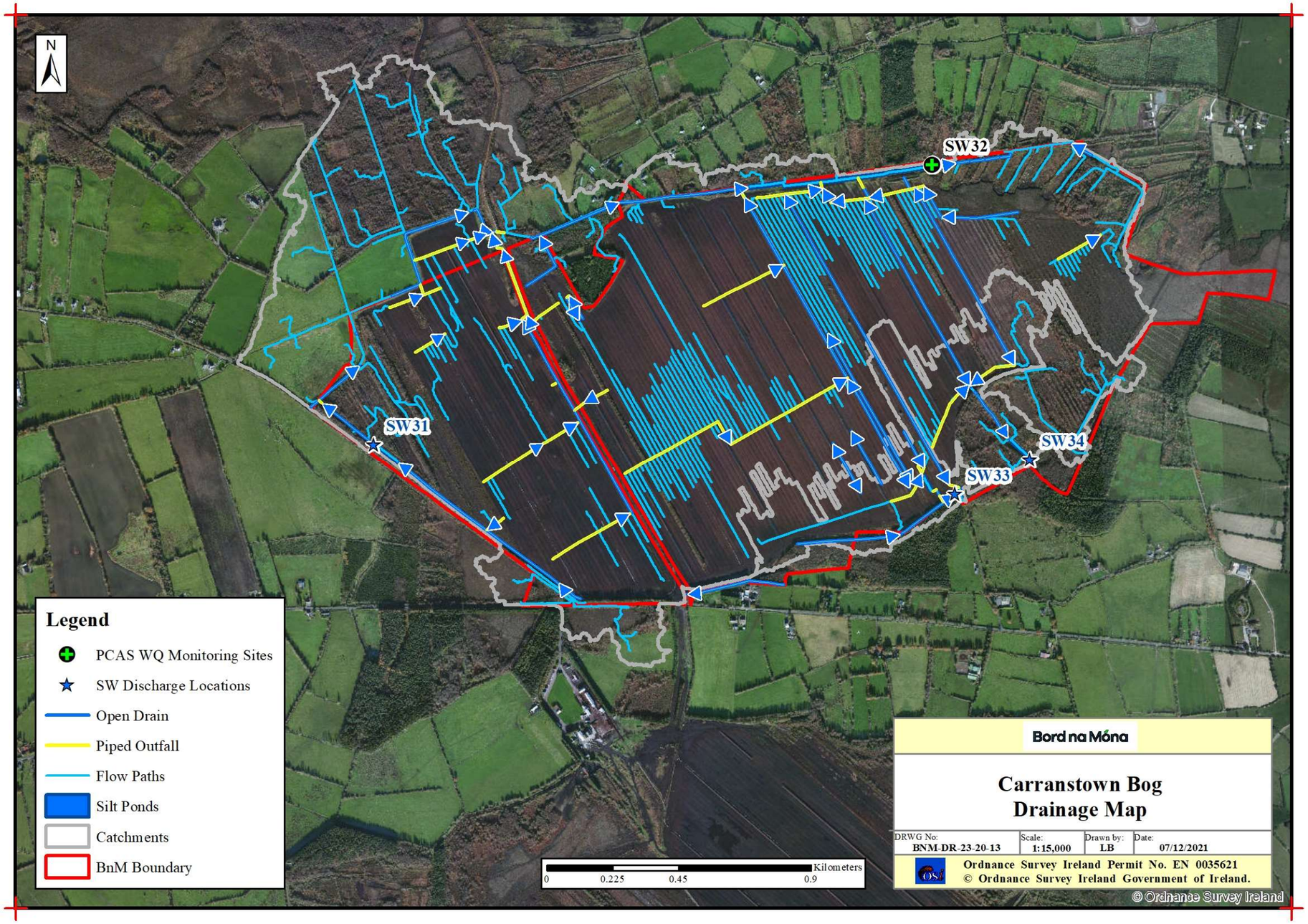
BNM-DR-23-20-09: Depression Analysis

Back to TOC



BNM-DR-23-20-13: General Drainage Map

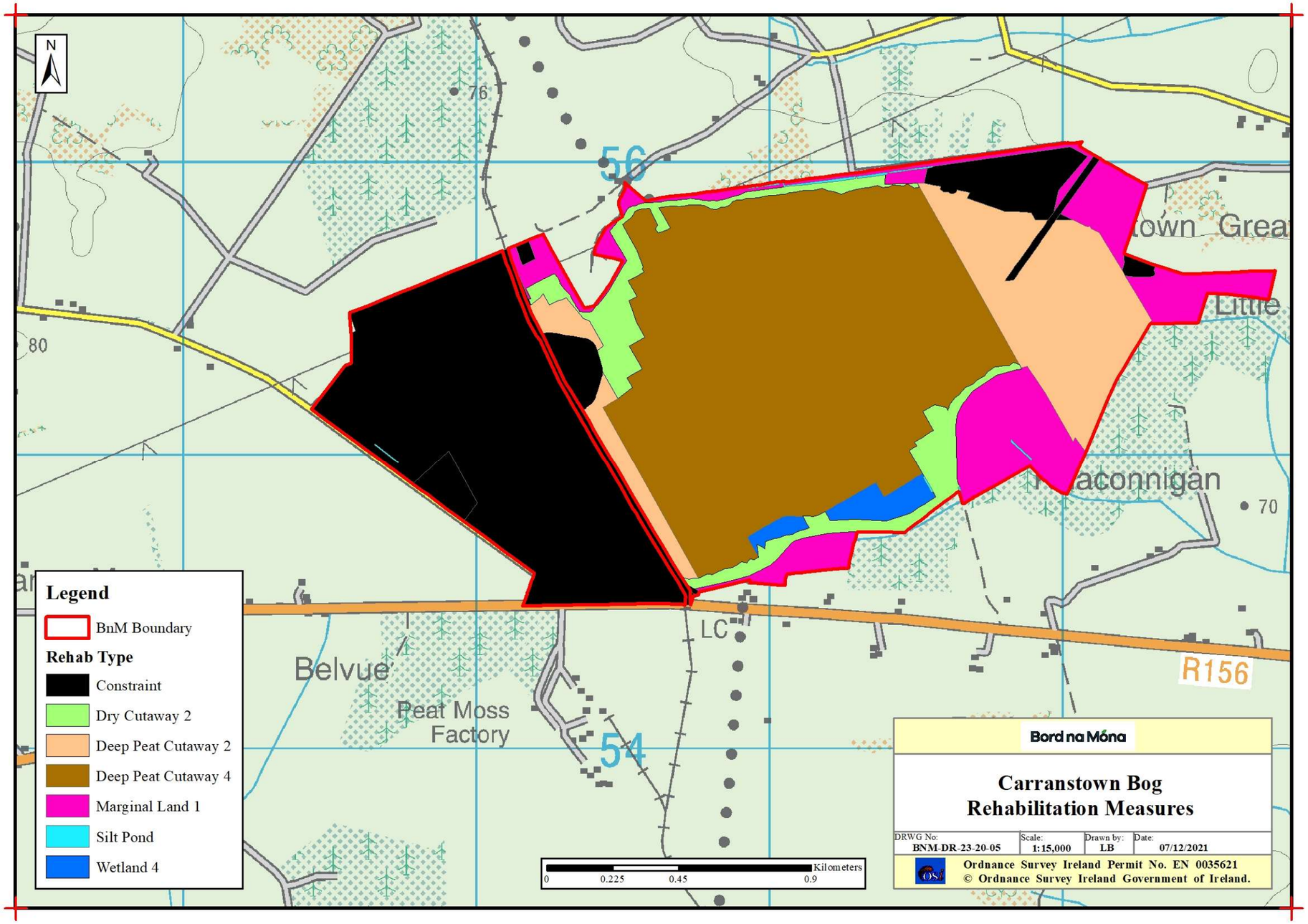
Back to TOC



Rehabilitation Maps

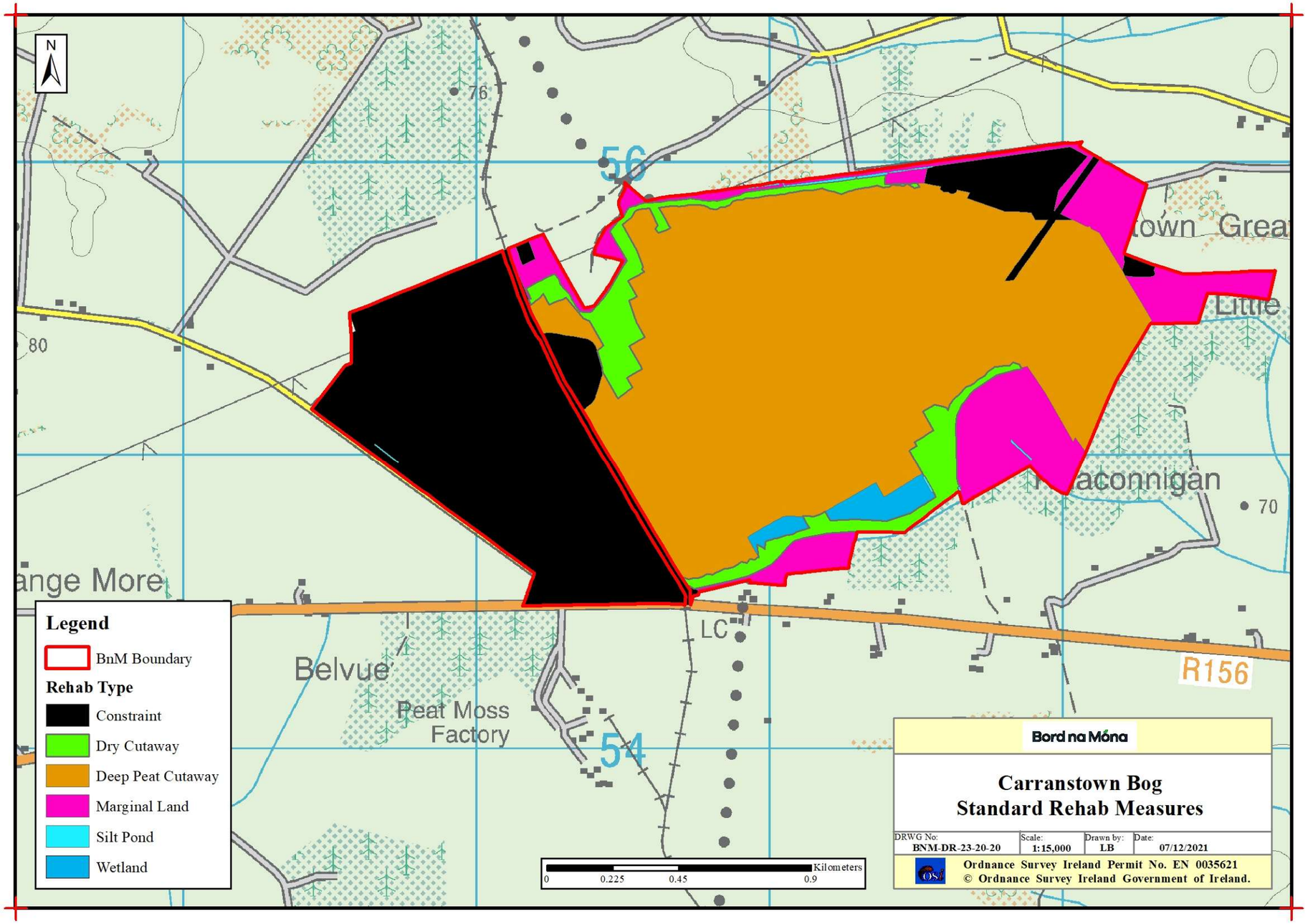
BNM-DR-23-20-05: Enhanced Rehab Measures

Back to TOC



BNM-DR-23-20-20: Standard Rehab Measures

Back to TOC



Bord na Móna

Lisclogher East Bog

Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan

2024

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Lisclogher East Bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

Rehabilitation *generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.*

Industrial peat production has now fully ceased at Lisclogher East Bog.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Lisclogher East Bog as environmental stabilisation.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Lisclogher East Bog will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Lisclogher East Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2024
Document File Path:	G:\Ecology Team\EPA draft rehab plans 2017 word docs\Derrygreenagh ref.501 (Ballivor)\Lisclogher East\Lisclogher East rehab plan FY23 V1.docx
Document Status:	Draft

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	33	1	0	12

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	SC	MMC	MMC
Date:	05/01/2022	08/03/2022	

Rev. 1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	JOS		
Date:	04/05/2022		
Rev. 1.1	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):	MMC		MMC
Date:	5/03/2024		3/04/2024

Table of Contents

Non-technical summary

- Bord na Móna is updating the draft rehabilitation plan for Lisclogher East Bog, located in Co. Meath/Westmeath.
- Lisclogher East Bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group with Lisclogher West Bog to west and Carranstown Bog, Ballivor Bog and Bracklin Bog located to the south of the site.
- This bog has been used for the production of horticultural peat in the past. Since the late 1990s the majority of the site has been out of industrial peat production except for some areas where sod moss and sod turf were extracted.
- Peat harvesting is now finished at Lisclogher East Bog.
- The bog still has relatively deep residual peat. Much of site is developing a range of peatland habitats on cutover bog. Some of the recently used areas comprises of bare peat.
- This rehabilitation plan has been prepared as Bord na Móna are obliged to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental Protection Agency (IPC Reg Ref. 0501-01).
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat (putting a "skin" back onto the peat), and minimising effects to downstream waterbodies. Typical cutaway peatland communities such as Birch woodland, fen habitat and *Sphagnum*-rich embryonic bog communities are expected to develop.
- In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred. This means the remaining peat is wet and that plants that prefer wetter conditions, like Bog Cotton and Reeds will thrive.
- Rehab measures will include drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog, thus encouraging the development of naturally functioning cutaway peatland habitats.
- Many Bord na Móna bogs cannot be restored back to raised bog, as so much peat has been removed and the environmental conditions have been modified. However other natural habitats will develop like shallow wetlands with Reedbeds and Birch woodland, and in time a naturalised peatland can be restored.
- The rehabilitation of Lisclogher East Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new wetland habitats.
- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- It will take some time for vegetation and habitats to fully develop at Lisclogher East bog, and a peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that most of the bare peat will be developing pioneer habitats after 10 years.
- Bord na Móna have submitted a planning application to An Bord Pleanála for a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm (Ref. PA25M.316212; https://www.ballivorwindfarmplanning.ie/). This proposed development has been submitted for planning permission, and the proposed layout design has informed the rehabilitation and constraints on Lisclogher East bog. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation for Lisclogher East Bog will be carried out alongside or after the proposed Wind Farm construction.

- Any other proposed developments will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the site.
- Peatland rehabilitation of these bogs will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water quality.

1. INTRODUCTION

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Lisclogher East bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (see Appendix I for details of the bog areas within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group). Lisclogher East Bog is located in Counties Meath andWestmeath.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix V).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book.

Bord na Móna announced in January 2021 the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate. Peat extraction ceased in Lisclogher East bog in 2020.

This draft rehabilitation plan outlines the proposed approach to be taken for IPC compliance in respect of Ballivor Bog. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

In April 2023, Bord na Móna Powergen Ltd lodged a planning application to An Bord Pleanála (Ref. PA25M.316212) for a development consisting of 26 no. wind turbines and associated works at the Ballivor Bog Group, known as Ballivor Wind Farm (https://www.ballivorWind Farm.ie/). The proposed wind farm is located on Ballivor bog, Carranstown bog, Bracklin bog, Lisclogher bog and agricultural land adjacent to Bracklin bog. This application was made directly to An Bord Pleanála as 'Strategic Infrastructure Development' (SID) under the provisions of Section 37E of the Planning and Development Act 2000, as amended (the Act). This position was confirmed by An Bord Pleanála in correspondence to the Applicant dated 5th April 2022 following pre-application consultations with the Board under Section 37B of the Act (ABP-307471-20). A separate EIAR and accompanying NIS was undertaken for the proposed wind farm development. At the time of writing, a decision had not yet been made by An Bord Pleanála with regards this application.

Bord na Móna has developed a number of onshore wind developments on lands which were previously subject to peat extraction, such as Mount Lucas Wind Farm and Cloncreen Wind Farm. These developments, among others, have demonstrated that peatland rehabilitation and wind farm development can co-exist successfully. The rehabilitation plan outlines how the site will be rehabilitated along with the construction and operation of the proposed Wind Farm. Further details of this proposed Wind Farm development can be obtained at the project website (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm).

This rehabilitation plan has been specifically developed to integrate the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm development. It assumes that planning permission for the project will be granted in the future. If planning permission is not granted for this project, then Bord na Móna will revise the rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

It has been proposed by the Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. This proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the scheme will be supported by the Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the scheme regulator. The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme is expected to operate between 2021-2025. Over 13,000 ha of cutaway peatlands have been rehabilitated as part of this scheme to date, across multiple Bord na Móna peatlands. Enhanced rehabilitation measures that have been proposed as part of PCAS are **NOT** proposed as part of this draft Lisclogher East rehabilitation plan at this stage. The potential implementation of enhanced rehabilitation measures at Lisclogher East Bog will be dependent on the selection of Lisclogher East Bog as a site to be included in PCAS.

1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This document covers the area of **Lisclogher East Bog**.

Industrial peat extraction at Lisclogher East Bog permanently ceased in 2020 (with bog development having commenced in 1950).

Parts of Lisclogher East Bog (within and outside the areas owned and under the control of Bord na Móna) are currently being used by domestic turf cutters for intensive private sod peat production. These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. It is beyond the scope of this rehabilitation plan to address turf cutting issues on Lisclogher East Bog that are outside of the control of Bord na Móna. Nevertheless, Bord na Móna are aware of such issues which may constrain the proposed rehabilitation actions, and this rehabilitation plan considered potential impacts of these on the delivery of the stated objectives.

Rehabilitation in other areas of the bog may also be constrained due to other property issues or issues such as rights of way. Several Rights of Way exist at or around the margin of Lisclogher East Bog, most of which lead to known turbary areas.

Bord na Móna is about to seek consent for a proposed renewable energy development at Lisclogher East and rehabilitation under IPC license compliance will be undertaken in a phased approach along with construction of the proposed development, should consent be granted.

2. METHODOLOGY

This rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, consultations with internal and external stakeholders. The development of this rehabilitation plan considered **recently published** guidance issued by the EPA in 2020 – **Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan**.

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline survey, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2022 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis forms the basis for the development of the rehabilitation plan for the bog, along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practise regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann *et al*., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and LIDAR data;
- Previous research studies on site;
- Hydrological modelling.

2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best-practise guidance (full citations are in the References Section):

- Anderson *et al*. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn *et al*. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al*. (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades *et al*. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.
- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.
- Foss, P.J., Crushell, P. & Gallagher, M.C. (2017) Title: Counties Longford &Roscommon Wetland Study. Report prepared for Longford and Roscommon County Councils.
- Gann *et al*. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.

- Hinde *et al*. (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.
- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: A Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin *et al*. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride *et al*. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian *Sphagnum* Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan*, et. al.* (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al*. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al*. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Integrated Pollution Control Licence;
- Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (www.epa.ie);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;
- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland - National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland - Groundwater Database (www.gsi.ie);
- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);

- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (www.catchments.ie);
- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (www.floodmaps.ie);
- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018 – 2021;
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2023.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-and-data/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Lisclogher East Bog was surveyed in April of 2010. Additional ecological walk-over surveys and visits have taken place at Lisclogher East Bog between 2010-2017 (visited during Spring 2017). Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline survey as well as subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best-practise guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). General marginal habitats and other habitats that had not been modified significantly by industrial peat extraction were classified using Fossitt *et al*. (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2010), while mosses and liverworts nomenclature follows identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010). A more detailed Bord na Móna classification system was previously developed for classifying pioneer cutaway habitats as Fossitt categories were deemed not to be detailed enough for cutaway bog (much of cutaway bog could be classified as Cutover Bog - PB4).

A detailed ecological survey report for Lisclogher East Bog is contained in Appendix II.

3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Lisclogher East is located in Co. Meath/Westmeath. This bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh group of bogs. A minor road delineates the western boundary and separates Lisclogher West from Lisclogher East. A fire in 2008 burnt the majority of the main bog. A minor road runs close to the southern boundary of the bog.

The bog was traditionally used as a sod turf and sod moss supply bog. It was never converted to milled peat extraction. There is still relatively deep residual peat in Lisclogher East Bog. This bog has a gravity drainage regime.

Overall the site has begun to become colonised with typical cutover bog vegetation. Some of this is quite well established with habitats stabilising. The old rail lines are still clearly visible on the site as narrow, high ridges that contain habitats such as pioneer poor fen and Birch scrub. The former industrial peat production fields are lower than most of the site and contain open water in the wettest places with Common Bog Cotton having developed in the majority of the old production fields.

Drainage on the site had begun to break down with many old drains having become blocked and full of water, some drains contained *Sphagnum cuspidatum* while other drains contained Reedmace, Bog Cotton and rushes (mainly Soft Rush).

See Appendix II for more detail on site, habitats and local features. See Drawing number BNM-ECO-01-01 titled *Site Location map*, included in the accompanying Mapbook[1] , which illustrates the location of Lisclogher East Bog in context to the surrounding area.

3.1 Status and Situation

3.1.1 Site history

Lisclogher East bog was in production from 1950 until 2003. Lisclogher East bog was used for the production of sod turf and horticultural peat in the past but since the late 1990s the site has been out of industrial peat extraction except for some areas in the northeast of the site where sod peat was still produced until recently.

3.1.2 Current land-use

Industrial peat production has now permanently ceased at Lisclogher East Bog.

Overall the site has begun to become colonised with vegetation. This site has been used for the production of horticultural peat in the past while some turbary is active in the northeast of the site. These are mapped in the accompanying Mapbook.

3.1.3. Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in 1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had

[1] Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Lisclogher East Bog Map Book

been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

In respect of Lisclogher East Bog, jobs included in the above study would have included those to facilitate the original ditching of this site.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas."

3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

The underlying geology of Lisclogher Bog comprises Waulsortian limestone[2] to the west and Lucan Formation to the east; divided by a narrow band of Tober Colleen Formation in the centre. The site is underlain with both gravel and marl.

3.2.2 *Peat type and depths*

The majority of Lisclogher East contains peat depths in excess of 2 m.

3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

Sections of remnant raised bog (PB1) are located at the northern and southern ends of the site. These areas are small and have been drained and are therefore dry and degraded. The recent fire also burned over the majority of these areas.

[2] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

The Birch woodland (WN7) at the south of the site, is an excellent example of old Birch woodland that is well developed with a good age structure. This woodland is bordered on two sides by raised bog. The woodland is located in what appeared to be a small valley between the two sections of raised bog, a stream flows through the woodland at the bottom of the valley. The woodland is situated on peat soils. This habitat comprised Birch with large mature Oak (*Quercus robur*), mature Scots Pine, Rowan and Holly. The ground flora was made up of Bracken, Bilberry, Bramble, Creeping Bent Grass, Wood Rush, Sorrell, Honeysuckle, Ivy and Broad Buckler Fern. This woodland contained three patches of Laurel which is regarded as an invasive exotic species capable of suppressing other species and therefore reducing the level of biodiversity in areas where it becomes established.

The stream that flows through the woodland was deep and about one metre wide and was heavily shaded by the woodland, it does not appear to have been canalised and did not contain any signs of bank-side erosion. Moving west along the southern boundary from the main section of woodland, a narrow strip of Birch woodland occurs. This section of woodland was mainly comprised of Birch and had been almost entirely destroyed by the recent fire; however, the fire did not appear to have spread through the main section of woodland except for around its fringes.

The lower lying areas of the old production fields are wet and Bog Cotton is well established in these locations. These areas are likely to develop into areas of poor fen and flush.

The site is used occasionally by Hen Harrier and Peregrine Falcon in the winter (Biosphere Environmental Services 2014). The site is also used by breeding Skylark and Snipe.

Several areas of Birch woodland were also located around the site on the cutover sections of bog. These habitats appeared to be developing on any of the drier areas with Bog Cotton developing on the wettest sections. Some sections of bare peat were located on the site particularly in the north east and mid-west where turf cutting had been active recently.

Raised bog (PB1), Birch woodland (WN7), public roads (BL3), scrub (WS1), wet grassland (GS4) and improved agricultural grassland (GA1) are all found in locations adjacent to the site.

3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common habitats present at Lisclogher East include (in order of dominance) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt 2000)):

- Bare peat (BP)
- Birch woodland (WN7)
- Scrub (WS1)
- Pioneer poor fen (PF1)
- Raised bog remnant (PB1)
- Dry Heather-dominated vegetation (PB4)
- Open water

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-01-17 titled *Lisclogher East Bog: Current Habitat Map*, included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at Lisclogher East Bog.

 *Example of drainage ditches occurring within Lisclogher East, supporting Sphagnum mosses (May 2020)*	 *Example of Sphagnum mosses at Lisclogher East (May 2020)*
 *Example of bare peat at Lisclogher East bog (May 2020)*	 *Example of the extensive drainage ditches occurring at Lisclogher East bog (May 2020)*

Table 1: Photos of Habitats at Lisclogher East Bog

3.3.2 Species of conservation interest

In a survey in 2017, several bird species were noted including Snipe, Meadow Pipit, Goldfinch, Woodcock, Mallard, Skylark as well as other common bird species such as Blackbird, Wren, Robin and Thrush have all been recorded.

Mammal species including badger (tracks and latrine observed), fox and hare have all been recorded in the bog or bog margins.

3.3.3 Invasive species

Invasive alien species known to occur at the subject bog (or desktop review suggests presence is likely), and for which reasonably foreseeable source impact pathways for dispersal may result from the proposed rehabilitation and where necessary, rehabilitation will be in line with Best Practice.

3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

Lisclogher East has no overlapping designated sites.

The nearest EU Designated sites to Lisclogher East Bog are as follows:

- River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC (site code 002299) and SPA (site code 004232) located approx. 150m from the north east corner of the site;
- Girley (Drewstown) Bog SAC (Site Code 002203) (also an NHA) is located approx. 10km north of the site
- Mount Hevey Bog SAC (Site Code 002342) (also a pNHA) located approx. 10km south.

The nearest nationally Designated sites to Lisclogher East Bog are Girley (Drewstown) Bog NHA located approx. 10km north of the site and Molerick Bog NHA (Site Code 001582) located south. The nearest non-statutory designated sites i.e. proposed Natural Heritage Areas (pNHAs), in the wider area include the Royal Canal pNHA and Mount Hevey Bog pNHA, both located to the south.

3.4.1 Other Nature Conservation Designations

The Ramsar Convention entered into force in Ireland on 15th March 1985. Ireland currently has 45 sites/wetlands designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites). These cover a surface area of 66,994 ha. There are no Ramsar Sites in the local vicinity of Lisclogher East Bog (i.e. within 3km). The closest Ramsar Sites to Lisclogher East Bog are Lough Derravarragh, Lough Iron, Lough Ennell and Lough Owel, all of which are ca.18 km west of the site, as well as Raheenmore Bog ca.3 0km south west of the site.

See Figures *BNM-ECO-01-23: Lisclogher East Bog Proximity to Designated Sites* in the accompanying map book.

3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Lisclogher East bog forms part of the Boyne Catchment (Catchment ID : HA 07) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is situated within the Boyne_SC_050 Sub-Catchment. The bog is located along the floodplain of the River Boyne. There are two tributaries of the Stoneyford River located on the site. The first one is a small stream on the eastern boundary that flows eastwards into the Stoneyford River. The second watercourse flows through the woodland at to southern end of the site; this stream flows southwards and is also a tributary of the Stoneyford River. Lisclogher East Bog has a gravity-based drainage system.

GSI data indicates that the underlying geology of Lisclogher East Bog comprises Waulsortian limestone[3] to the east and Lucan Formation to the west; divided by a narrow band of Tober Colleen Formation in the centre. The

[3] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

of the bog is classified as a Locally Important Aquifer (Bedrock which is Moderately Productive only in Local Zones). There are also no mapped karst features within the surrounding area.

Quaternary Sediment maps show Lisclogher East underlain by peat, with some possible Till derived from cherts in the south east corner of the site. In a wider context, the bog is surrounded by Till derived from limestones. GSI Groundwater mapping indicates that the majority of the site is of low vulnerability. While Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area.

3.6 Emissions to surface-water and water-courses

Lisclogher East bog has two treated surface water outlets to the Stonyford River (IE_EA_07S020100 STONYFORD_030) and (IE_EA_07S020400 STONYFORD_040)

The Stonyford rivers were listed as being under pressure from peat extraction in the 2nd cycle of the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland but are not indicated as remaining so in the third cycle which is currently out for consultation. Peat extraction was not identified as a pressure in the second cycle of the river basin management plan and is not indicated as being so in the third cycle.

Details of silt ponds, associated surface water emission points and those being monitored and sampled as part of the PCAS scheme are detailed on the attached water quality map (map book with drawing reference)

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the National Parks & Wildlife Service, Environmental Protection Agency and Local Authority Water Program, amongst a range of stakeholders.

The main emission limit value associated with this bog is 35mg/l suspended solids, with trigger levels for ammonia of 2.78 mg/l and COD 100mg/l.

Lisclogher bog has been out of production since the late 1990s except for some areas in the north east of the site where sod moss was still produced until recently. This was the first full summer season without any sod peat extraction and as expected some of the key water quality parameters, that can impact water quality from peat extraction activities, such as suspended solids, remained relatively static. During this period, however, ammonia indicating significant peaks, from one surface water outlet SW25, which serviced this sod moss extraction area. From a review of historical results below, this trend is evident from SW25 and from analysis of ammonia across a range of peat types and uses, horticultural peat bogs tend to have higher ammonia. All other parameters fluctuated slightly, most likely influenced by normal weather patterns, especially rainfall.

Monthly ammonia concentrations from August 2020 to December 2021 had a range of 0.044 to 3.38mg/l with an average of 0.879 mg/l.

Results for suspended solids for the same period indicate a range of 2 to 17mg/l with an average of 4.71 mg/l.

From an analysis of any monitoring over the previous 5 years, during such time where peat extraction was undertaken each Summer, the IPC licence environmental monitoring of some of the discharges from this bog, indicate that results were under the ELV for SS and broadly under the trigger level for Ammonia, except for SW25 with COD regularly exceeding the trigger level, due to naturally occurring peat and subsoil interactions.

Bog	SW	Monitoring	pH	SS	TS	Ammonia	TP	COD	Colour
Lisclogher	SW-23	Q3 21	7.8	5	325	0.089	0.05	61	375
Lisclogher	SW-24	Q3 21	7.7	2	380	0.09	0.05	61	383
Lisclogher	SW-25	Q3 21	7.6	7	326	3.19	0.09	65	550
Lisclogher	SW-19	Q3 19	7.8	2	369	0.176	0.07	66	380
Lisclogher	SW-20	Q3 19	7.6	15	366	0.223	0.09	88	493
Lisclogher	SW-21	Q3 19	8	7	385	0.174	0.05	65	325
Lisclogher	SW-22	Q3 19	8.1	16	379	0.158	0.06	66	301
Lisclogher	SW-23	Q3 19	8	15	352	0.166	0.06	68	337
Lisclogher	SW-24	Q3 19	8.1	10	367	0.172	0.05	63	
Lisclogher	SW-25	Q3 19	7.5	5	357	3.49	0.09	74	489
Lisclogher	SW-19	Q1 18	6.8	5	124	0.1	0.05	72	340
Lisclogher	SW-20	Q1 18	5.8	5	160	0.14	0.05	119	548
Lisclogher	SW-21	Q1 18	5.4	5	116	0.11	0.05	96	417
Lisclogher	SW-22	Q1 18	6.9	5	164	0.96	0.05	93	544
Lisclogher	SW-23	Q1 18	7.3	5	196	1.6	0.06	82	399
Lisclogher	SW-24	Q1 18	4.3	5	60	0.09	0.05	47	212
Lisclogher	SW-25	Q1 18	7.4	5	358	2.9	0.12	85	277
Lisclogher	SW-19	Q2 15	7.5	5	202	0.66	0.05	81	481
Lisclogher	SW-20	Q2 15	7.1	5	196	1.2	0.05	82	499
Lisclogher	SW-21	Q2 15	4.6	5	84	0.11	0.05	81	315
Lisclogher	SW-22	Q2 15	7.4	24	378	3.4	0.14	62	140
Lisclogher	SW-23	Q3 15	7.8	5	450	0.21	0.05	24	72
Lisclogher	SW-24	Q3 15	4.6	5	141	0.11	0.05	146	350

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring.

The licence obligation of quarterly sampling regime on a selected number of ponds to be sampled over a 3 year cycle will not be sufficient to be able to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation programme, so this sampling regime will occur on a monthly basis.

In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it was agreed to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements of the IPC Licence, to sampling for the same parameters every month.

This new sampling programme commenced in November 2020 and is enabling a baseline to be established, with sampling to progress during the scheduled works, and for a period of up to 2 years post rehabilitation. Depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia as remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration, the monitoring programme and intensity will be periodically reviewed and amended.

In the preparation of this monitoring programme, Bord na Mona have been providing the Local Authority Water Programme (LAWPRO) with details of the surface water emissions points associated with this bog and will be amending some of the proposed monitoring locations on foot of this engagement. LAWPRO have in turn provided details of their 2021 monitoring programme and these are included in the Water Quality Map.

This is necessary to ensure that there is alignment with the WFD monitoring programme and that where possible, the monitoring programme will enable any improvements in water quality or establishing trends to be quantified against any available WFD monitoring data. It will also enable the periodic sharing of data which will inform the monitoring reports, success criteria and enable LAWPRO under the Water Framework Directive to track any changes in pressures and be aware of changes in water chemistry.

This enhanced monitoring programme will aim to include a minimum of 70% of a bog's drainage catchments, whatever number of surface water outlets these include.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD. These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.

The parameters to be included as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour & COD. In addition, DOC has been included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water, and where required by LAWPRO, to assist in investigating other changes in water chemistry, the series of parameters can be reviewed and amended.

Success criteria:

The key water quality success criteria associated with this enhanced rehabilitation are as follow:

- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations.

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 4 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

As the monthly monitoring program at Lisclogher Bog continues in 2022, during the rehabilitation works, and data from the 2020/21/22 monitoring program is compiled, further trending will be produced to verify any ongoing trends.

3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

The bog is no longer in industrial peat production. Rehabilitation of the cutaway peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible and re-vegetate all areas (whether wet or dry). Collectively, ceasing industrial peat production, re-wetting and re-vegetating will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

3.8 Carbon emissions

The bog is likely to be a carbon source as it is a drained (degraded) peatland with some active drainage, which facilitates the oxidation of peat. Peat extraction generally transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a cutaway ecosystem which is a large source of carbon dioxide (2–5 t C/ha/year) (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm *et al*., 2007; Wilson *et al*., 2007, Wilson *et al*., 2015). Furthermore, they are also a significant source of methane (Huttunen *et al*., 2003; Laine *et al*., 2007a) as a consequence of the conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Degraded peatlands also release carbon/GHG emissions via the fluvial/aquatic pathway (Dissolved Organic Carbon – DOC, Suspended Solids/Particulate Matter, degassing of GHGs from water).

The EPA-funded CarbonRestore Project (Renou-Wilson et. al. 2012) found that rewetting of drained peatlands can lead to restoration of functional peatland, such as the return of typical plant and animal species, which in turn may lead to the restoration of peat-formation and the C-sink function. The EPA NEROS project carried out GHG flux research at Moyarwood Bog and found that Moyarwood Bog was overall a Carbon sink (sink for CO_2 and a source for Methane) 6 years after bog restoration was carried out (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018).

It is expected that Lisclogher East Bog will become a reduced Carbon source/part carbon sink following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this site is expected to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats, poor fen, heath and Bog woodland along with some wetland habitats with open water, Reed Swamp and fen habitats. Birch woodland is expected to develop on the drier mounds and peripheral headlands.

3.9 Current ecological rating

(Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria)

Pioneer cutaway vegetation developing on the site has been given an ecological value of (**E**) with more mature cutaway habitats rated **D (high local ecological value).** Some marginal habitats such as Birch woodland (WN7), small remnant patches of raised bog (PB1), scrub (WS1) and some inactive cutover bog (PB4) have ecological ratings **(D)**.

4. CONSULTATION

4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation seeks to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme, since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally focused groups with a national remit.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation, biodiversity and other general issues over the years about Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group, including Lisclogher East Bog, with various stakeholders in relation to:

- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Mona Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018.
- Meetings and site visit with local community group - Meath-Westmeath Bog Group regarding rehabilitation of Bracklin Bog between 2013 - 2016.
- Meeting with Westmeath County Council regarding general rehabilitation plans for BnM bogs and BnM BAP (2016)
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans),
- The proposed development of the nearby Ballivor wind farm,
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).

There has been ongoing consultation about the planning and construction of Ballivor Wind Farm (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm) as part of the planning process for that particular proposed development. This project website describes the project and has up to date project newsletters.

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Lisclogher East Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) will be contacted. Any identified local interest groups will be sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Lisclogher East Bog.

All correspondence received will be acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here, and the final draft of the Lisclogher East Bog Rehabilitation Plan will contain a review of the consultation.

4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving waterbodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing pressures.
- Integrating peatland rehabilitation with future planned renewable energy infrastructure on site. It is proposed to re-wet areas in the surrounding cutaway peatland, where possible.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation and restoration) of a peatland originally drained for industrial peat production, but not brought into production, in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna and which optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues.

- Natural colonisation will form the basis for the environmental stabilisation of the bare peat areas. Re-wetting of the cutaway, where possible, is a general rehabilitation strategy. The main target will be to maintain water-levels close to the peat surface, and to avoid the creation of large-water bodies. Re-wetting and water levels close to the peat surface accelerates the re-vegetation processes, the development of vegetation cover and therefore environmental stabilisation. There is already significant potential for the creation of wet cutaway habitats at Lisclogher Bog due to the local topography (localised basins).
- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Lisclogher East Bog. This will happen over a longer timeframe than the implementation of this rehabilitation plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce Carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller Carbon source/part Carbon sink. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a Carbon sink.
- Rehabilitating former industrial peat production bog will also in the longer-term support other ecosystem services such as such the development of new habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.
- WFD status in receiving water bodies can be affected by peatlands and peat extraction but is also affected by other sources such as agriculture. In addition, receiving water bodies that are assessed as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction are likely to have several contributary sources of impacts (private peat extraction and Bord na Mona). Reducing pressures due to former peat extraction activities at Lisclogher East will contribute to stabilising or improving water quality status of receiving water bodies

in general. Ultimately, improving the WFD status of the receiving waterbody will depend on reducing pressure from a range of different sources, including peatlands in general (private and Bord na Mona).

- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) is to be carried out.

6. SCOPE OF REHABILITATION

The principal scope of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Lisclogher East Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Lisclogher East bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The local environmental conditions of Lisclogher East Bog mean that deep peat measures and dry cutaway measures along with wetland creation is the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site. Lisclogher East Bog does have residual deep peat along with shallower areas.
- The key goals and outcomes of rehabilitation are set by Bord na Móna. Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Lisclogher East Bog as **environmental stabilisation**, **optimising residual peat re-wetting, and the development of compatible habitats.**
- The cutaway is already developing a mosaic of woodland, grassland, wetland and cutaway peatland habitats. Much of this cutaway has largely stabilised. Rehabilitation is proposed to enhance residual peat re-wetting in these areas while taking account of future infrastructure and land-uses.
- Proposed land-use. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project has been submitted for Planning Permission. The proposed renewable energy project will have a footprint on Ballivor Bog and has been mapped as a constraint in the rehabilitation plan.
- Rehabilitation of Lisclogher East Bog will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such was the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.
- It is not proposed to carry out rehabilitation on all marginal or peripheral cutover bog zones. Generally, these bog remnants are narrow, or are subject to turbary, and do not have positive bog restoration prospects.

6.1 Key constraints

- **Bog conditions.** Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of these particular areas. Drain blocking can be widespread in scale with each field drain being blocked (e.g. Kellysgrove) or more localised with targeted drain-blocking (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm) and both can be very effective. This can be used in conjunction with local topographical features like natural hollows to manage water levels or with other typical features of cutaway peatlands like high peat fields, which act as berms to hold water to some extent. Active management to create low berms to manage water-levels and create shallow wetland habitats dominated by emergent vegetation has also been successfully developed (e.g. Mountlucas Wind Farm, Bruckana Wind Farm, Oweninny, Lough Boora Discovery Park, Ballycon). In conjunction with the wind farm development and associated roads and embankments there will be further opportunities to manage water-levels using the new construction as a partial embankment, where possible. Material (peat and sub-soil) side-casted from the road construction can be used to develop low berms that would then prevent the adjacent cutaway from draining directly into the drains along the roads. This technique has been used at Mountlucas and Bruckana Wind Farm. Overflow pipes will be used to maintain maximum water levels across the cutaway and allow excess

surface water to flow into the drainage channels beside the roads and other infrastructure. Managing the cutaway in this way means that the cutaway can stay wet, while excess surface water can drain away through the drainage infrastructure.

- **Future land-use.** Planned renewable energy development. It is expected that the site will be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. This project has been submitted for Planning Permission. Any proposed rehabilitation measures will be integrated to enable any future renewable energy development. It is expected that the proposed development footprint associated with the renewable energy will be < 4% of the overall site. The potential impact of this infrastructure on the rehabilitated area is expected to be relatively minor and it does not change the overall goals and outcomes of the proposed rehabilitation (re-wetting residual peat) for the overall site. The key objective will be environmental stabilisation and re-wetting of the cutaway areas between the proposed Wind Farm infrastructure.
- The EIAR for the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm development details issues related to peat management during construction. In summary, during construction for access tracks, hardstands and other areas, peat is excavated from the cutaway, moved to the side, graded into berms not more than 1 m and allowed to natural re-vegetate This has proven successful during construction of Mountlucas Wind Farm. In the event that natural re-vegetation was unsuccessful, then other measures such as re-seeding would be considered.
- **Surrounding landscape and neighbours.** Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.
- **Turbary.** There are a number of small, isolated turbary areas (constraints), to the north, east and south of the bog that are subject to active turbary.
- **Archaeology**. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it will be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- **Public Rights of Way**. Where a public right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring that this remain intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work associated with the decommissioning and rehabilitation work described here.

6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.
- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Lisclogher East Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation **actions** and **an additional monitoring and after-care programme** to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Lisclogher East Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the site that related to the former industrial drainage activities.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as

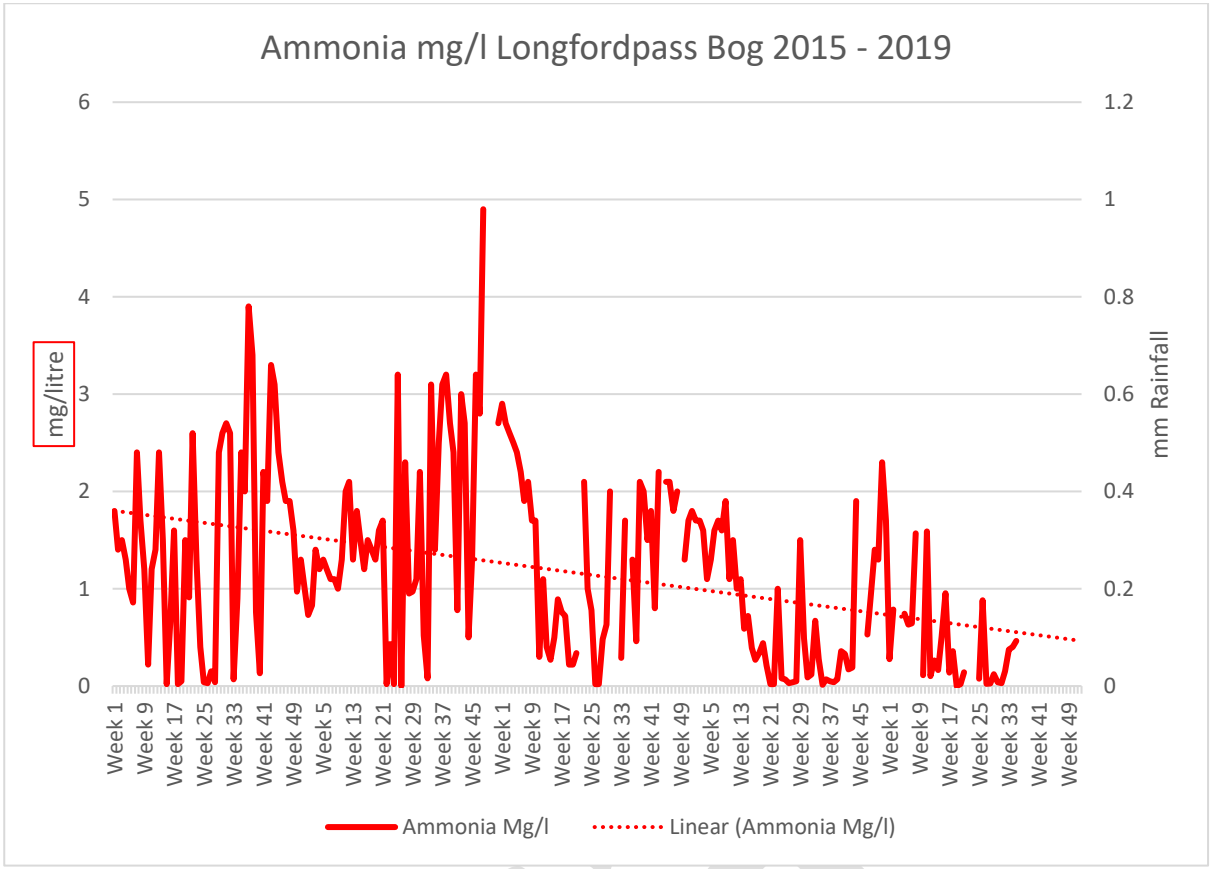
- stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging a naturally functioning raised bog ecosystem; and
- mitigation of key emissions (e.g. potential suspended solids run-off).

7.1. Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the area originally drained of industrial peat production (but never harvested) to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and increase in the area of potentially peat forming habitats. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At-Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At-Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At-Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 3 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.



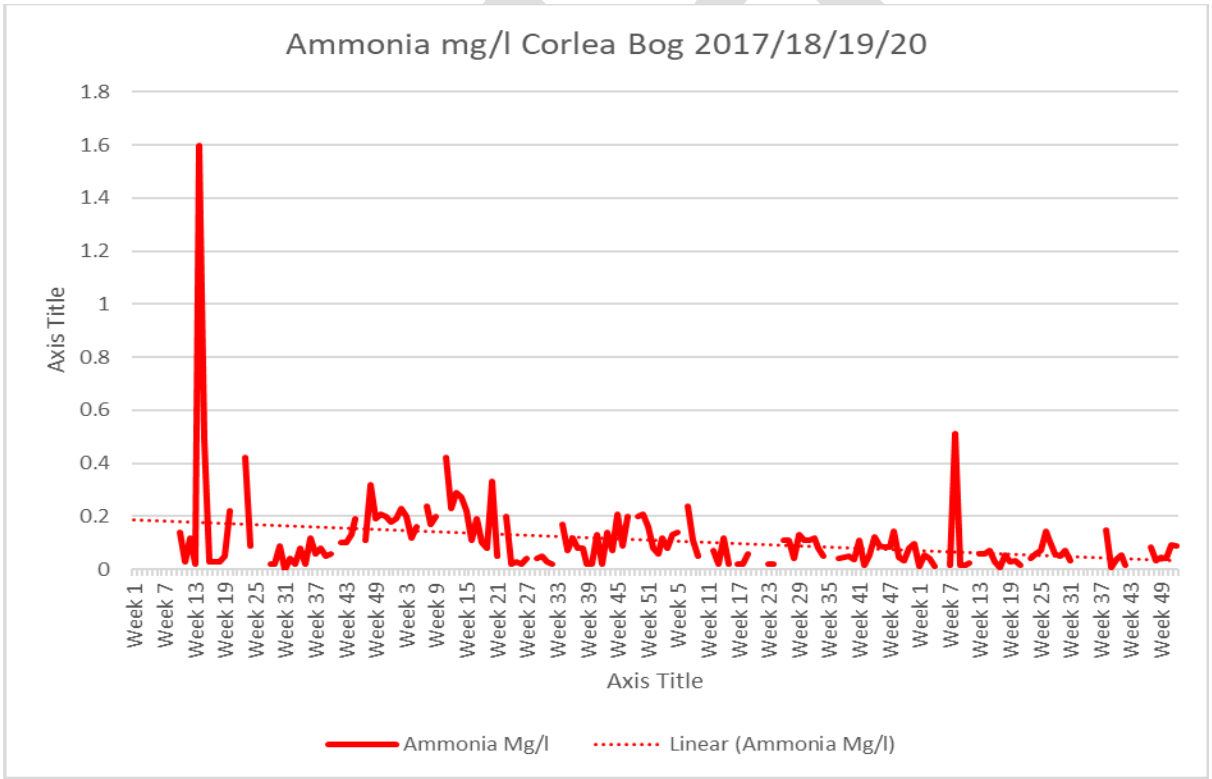


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019/2020 at Longfordpass and Corlea.

Table 7.1. Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected time-frames.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Time-frame
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former area of industrial drainage	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Restoration of hydrological regime	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking) Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition	3 years
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2 years
IPC validation	Reducing pressure from drainage on the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body (that this bog drains to) has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule

7.2. Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

- **Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna).** Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.**
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.**
- **Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.** Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through 70 years of working in these peatland environments.
- **Rehabilitation measures to be effective.** The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practise applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan**.** If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- **Natural colonisation of vegetation to develop semi-natural habitats at a rate within the normal limits.** The development of naturally functioning semi-natural habitats on cutaway peatland takes time. Pioneer vegetation can develop relatively quickly (3-10 years) and wetland habitats can develop relatively quickly. Birch woodland make take 20-30 years to develop. However, it may take 50 years for active raised bog vegetation to re-develop on ground that was previously cutaway. Different environmental conditions will have a significant impact on the rate of natural colonisation, and as a result of the combination of different environmental conditions and the application of different rehabilitation measures, there will be a variety of habitat outcomes.
- **Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other natural processes.** Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation and restoration has shown that re-wetting improves conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology, topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- **Monitoring to be robust and effective.** Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence and to verify the benefits of the proposed enhanced measures to optimise climate action. This will focus on a collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services.

8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland restoration and rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies to maximise climate action benefits. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography, and areas where water levels may have to be modified, where needed. Enhanced restoration and rehabilitation measures will look to optimise hydrological conditions for re-wetting peat in other areas. This planning is also essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths and LiDAR Surface Maps; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM- ECO-01-22: titled *Lisclogher East Bog: Aerial Imagery 2020*

BNM- ECO-01-04: titled *Lisclogher East Bog: Peat Depths*

BNM- ECO-01-03: titled *Lisclogher East Bog: LiDAR Map*

The distribution of these measures is provisionally outlined in drawing titled BNM-ECO-01-20: Lisclogher East Bog: *Standard Rehab Measures* in the accompanying Mapbook (Note that the actual distribution of these measures may be subject to change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the rehabilitation measures.)

These rehabilitation measures for Lisclogher East bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- A widespread drain-blocking programme will be implemented across the cutaway, where possible. In general, field drains will be blocked where possible to re-wet cutaway and re-wet to the optimum water-level. More intensive measures will be targeted towards the bare peat.
- Less intensive measures (targeted drain-blocking) will be used in areas where habitats have already established.
- Measures including drain blocking (3/100 m), modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes;
- Wetland measures including modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes.

Table 8.1: Types of and areas for rehabilitation measures at Lisclogher East Bog. Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.

Type	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep Peat Cutover Bog	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	305.7
Dry Cutaway	DCT1	Blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	148.7
Marginal Land	MLT1	No work required	65.5
Other		Silt-ponds	0.36
Total			**520.3**

8.1 Completed and ongoing

- The majority of the site has already re-vegetated, with pioneer vegetation maturing and developing a mosaic of typical cutaway peatland habitats with Birch woodland predominating. Bare peat areas within the older cutaway areas are reducing. Natural re-colonisation of the cutaway so far has been quite effective. Other parts of the site (younger cutaway) are naturally colonising for more than 10 years and are developing a mosaic of cutaway habitats. Natural re-colonisation of the cutaway so far has been quite effective.

8.2 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the rehabilitation plan from the EPA.
- Develop a detailed site plan outlining how the various rehabilitation methodologies will be applied to Lisclogher East Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling (See map for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed enhanced rehabilitation measures will be carried out and any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements is to be carried out
- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) is to be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- Carry out Appropriate Assessment (AA) of the Rehabilitation Plan. Incorporate any required mitigation measures from the AA in the plan for the delivery of rehabilitation and decommissioning across the site.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, the mitigation measures (AA) and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

8.2 Short-term practical actions (0-2 years)

- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include intensive drain blocking and targeted hydrological management prescriptions in the cutaway. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix III).
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined.
- Silt ponds will be monitored during this period and there will be continued maintenance and cleaning to prevent potential suspended solids run-off from the site during the rehabilitation phase.

8.4 Long-term (>3 years)

- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).

- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.4 Long-term (Post Wind Farm construction) (>3 years)

- Site conditions and drainage are likely to change somewhat after the construction of the wind farm, so continued assessment could be made of further rehabilitation and maintenance works such as localised drain blocking and berm creation in association with the wind farm infrastructure. Similar rehabilitation works have already been carried out successfully at Mountlucas Wind Farm in County Offaly.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.5 Long-term (Post Wind Farm decommissioning)

- At this stage it is expected that the site will have no bare peat cover and that the entire site will be developing a suite of maturing cutaway habitats that reflect the mosaic of environmental conditions. The wind farm infrastructure will have been integrated into the landscape and there are likely to be other land-uses across the site including amenity.

8.6 Timeframe (when finalised)

- **Year 1**: Short-term planning actions.
- **Year 1**: Short-term practical actions.
- **> Year 3**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- **> Year 3**: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

8.7 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of **standard** rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2023). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a 'standard' rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been be allocated to the site based on the area of different drainage and turf cutting types across the site (See Drawing BNM-ECO-01-20 Lisclogher Bog Standard Rehab Measures).

Specific peatland rehabilitation measures that may be conditioned as part of the planning conditions for the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm will be funded via the Wind Farm construction programme.

9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be **initial quarterly monitoring assessments** of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbours land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up to date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- **Water quality monitoring** at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD. These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD and DOC.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

IPC License Condition 10.4. *A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.*

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

10. REFERENCES

Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide. British Bryological Society.

Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.

Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.

Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf

Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.

Bord na Móna (2023). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2023. M15144 BnM_Annual Report 2023 Interior_Front End V8.indd (bordnamona.ie)

Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.

Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.

Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf

Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practise. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/536762/LIT_2695.pdf

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 31/12/2019).

EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan. http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html.

Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.

Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.

Foss, P.J. & O' Connell, C.A. (1984). Further observations of *Sarracenia purpurea* L. in County Kildare (H19). Irish Nat. Journ. 21:264-266

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, ,J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua,F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.

Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015). New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.

Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.

Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.

Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. – I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.

Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.

Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net

McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh_1996_Drain_Blocking_Raised_Bogs.pdf.

NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB_English)_05_02_18%20(1).pdf

NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf

NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments. Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2019_Vol2_Habitats_Article17.pdf

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.

Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at: https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands_Full_Report_Final_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021

Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.

Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. www.epa.ie.

Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.

Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.

Stace, C. A. (1997). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook. https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf

Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore – the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.

Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.

Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

APPENDIX I: BOG GROUP CONTEXT

The Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group comprises 11 discrete and defined bog units within Co's. Offaly, Westmeath and Meath (and one site used for transport – Hill of Down Railway). There are two main sub-groups; Ballivor (7 sites) and Derrygreenagh (5 sites). Nearly all of the Derrygreenagh sub-group and all of the Ballivor sub-group is located within the River Boyne catchment. A small portion of the western side of Toar Bog is located in the River Shannon catchment. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled former peat extraction areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020.

The Ballivor Bogs sub-group is located close to Ballivor Town in Co. Meath and most of the bogs extend across the Meath and Westmeath border. The Bord na Móna Ballivor Peat Moss factory is located 4 km from Ballivor Village on the margin of Ballivor Bog. An industrial railway links Ballivor to Carrenstown, Bracklin and Lisclogher East. Milled peat was supplied from Ballivor, Carrenstown, and part of Bracklin to Ballivor peat moss factory for horticultural products, with milled fuel peat being transported via road to Lough Ree Power (Lanesborough Co. Longford).

Intensive decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs.

Industrial peat extraction in the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020. Decommissioning for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs. Enhanced rehabilitation as part of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) has been carried out at Carranstown Bog and Lisclogher West Bog.

Bord na Móna is currently developing a wind energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project has been submitted for Planning Permission. Bord na Móna are also continuing to review its landbank for future potential renewable energy projects.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group IPC License Ref. PO-501-01 is outlined in Table Ap-2.

Table Ap-2: Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Derrygreenagh Energy Peat sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballivor	654	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballivor in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. Some sections were never re-developed to milled peat and have revegetated as cutaway.. Some areas of cutaway are developing pioneer cutaway vegetation communities. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning..	2020	Draft updated 2024

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Bracklin	680	Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The main section was never re-developed to milled peat and has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats Bare peat is prevalent in the western section, which was in milled peat extraction. A separate specific rehabilitation plan for Bracklin West has been finalised and approved by EPA and rehab in this area is ongoing. Bracklin expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning..	2020	Bracklin West rehab plan finalised 2023 Bracklin Drat rehab plan updated 2024
Carrenstown	306	Industrial peat production commenced at Carrenstown in the 1980s. The majority of the site has relatively deep peat.	Carrenstown Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat. There are cutaway habitats developing on the eastern side. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm. Submitted for planning. .	2020	Finalised in 2022 Rehabilitation ongoing
Lisclogher East	486	Industrial peat production commenced at Lisclogher East in the 1950s. Part of the site is cutaway while there is a mosaic of residual peat depths.	Lisclogher East formerly supplied sod turf both for fuel and horticulture. This bog was never re-developed to supply milled peat. The majority of the bog is developing cutaway habitats and there is a mosaic of bare peat areas where there has been recent sod peat extraction.	2020	Draft updated 2024
Lisclogher West	239	Lisclogher West was drained in 1980s. The bog is drained and still has residual vegetation in places.	Lisclogher West was drained but never fully developed for industrial peat extraction.	N/A	Finalised in 2023. Rehabilitation ongoing
Kinnegad	352	Industrial peat production commenced at Kinnegad in the 1980s. The majority of the site still has relatively deep peat.	Kinnegad Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions -mainly the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Hill of Down Railway	22		Rail link – not used for peat extraction	N/A	
Ballybeg	847	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballybeg in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Ballybeg Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Much of the site is bare peat. The northern half has been cutaway and is establishing cutaway habitats. Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2023
Derryarkin	710	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryarkin in the 1950s.	Derryarkin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of	2015	Draft 2023

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
		Most of the site is cutaway	fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.		
Derryhinch	337	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryhinch in the 1950s. There is a mosaic of residual peat depths left	Derryhinch Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat with emerging cutaway habitats. Part of the site was used to trial herb production	2020	Draft 2023
Drumman	1,122	Industrial peat production commenced at Drumman in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Drumman Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass). Expected to be part of the proposed Derrygreenagh Energy Project, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2023
Toar	445	Industrial peat production commenced at Toar in the 1980s. Most of the site has deep residual peat.	Toar Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass)	2020	Draft 2021

See Drawing number BNM-ECO-03-01 titled Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group, included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the location of Bracklin Bog and the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group in context to the surrounding area.

APPENDIX II: ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT

Ecological Survey Report

Note: This report outlines an ecological survey of the bog. This report should not be taken as a management plan for the site as other land-uses may still be considered. Information within this report may inform the development of other land-uses and identify areas with particular biodiversity value.

Bog Name:	**Lisclogher East**	**Area (ha):**	486ha
Works Name:	Ballivor	**County:**	Meath and Westmeath
Recorder(s):	DF	**Survey Date(s):**	April 1 2010

Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- (Codes refer BnM classification of pioneer habitats of production bog).
- (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, Fossitt 2000).
- pEang
- Bare peat (BP)
- Birch woodland (WN7)
- oBir
- eBir
- pJeff
- Raised bog remnant (PB1)
- pCamp
- dHeath
- Open water

Description of site

Lisclogher East is located in north-east Co Westmeath, 4.3 km south-east of Delvin. This bog is part of the Ballivor group of bogs. A minor road delineates the western boundary and separates Lisclogher West from Lisclogher East. A recent fire in 2008 burnt the majority of the main bog. A minor road runs close to the southern boundary of the bog.

This bog has been used for the production of horticultural peat in the past but since the late 1990s the site has been out of production except for some areas in the north east of the site where sod peat is still produced.

Overall the site has begun to become colonised with vegetation. The old rail lines are still clearly visible on the site as narrow, high ridges that contain habitats such as dHeath, eBir and pJeff. The former production fields are lower than most of the site and contain open water in the wettest places with pEang having developed in the majority of the old production fields.

Drainage on the site had begun to break down with many old drains having become blocked and full of water, some drains contained *Sphagnum cuspidatum* while other drains contained Reedmace, Bog Cotton and rushes (mainly Soft Rush).

Sections of remnant raised bog (PB1) are located at the northern and southern ends of the site. These areas are small and have been drained and are therefore dry and degraded. The recent fire also burned over the majority of these areas.

A relatively large section of Birch woodland (WN7) is located at the southern end of the site. This woodland is bordered on two sides by raised bog. The woodland is located in what appeared to be a small valley between the two sections of raised bog, a stream flows through the woodland at the bottom of the valley. The woodland is situated on peat soils. This habitat comprised Birch with large mature Oak (*Quercus robur*), mature Scots Pine, Rowan and Holly. The ground flora was made up of Bracken, Bilberry, Bramble, Creeping Bent Grass, Wood Rush, Sorrell, Honeysuckle, Ivy and Broad Buckler Fern. This woodland contained three patches of Laurel which is regarded as an invasive exotic species capable of suppressing other species and therefore reducing the level of biodiversity in areas where it becomes established.

The stream that flows through the woodland was deep and about one metre wide and was heavily shaded by the woodland, it does not appear to have been canalised and did not contain any signs of bank-side erosion. Moving west along the southern boundary from the main section of woodland, a narrow strip of Birch woodland occurs. This section of woodland was mainly comprised of Birch and had been almost entirely destroyed by the recent fire; however the fire did not appear to have spread through the main section of woodland except for around its fringes.

Several areas of Birch woodland were also located around the site on the cutover sections of bog. These habitats appeared to be developing on any of the drier areas with Bog Cotton developing on the wettest sections. Some sections of bare peat were located on the site particularly in the north east and mid west where turf cutting had been active in the past year.

Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

None

Adjacent habitats and land-use

Raised bog (PB1), Birch woodland (WN7), public roads (BL3), scrub (WS1), wet grassland (GS4) and improved agricultural grassland (GA1) are all found in locations adjacent to the site.

Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

- This bog is located within the Boyne catchment.
- There are two tributaries of the Stoneyford River located on the site. The first one is a small stream on the eastern boundary that flows eastwards into the Stoneyford River. The second watercourse flows through the woodland at to southern end of the site; this stream flows southwards and is also a tributary of the Stoneyford River.

Peat type and sub-soils

This site has been used for the production of horticultural peat in the past while some turf cutting is active in the north east of the site.

Fauna biodiversity

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Three Snipe
- Numerous Meadow Pipit
- A large flock of Goldfinch (14)
- A single Woodcock was observed on the site

- Six Mallard
- One Skylark
- Many other common bird species such as Blackbird, Wren, Robin and Thrush were observed at many points on the site.

Mammals

- Badger tracks and latrine observed on the site
- Fox droppings observed at numerous points around the site
- Two hares were observed on the site

Fungal biodiversity

The ecological survey was not carried out at a time of year that was suitable for a fungal survey.

HABITAT DESCRIPTIONS

(See Habitats Description Document for detailed description of each vegetation community not described in this section.)

HABITAT DESCRIPTIONS

APPENDIX III. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL MEASURES TO BE APPLIED TO BOG REHABILITATION

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and, in all circumstances, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

APPENDIX IV. BIOSECURITY

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), Himalayan Balsam (*Impatiens glandulifera*), Himalayan Knotweed (*Persicaria wallichii*), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013, accessed on the Environment Agency's website on the 11th of July 2016).

In addition to the above, Best Practise measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague[4] will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

[4] https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

APPENDIX V. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security. In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ref. PO-501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

2 National Climate Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased and several other decarbonisation measures are being implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

3 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the after-use of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the proposed future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.

- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.
- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

4 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Scheme **(PCAS)**.

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage are impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure

on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

5 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2nd National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

6 National conservation designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas (NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

7 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. PCAS is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

8 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

9 Land-use planning policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the after-use of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

10 National Archaeology Code of Practice

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practice relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

11 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Móna s responses can be found in the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

- *"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."*

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

- *"halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."*

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

12 Bord na Móna commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

13 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

APPENDIX VI. DECOMMISSIONING

1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the license under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Lisclogher East Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Clean-up of Bog
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Cleaning Silt Ponds
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Peat Stockpile Management
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Not relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Not relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Where required

In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.

7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.

7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.

7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the

waste.

7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.

7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.

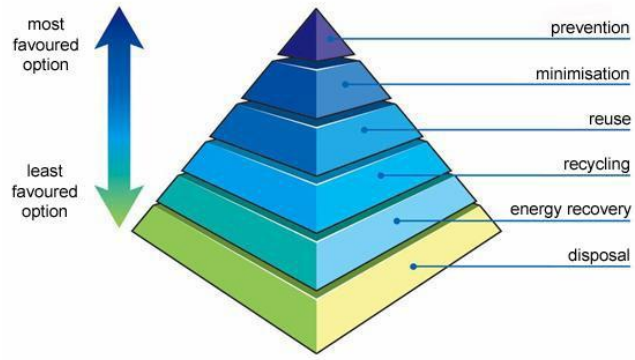
7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.

7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

APPENDIX VII. GLOSSARY

Cutaway Bog: A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

Deep peat cutover bog. Deep peat cutover bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutover bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

Dry cutaway bog: Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed sub-soils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat but in a location (ie. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits re-wetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

Environmental stabilisiation: The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Lisence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisiation.

Marginal land. Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary). Rehabilitation and restoration actions (e.g. drain blocking) within marginal land zones will be considered where appropriate.

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER 2004). Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant 1999) and the **improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands** through the **reinstatement of ecological processes**. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a **trajectory** towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson 2012). **Raised bog restoration** is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

Standard rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Standard decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

APPENDIX VIII. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN

(Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

Objective:
The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

Scope:
This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0501-01, Ballivor- Derrygreenagh Group of Bogs in Counties Meath and Westmeath.

1.0 Extractive Waste:
Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.
All peat extraction activities are serviced by a silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

1.2 Power Station screenings:
Lough Ree Power Ltd screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

1.3 Bog Timbers:
During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres.

2.0 P0501-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management
The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations,2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December2012. The Plan shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.
All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility
(i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
(ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
(v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
(vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids
7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.
7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

3.0 Minimisation.
3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is

through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

3.2 Power Station Screenings.
These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

3.3 Bog Timbers.
Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

4.0 Treatment
4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

4.2 Power Station Screenings.
The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

4.3 Bog Timbers
As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

5.0 Recovery
5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

5.2 Power Station Screenings.
Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

5.3 Bog Timbers
Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

6.0 Disposal
6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.2 Power Station Screenings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.3 Bog Timbers
These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

5 (2a)(i)
The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

5 (2a)(ii)
Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

5 (2a)(iii)
Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

5 (2a)(iv)
The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

5 (2a)(v)
Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

5 (2b)
These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

5 (2c)(i, ii & iii)
These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

5 (3)
The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.
The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse, and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings.
Therefore the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	**C**lassification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

Description of operations.
Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).
Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.

- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh IPPC Licence Coordinators office.
The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC.
Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance.
The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

Review.
This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh IPPC Licence P0501-01.

APPENDIX IX. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
    1. The land is waterlogged;
    2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
    3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
    4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
    5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
- No fertiliser will be spread on land within 2 metres of a surface watercourse.
- Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application. Reproduced as follows:

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

APPENDIX XI. ARCHAEOLOGY

Role of the Archaeological Liaison Officer

1. To communicate this Code of Practice and the *Archaeological Protection Procedures* (Appendix IV) to all personnel operating on the bog.
2. To ensure that all notices relating to the *Archaeological Protection Procedures* are posted and maintained at appropriate locations on the bog.
3. To report any stray finds, presented to the Liaison Officer from his/her group of bogs, to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. To provide for the appropriate protection of the stray find, whether in-situ or removed from the bog, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

Code of Practice

22

Code of Practice

5. To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

6. To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

7. To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.

8. To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.

9. To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.

10. To report to the Bord na Móna members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.

Bord na Móna	**Procedure: ENV017**	**Rev: 1**
Title: Archaeological Findings	**Approved: EM**	**Date:**

1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

2) Procedure

1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
2. Be vigilant at all times - objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog – your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

NOTE: Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

Your Archaeological Liaison Officer is ……

3) Records

Revision Index			
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved
1			
2			

Bord na Móna

Lisclogher Bog
Rehab Plan
GIS Map Book
2022

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Lisclogher Bog Rehab Plan GIS Map Book 2022
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	**Draft v0.1**

	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
This document comprises:	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**0**

Rev.	**0.1**	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):		**BG**		
Date:		**11/05/2022**		

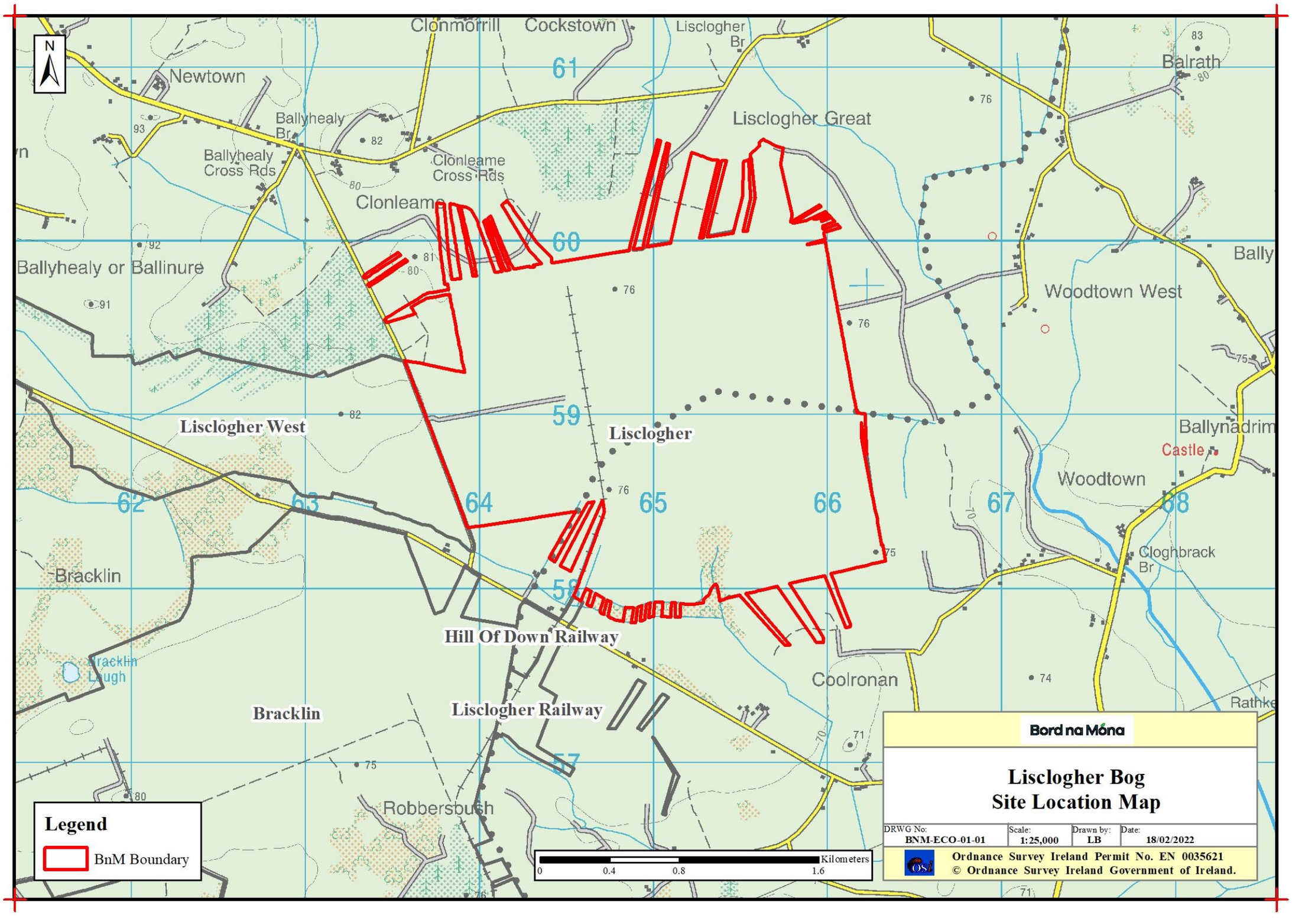
Rev.	**0.2**	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):				
Date:				
Rev.	**0.3**	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):				
Date:				

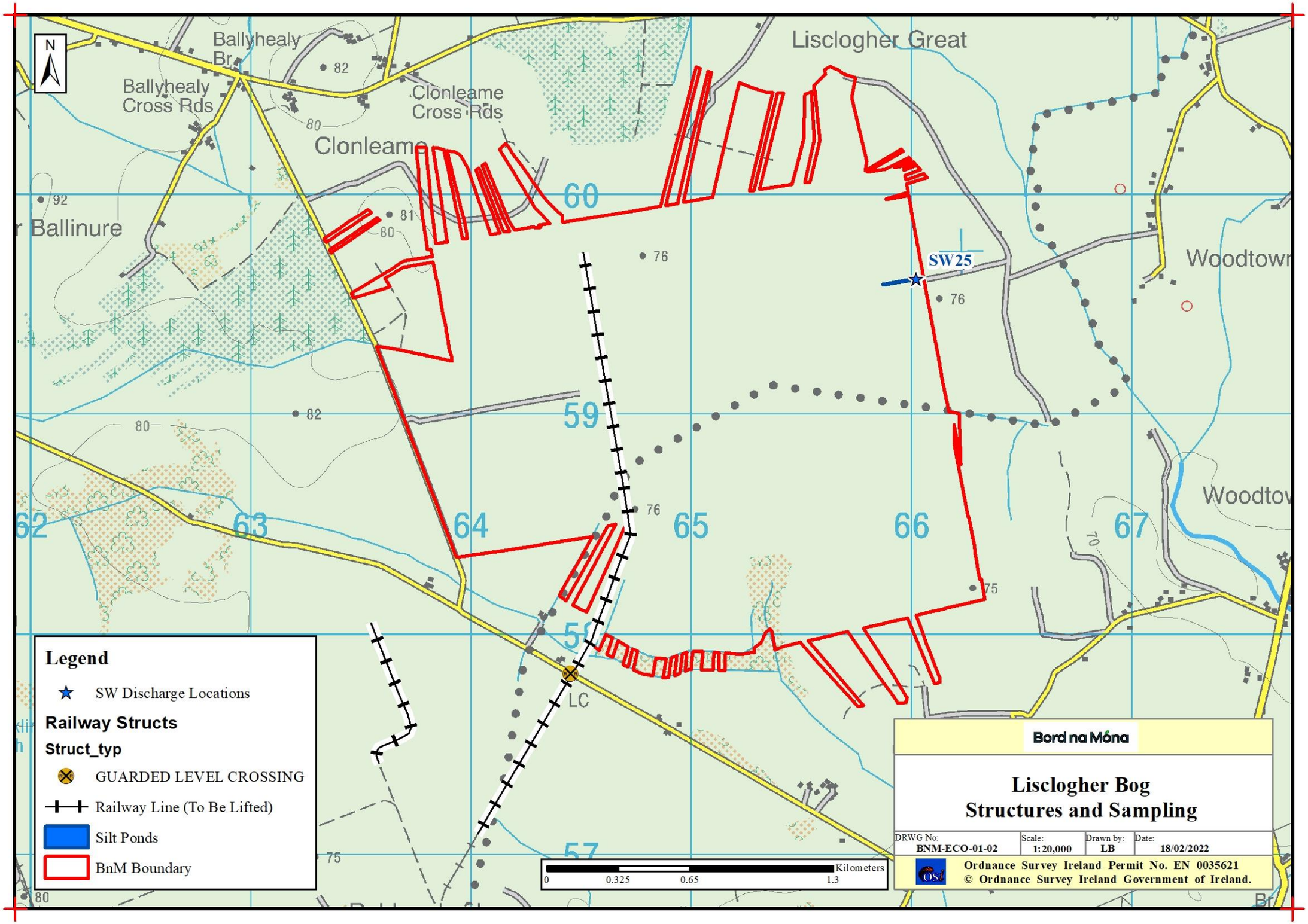
Table of Contents

Bog Site Information Maps

BNM-ECO-01-01: Site Location Map

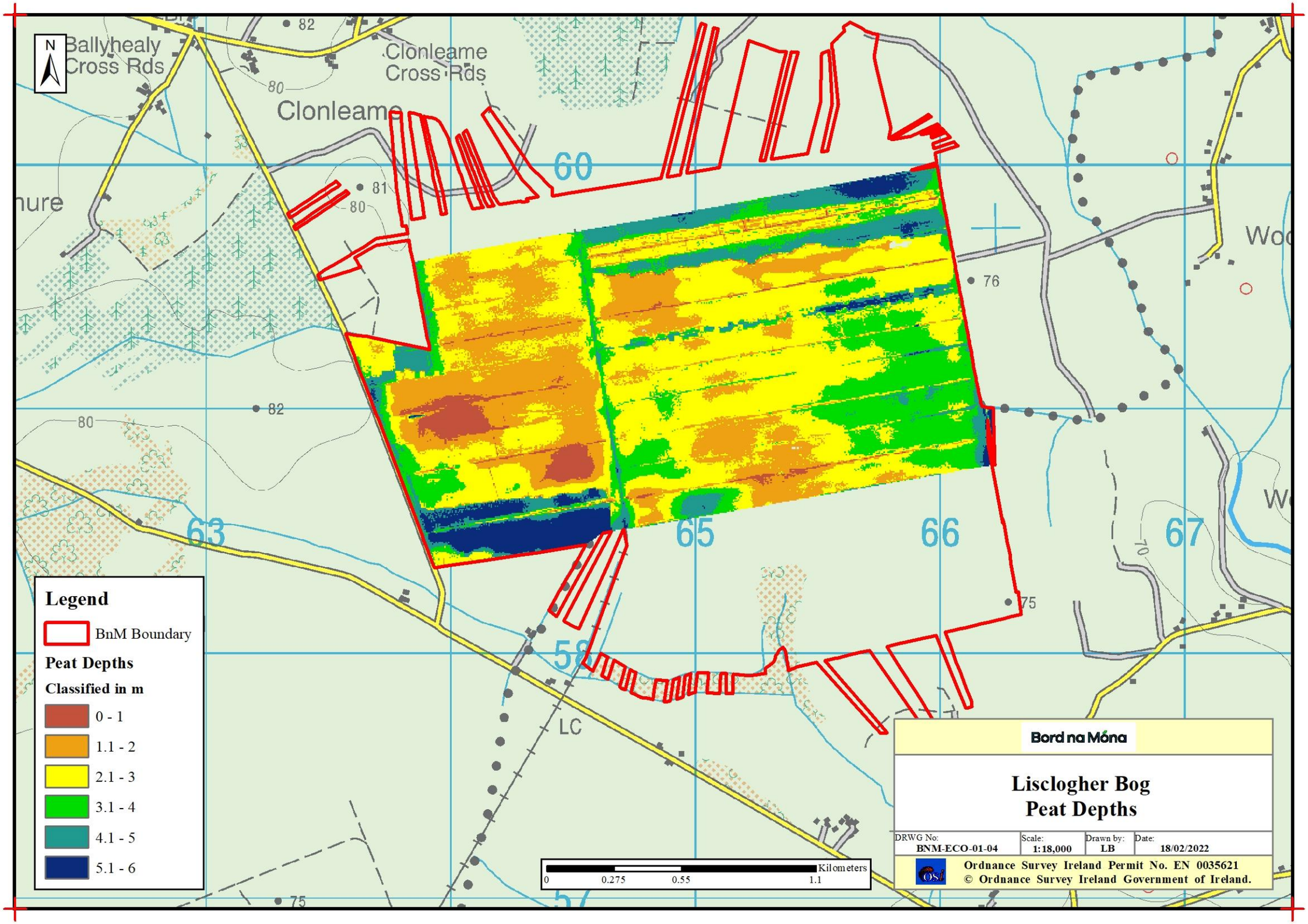
Back to TOC




N
Ballyhealy Br
Ballyhealy Cross Rds
Clonleame Cross Rds
Clonleame
Lisclogher Great
Ballinure
Woodtown
SW25
60
59
62
63
64
65
66
67
LC
Legend
SW Discharge Locations
Railway Structs
Struct_typ
GUARDED LEVEL CROSSING
Railway Line (To Be Lifted)
Silt Ponds
BnM Boundary
Kilometers
0
0.325
0.65
1.3
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher Bog
Structures and Sampling
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-01-02
Scale: 1:20,000
Drawn by: LB
Date: 18/02/2022
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

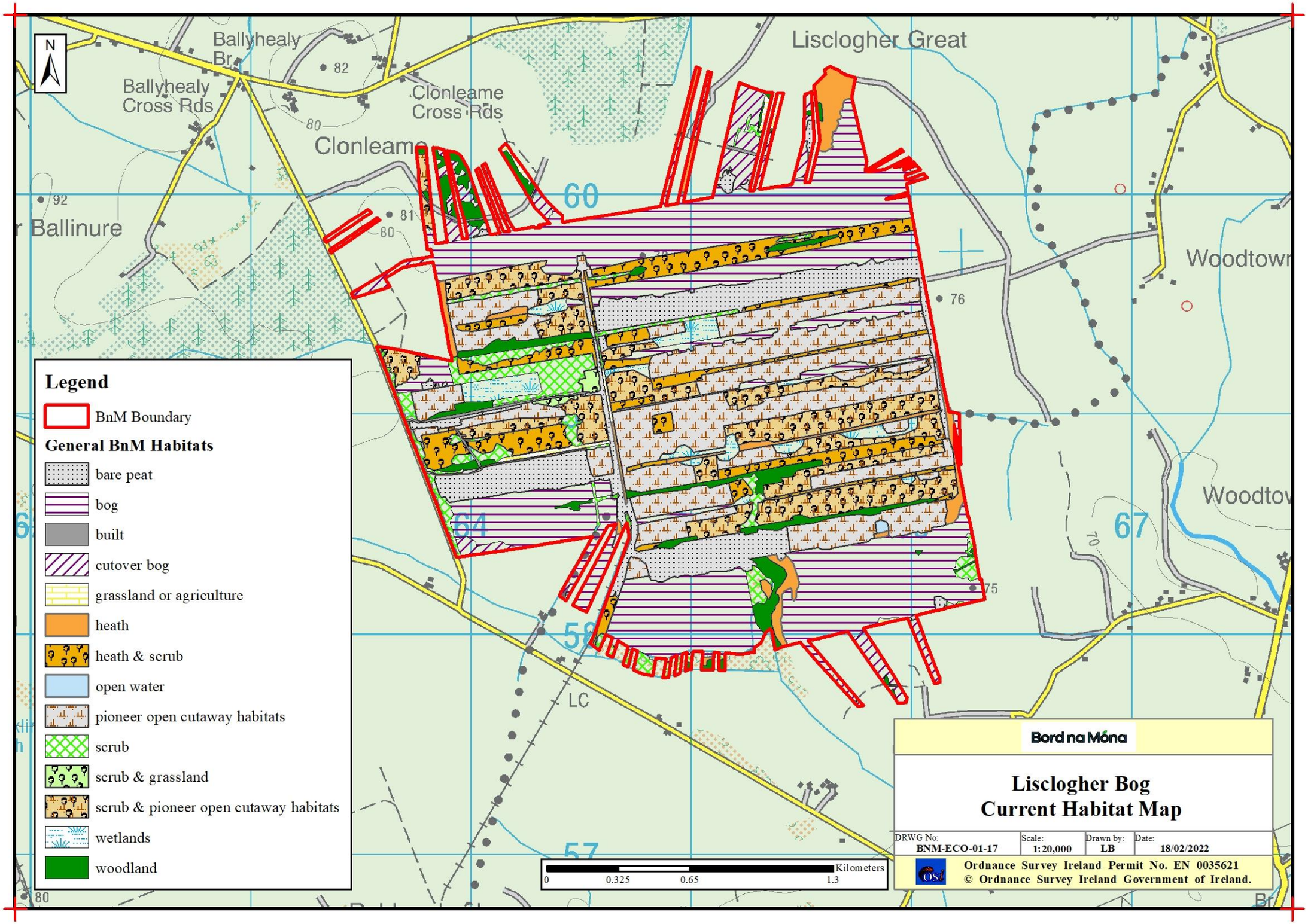
BNM-ECO-01-04: Peat Depths

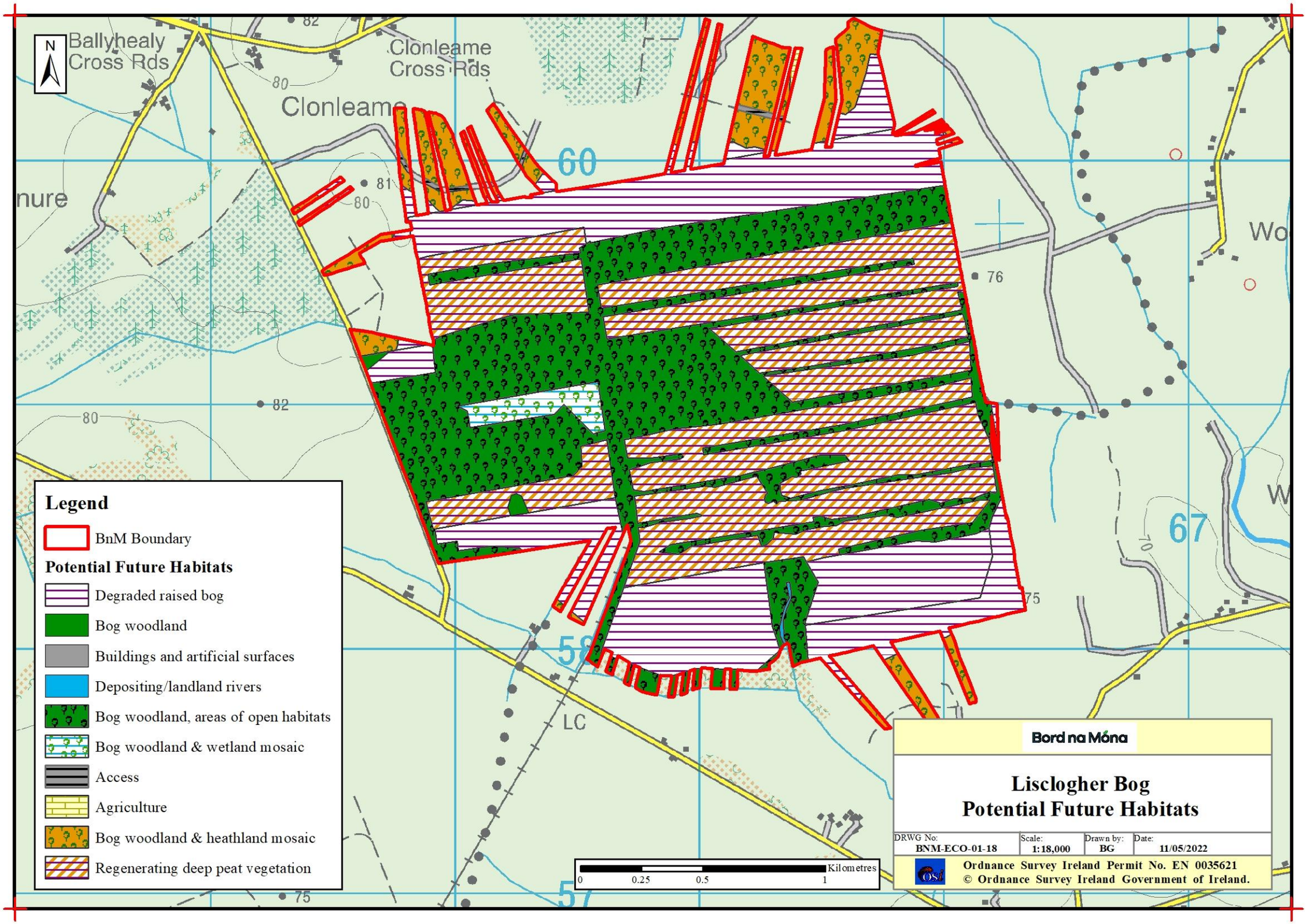
Back to TOC



BNM-ECO-01-17: Current Habitat Map

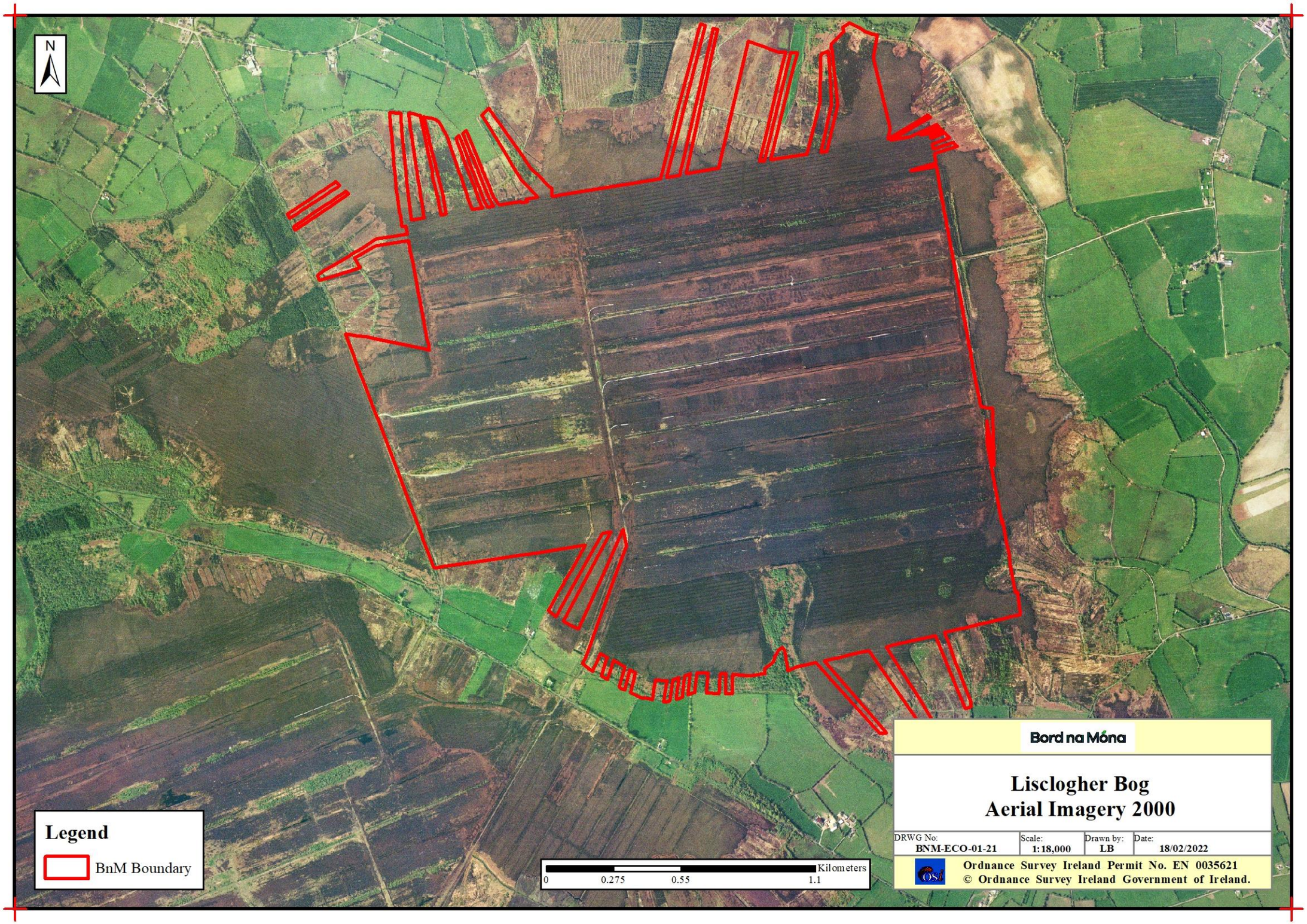
Back to TOC




Ballyhealy Cross Rds
Clonleame Cross Rds
Clonleame
nure
Wo
60
67
58
57
82
81
80
76
75
70
LC
Legend
BnM Boundary
Potential Future Habitats
Degraded raised bog
Bog woodland
Buildings and artificial surfaces
Depositing/landland rivers
Bog woodland, areas of open habitats
Bog woodland & wetland mosaic
Access
Agriculture
Bog woodland & heathland mosaic
Regenerating deep peat vegetation
0 0.25 0.5 1 Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher Bog
Potential Future Habitats
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-01-18
Scale: 1:18,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 11/05/2022
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

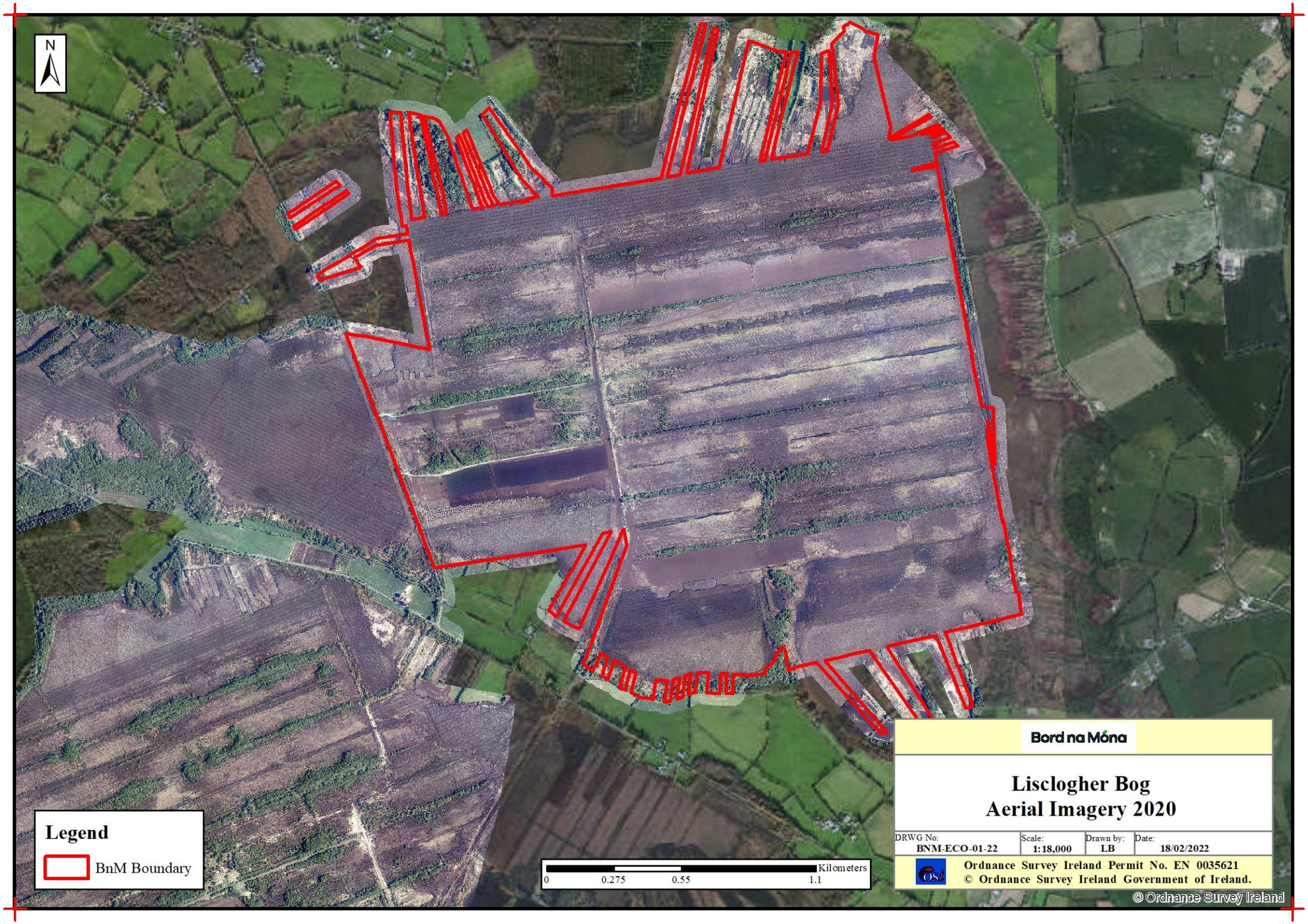
BNM-ECO-01-21: Aerial Imagery 2000

Back to TOC



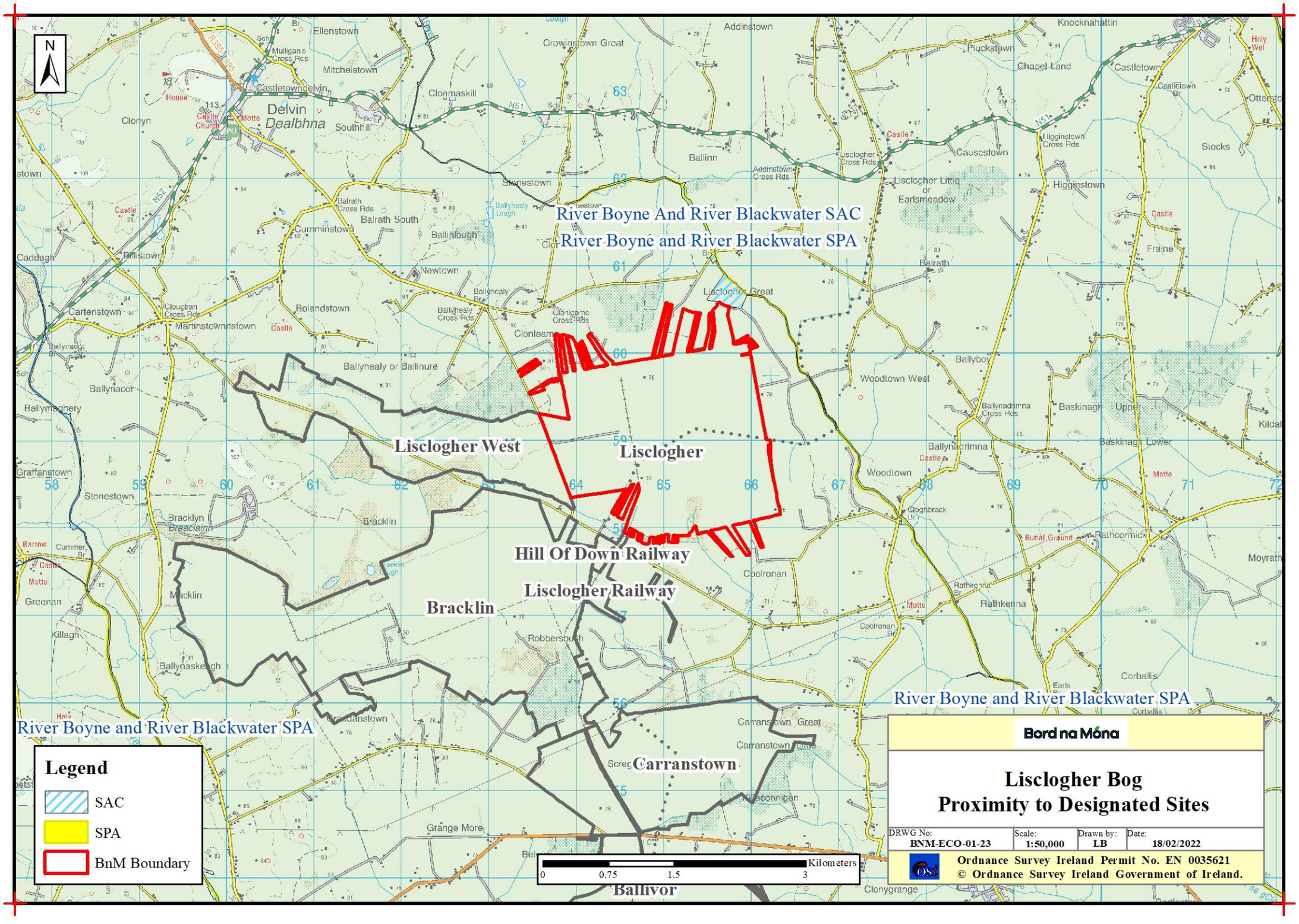
BNM-ECO-01-22: Aerial Imagery 2020

Back to TOC



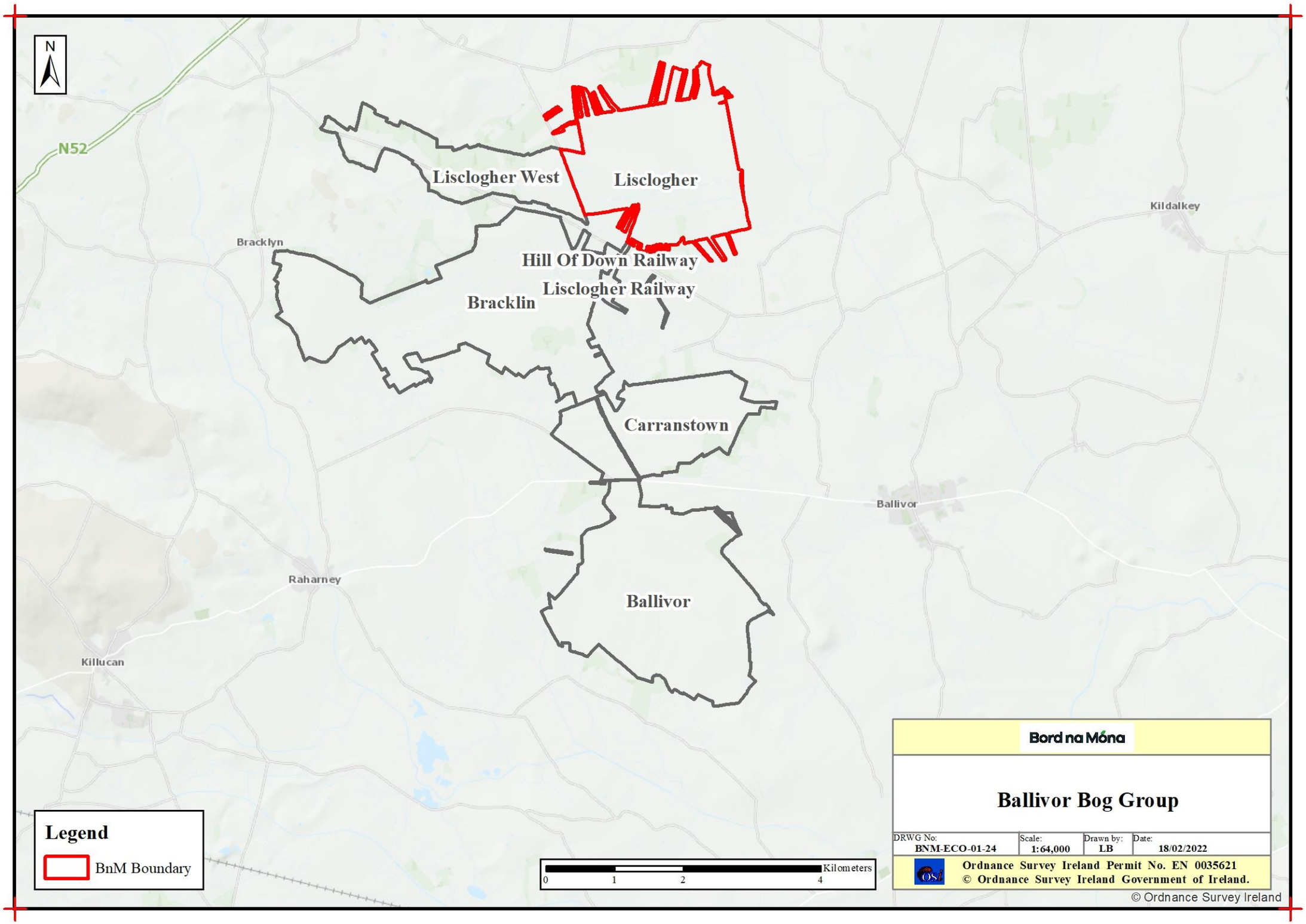
BNM-ECO-01-23: Proximity Designated Sites

Back to TOC



BNM-ECO-01-24: Bog Group Map

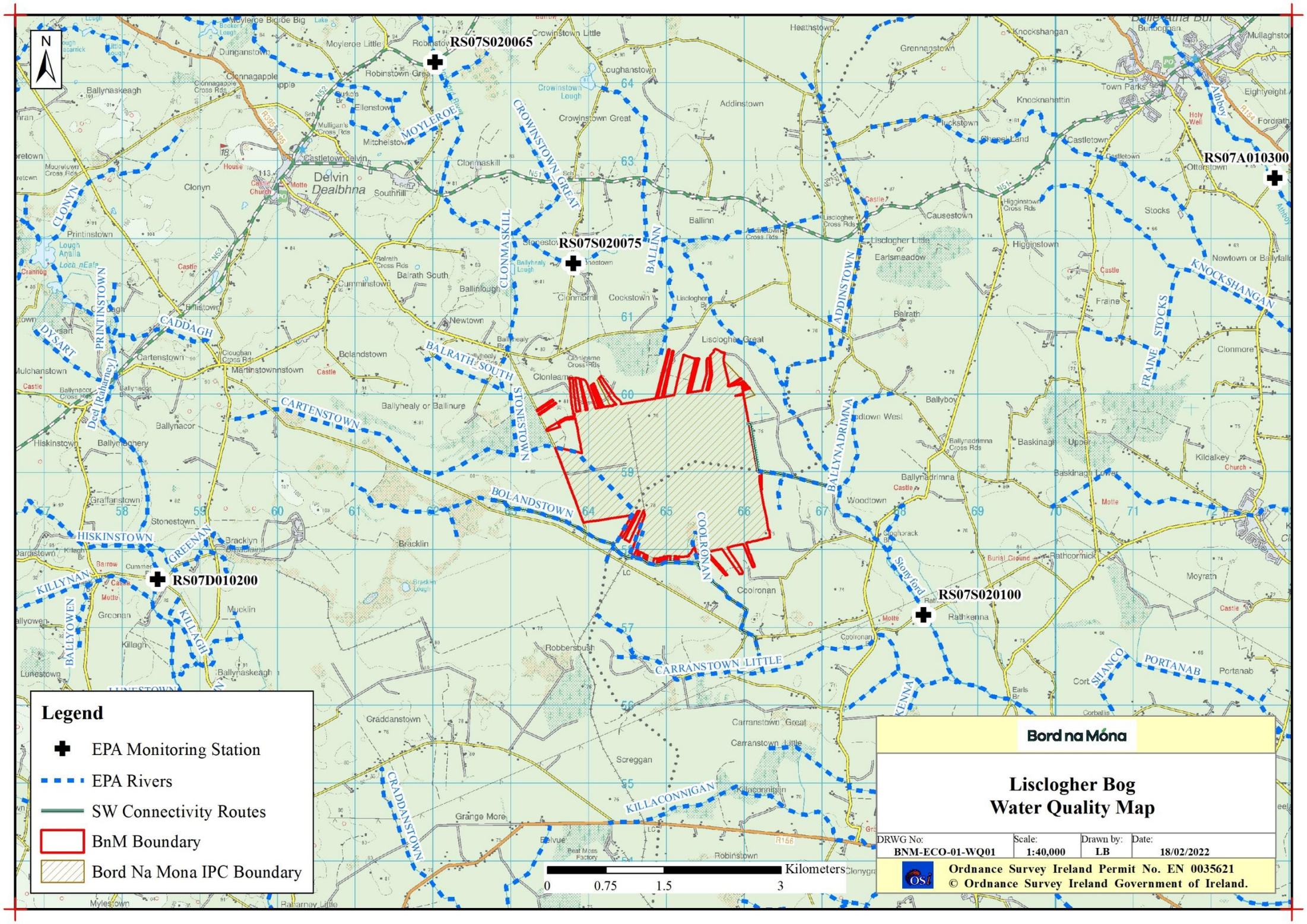
Back to TOC



Hydrology / Topography Maps

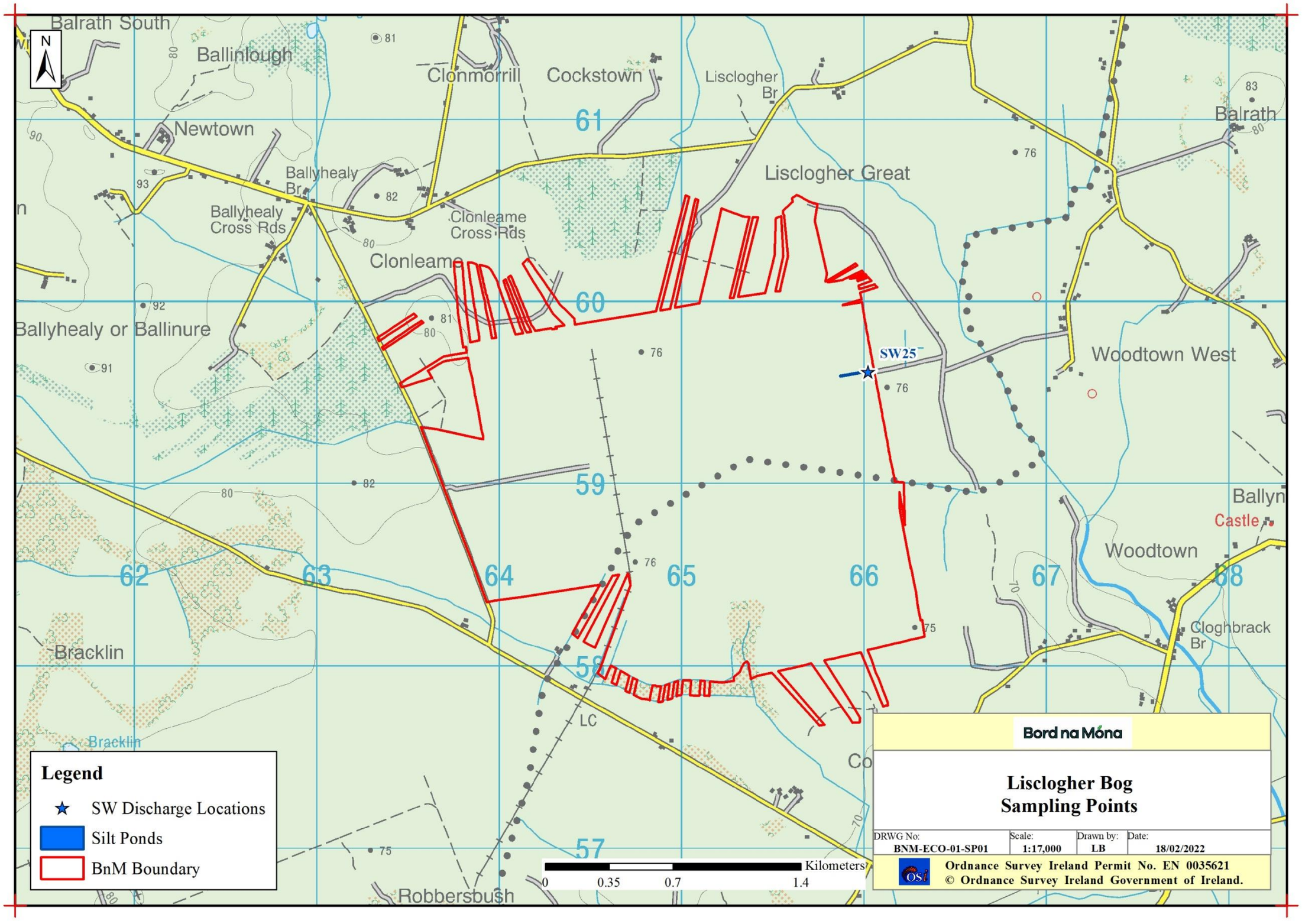
BNM-ECO-01-WQ01: Water Quality Map

Back to TOC



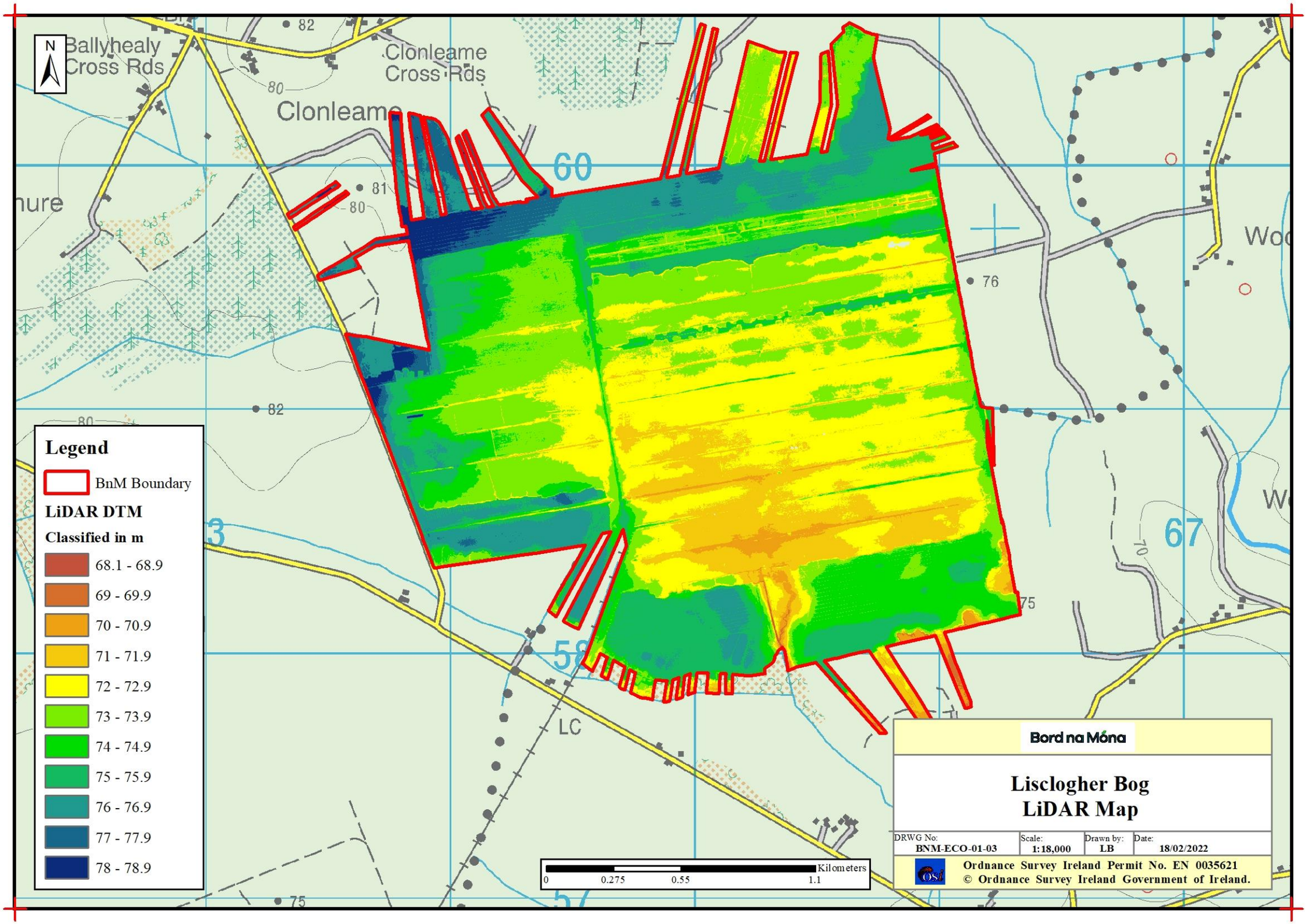
BNM-ECO-01-SP01: Sampling Points

Back to TOC

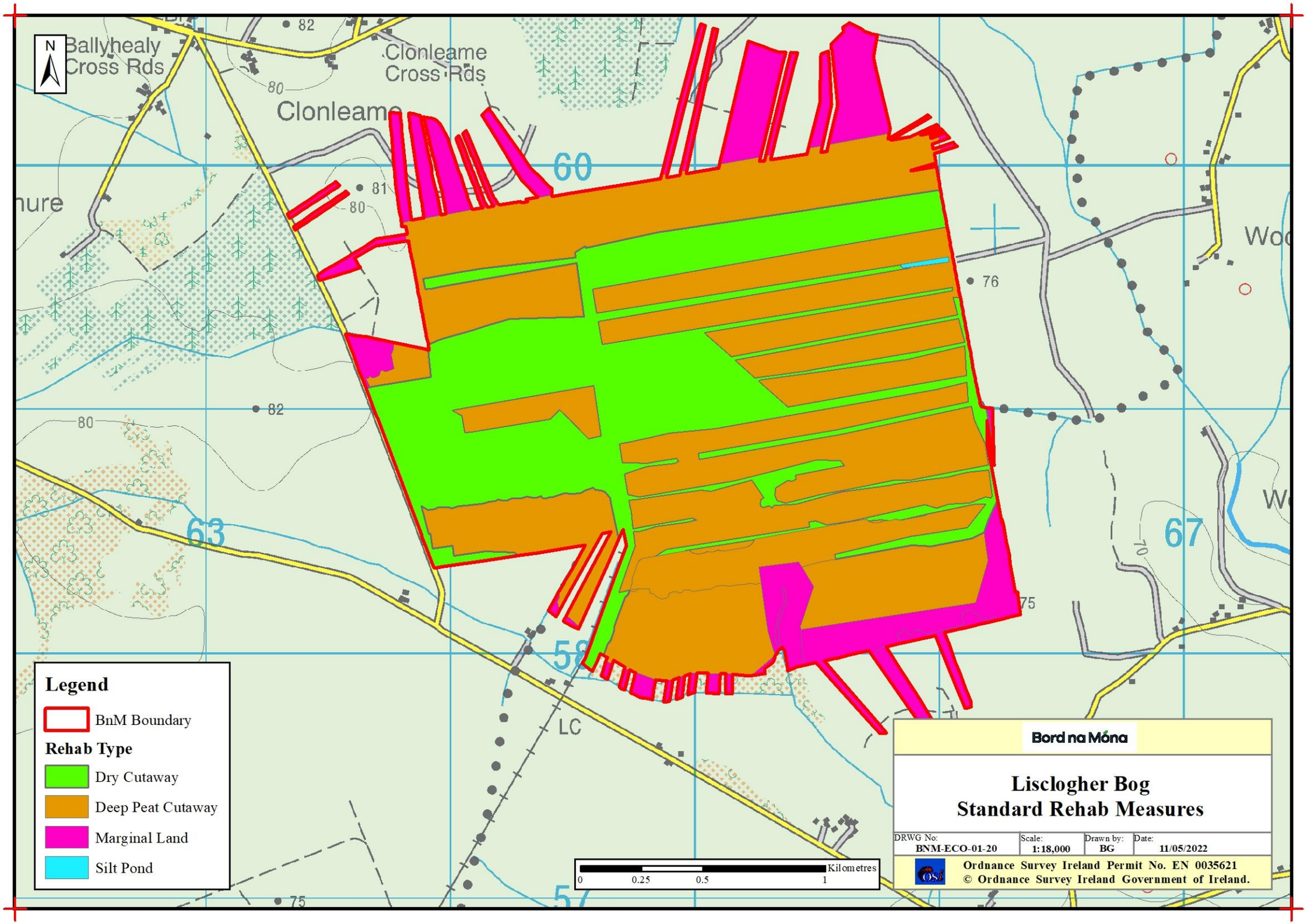


BNM-ECO-01-03: LiDAR Map

Back to TOC



Rehabilitation Maps


N
Ballyhealy Cross Rds
Clonleame Cross Rds
Clonleame
82
80
81
60
76
82
80
63
67
75
58
LC
75
Legend
BnM Boundary
Rehab Type
Dry Cutaway
Deep Peat Cutaway
Marginal Land
Silt Pond
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher Bog
Standard Rehab Measures
DRWG No: BNM-ECO-01-20
Scale: 1:18,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 11/05/2022
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035621
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

Bord na Móna

Lisclogher West Bog

Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan

2023

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Lisclogher West Bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

Rehabilitation *generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.*

Industrial peat production has now fully ceased at Lisclogher West Bog.

In addition, to preparing this document to comply with Condition 10 of IPC Licence Ref. P0501-01, due regard was also given to the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) announced by the Minster. This Scheme will see the Minister support, via the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan*, Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support. The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator.*

While this document outlines the enhanced rehabilitation measures planned for Lisclogher West bog, activities which goes beyond that required by Condition 10 in the Licence, rehabilitation necessary to comply with the 'standard' requirement of Condition 10 (in the absence of the Scheme) is also included, to estimate costs. The inclusion of the 'standard' rehabilitation together with the enhanced rehabilitation in this document allows the Scheme Regulator to distinguish and objectively determine the specific activities (and their associated costs) eligible for support under the Scheme.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Lisclogher West Bog as environmental stabilisation, re-wetting and setting the bog on a trajectory towards raised bog restoration.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Lisclogher West Bog will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Lisclogher West Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2022
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	Draft

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	29	1	0	11

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	DMN	MMC	MMC
Date:	07/03/2022	07/03/2022	21/04/2022

Rev. 1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	JOS	MMC	MMC
Date:	16/12/2022	22/12/2022	22/12/2022
Rev. 1.1	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):	JOS		
Date:	16/05/2023		

Note: This finalised version of the Rehabilitation Plan has been updated to take account that several planning actions listed in Section 8.1 have been completed and have been incorporated into the plan. This includes an Appropriate Assessment of the rehabilitation plan. See Lisclogher West Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan – Addendum 1 for more details.

Table of Contents

Non-technical summary

- Bord na Móna is planning to rehabilitate Lisclogher West Bog, located in north-east Co Westmeath, approximately 4.3 km south-east of Delvin.
- It was drained in the 1980s but was never brought into industrial peat production.
- This rehabilitation plan has been prepared as Bord na Móna are obliged to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental protection Agency. In addition, the Government has agreed to support peatland rehabilitation via the establishment of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS). This is funded via the Government and by Bord na Móna.
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation typical of a raised bog community at Lisclogher West. Drain blocking at Lisclogher West will minimise pollution of downstream waterbodies. Better results for water quality improvements, climate action, the reduction of carbon emissions and biodiversity are achieved when the deep peat is re-wetted. This means drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog and to encourage the development of naturally functioning raised bog habitat.
- The key objective is to re-wet and restore Lisclogher West raised bog and to encourage Annex I active raised bog development (peat-forming habitat).
- In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred. This means the remaining peat is wet and that plants that prefer wetter conditions, like Bog Cotton and *Sphagnum* moss will thrive.
- Re-wetting peat is also better for climate action. This reduces carbon emissions as re-wetting the remaining peat reduces carbon losses such as the production of Carbon Dioxide, the main Greenhouse Gas. The site is expected to still be a reduced carbon source for some time, but eventually the carbon sink function can re-establish as peat-forming conditions are restored. This will take some time.
- The development of a range of habitats in Lisclogher West Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new wetland habitats.
- Measures proposed for Lisclogher West Bog include internal drain blocking and other measures required to raise water levels to the surface of the peat.
- Bord na Mona plan to carry out this work in 2023.
- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists, hydrologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- It will take some time for active raised bog communities to fully develop at Lisclogher West, and an active raised bog peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that Lisclogher West will be developing some active raised bog after 10 years given the occurrence of *Sphagnum* mosses at the site and the measures proposed.
- This is a peatland rehabilitation plan. This plan does not consider future after-use or development. Bord na Móna continually reviews its land-bank to consider future commercial or industrial developments, such as renewable energy. Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project is in the planning stage, the planning application was submitted in April 2023. Lisclogher West Bog had been initially included within the boundary of this project, although no renewable energy development or infrastructure has been proposed for the Bog.

- Any other proposed development will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the site.
- Peatland rehabilitation of these bogs will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water quality.

1. INTRODUCTION

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). Lisclogher West bog is part of this bog group (see Appendix II for details). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area.

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0501-01:

> "*The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area.*"

It also seeks to outline measures to optimise climate action and other ecosystem services benefits, mainly through hydrological management.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix VI).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance, and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book.

It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. Note this proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government through the Climate Action Fund, and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator. Bord na Móna have previously identified a footprint of 33,000 ha as peatlands suitable for this scheme. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations (Appendix VII & IX) under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Improvements supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. The Scheme commenced in 2021.

Only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated rehabilitation, i.e. those measures which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10, will be eligible for support under the Scheme. Bord na Móna have now announced the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate (January 2021).

It is expected that the Scheme (PCAS) will have benefits accruing from biodiversity provision, water quality and storage attenuation as well as increased carbon storage, reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards

carbon sequestration. The Scheme will also facilitate monitoring of carbon fluxes (Greenhouse Gases and fluvial carbon) in selected areas (in addition to other established Research programmes), to monitor changes in where the interventions will accelerate the trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

It is envisaged that the Rehabilitation Scheme will support activities, interventions, or measures across the Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands which accelerate the original timelines. Selected rehabilitation measures will take account of site environmental conditions, which can vary significantly. These measures potentially include:

- more intensive management of water levels through pump management, drain-blocking and cell bunding;
- re-profiling that will deliver suitable conditions for development of wetlands, fens and bog habitats;
- targeted fertiliser applications;
- seeding of targeted vegetation; and
- proactive inoculation of suitable peatland areas with *Sphagnum.*

These are collectively designed to optimise hydrological conditions (ideally and where possible water-levels at peat surface ± 10 cm) for climate action benefits and to accelerate the trajectory of the site towards a naturally functioning ecosystem, and eventually a reduced carbon source/carbon sink again. In some areas of dry cutaway this trajectory will be significantly longer, and it is not feasible in the short-term to re-wet some areas. These areas will develop other habitats. The key to optimising climate action benefits is the restoration of suitable hydrological conditions and more intensive intervention means that the extent of suitable hydrological conditions can be optimised.

These measures are designed to encourage the development of peat-forming habitats, where possible. They are also designed to further slow the movement of water across the site (with the site acting similarly to a constructed wetland), slowing the release of water (improving local water attenuation) and water quality is also expected to improve as the site returns to a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem. It is anticipated that the combination of active enhanced rehabilitation measures and natural colonisation will quickly accelerate environmental stabilisation. Nevertheless, it will still take some time (30-50 years) for naturally functioning wetland and peatland ecosystems to fully re-establish.

The measures will also accelerate the development of new habitats for a range of species under pressure in the wider landscape and will have the potential to develop habitats (e.g. Annex I raised bog, wetlands that support wader water birds of conservation interest) that will contribute towards the delivery of national biodiversity objectives.

Lisclogher West Bog is proposed to be part of this Scheme (PCAS), which commenced in 2021 and this rehabilitation plan outlines the approach to be taken.

1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document covers the area of **Lisclogher West Bog**.

There are a number of small, isolated areas of high bog along the margins, to the south of the bog that are subject to active turbary (within the area owned and under the control of Bord na Móna). These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. It is beyond the scope of this rehabilitation plan to address turf cutting issues on Lisclogher West Bog. Nevertheless, Bord na Móna are aware of such issues which may constrain the proposed rehabilitation actions, and this rehabilitation plan considered potential impacts of these on the delivery of the stated objectives.

The Royal County Aeromodellers Club has a lease area within the south of the site on a small area of old cutover bog. This area will be excluded from rehabilitation works.

Coillte have planted some cutover bog and high bog with Lodgepole Pine along the northern side of this bog. Coniferous forestry also occurs fringing the two parcels of bog south of the local road. It is not proposed to change or affect any conifer or commercial forestry via this scheme outside the BNM landholding. Some of the Pine planted on high bog is proposed for 'Forest to Bog' restoration subject to agreement with Coillte.

The proposed Ballivor Wind Farm is located adjacent to this site. This project is currently in pre-planning. This proposed wind farm project does not affect the scope of the rehabilitation. Lisclogher West Bog is outside of the development boundary of this project.

2. METHODOLOGY

This rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, consultations with internal and external stakeholders and cognisance of the Scheme (PCAS). The development of this rehabilitation plan considered recently published guidance issued by the EPA in 2020 – '*Guidance on the Process of Preparing and Implementing a Bog Rehabilitation Plan*'.

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline survey, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2021 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis forms the basis for the development of the rehabilitation plan for the bog, along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practise regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann *et al*., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and LIDAR data;
- Previous research studies on site;
- Hydrological modelling; and
- The development of a Methodology Paper outlining the Scheme (PCAS)[1]. This rehabilitation includes enhanced measures defined in the Methodology Paper which are designed to exceed the standard stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence and to enhance the ecosystem services of Derryshannoge Bog optimising climate action benefits.

2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best-practise guidance (full citations are in the References Section):

- Anderson *et al*. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn *et al*. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al*. (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades *et al*. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.

[1] https://www.bnmpcas.ie/supporting-material/

- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Feehan, J. (2004). A long-lived wilderness. The future of the north midlands peatland network. Department of Environmental Resource Management, UCD.
- Foss, P.J., Crushell, P. & Gallagher, M.C. (2017) Title: Counties Longford &Roscommon Wetland Study. Report prepared for Longford and Roscommon County Councils.
- Gann *et al*. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.
- Hinde *et al*. (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.
- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: A Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin *et al*. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride *et al*. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian *Sphagnum* Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan*, et. al.* (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al*. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al*. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Ballivor Integrated Pollution Control Licence;
- Ballivor Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (www.epa.ie);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;

- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland - National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland - Groundwater Database (www.gsi.ie);
- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);
- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (www.catchments.ie);
- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (www.floodmaps.ie);
- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2022-2027
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2021 & 2022.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-and-data/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Lisclogher West Bog was surveyed in July of 2012. A site visit was used to categorise any changes in habitat extent at Lisclogher West in September 2021. Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline surveys as well as subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best-practise guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). General marginal habitats and other habitats that had not been modified significantly by industrial peat extraction were classified using Fossitt *et al*. (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2019), while moss and liverwort nomenclature follow identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010).

An ecotope survey was carried out at Lisclogher West Bog in August 2022. The main objective of the field survey was to identify and map the ecotopes of the intact high bog and to identify any areas of active raised bog. High bog vegetation was described and mapped based on raised bog ecotope vegetation community complexes developed by Kelly *et al*. (1995) and outlined in Fernandez *et al*. (2014) with some adaptations. Ecotope mapping methodology followed Fernandez *et al.* (2014). Data was recorded using ArcGIS Field Maps on GPS enabled tablets. Ecotope community complexes were identified and mapped along with ecotope boundaries. During the ecotope survey cutover habitats were classified in accordance with the classification outlined in Smith and Crowley (2020), or where appropriate, the Heritage Council's 'Guide to Habitats in Ireland' (Fossitt, 2000). The results of the ecotope survey are set out in the accompanying ecotope survey report.

A detailed ecological survey report for Lisclogher West Bog is contained in Appendix II.

3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Lisclogher West is located in north-east Co Westmeath, 4.3 km south-east of Delvin. This bog is part of the Derrygreenagh (Ballivor) group of bogs. A minor road runs along the southern side of the site, forming the boundary in parts and also cutting off two smaller areas of high bog and associated habitats from the main bog. A second minor road delineates the eastern boundary and separates Lisclogher West from Lisclogher.

Lisclogher West Bog was drained in the 1980s but was never brought into industrial peat production, therefore the bog has retained many of its natural raised bog features, although there has also been significant degradation and the high bog is dry with relatively deep field drains. Two thirds of the bog were burned in 2008, and more recent burning has occurred in the western section of the bog, south of the local road. As a result of burning the bog is quite dry and firm, with regenerating Heather the most prominent species across the bog. The western end is somewhat wetter and in better condition. There is active turf cutting around the margins at several locations.

The main bog is relatively narrow and elongated. An esker runs along the northern side of the bog and limits the extent of the basin for this bog. The majority of the margins have been abandoned or unmanaged for some time and extensive Birch woodland and mixed conifer woodland has developed on cutover bog.

One of the main topographical features of the main bog is the presence of some more recent conifer plantation, with Lodgepole Pine that extends in strips from the northern margin about midway along the bog. This conifer plantation is managed by Coillte. Several blocks have failed, and the trees are quite sparse with colonisation by Birch. However, the largest blocks are in relatively good condition. This plantation was planted in the 1980's and is at the un-thinned post-thicket stage.

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-19-01: Bog Site Location, included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the location of Lisclogher West Bog in context to the surrounding area.

3.1 Status and Situation

3.1.1 Site history

Lisclogher West bog was ditched in the 1980s but was never brought into production.

Some of the marginal Birch woodland is particularly well-developed and Scot's Pine is a prominent feature of much of the woodland around the site. The 2nd edition OSI 6 inch map (prepared around 1910-20) maps most of the margins as conifer woodland, indicating that this woodland may not have developed naturally but was probably planted at some stage. This map also indicates that woodland or wooded sections on the high bog were more extensive in the past and some areas have been cleared or reverted back to high bog, indicating that there has been a relatively long history of forestry around this site.

3.1.2 Current land-use

Some marginal areas to the northeast and south of the bog are used for private turbary, some within the Bord na Móna site boundary. Peat extraction is still carried out in the central section of the bog, south of the local road, with evidence of relatively recent turbary (within the past two years). During the survey part of the cutaway habitat in this area was in use as spread lands. Turbary areas are mapped as constraints in the accompanying Mapbook.

Bord na Móna are currently developing a renewable energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm. Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm. This proposed project is in the planning stage, the planning application was submitted in April 2023. Lisclogher West Bog is located outside of the Wind Farm development site boundary. The proposed renewable energy project will not impact on Lisclogher West Bog.

3.1.3 Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in 1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

In respect of Lisclogher West Bog, jobs included in the above study would have included those to facilitate the original ditching of this site.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas.

These job numbers have now declined with the cessation of peat extraction at this bog. It is anticipated that the scheme (PCAS) will provide some employment for a team of workers at this site for a period of time (> 1 year). There are approximately 1400 people working in Bord na Móna at present. There are approximately 255 roles directly involved in PCAS.

3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

The underlying geology of Lisclogher Bog comprises Waulsortian limestone[2] to the west and Lucan Formation to the east; divided by a narrow band of Tober Colleen Formation in the centre. The site is underlain with both gravel and marl.

[2] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

3.2.2 *Peat type and depths*

Lisclogher West still contains significant peat depths. Peat depths are largely 3-4 m.

3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

The majority of Lisclogher West Bog within the Bord na Móna boundary consists of drained raised bog, as this bog was drained but never put into production and thus retains its vegetation however, there has been significant degradation, due to drainage and burning. Two thirds of the bog were burned in 2008, and more recent burning has occurred in the western section of the bog, south of the local road.

3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common vegetation communities present include (Categories in brackets refer to the Fossitt Code):

- Raised bog (PB1)
- Cutover Bog (PB4);
- Conifer plantation (on high bog and cutover bog, Coillte managed) (WD4);
- Birch woodland (WN7) (non-Annex) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine);
- Mixed broad-leaved/conifer woodland (WD2) (old plantations);
- Scrub (WS1) (on old cutover bog);
- Poor fen and flush (PF2) (part of high bog);
- Wet grassland (GS4);
- Hedgerows (WL1) (linear development of scrub along boundaries such as roads);
- Depositing stream/river (FW2);
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3) (roads, tracks and hard surfaces along access routes);

An ecotope survey of Lisclogher West was carried out in August 2022. The primary objective was to assess the baseline condition of the raised bog by mapping high bog ecotopes and identifying any areas of EU Habitats Directive Annex I Active Raised Bog (ARB) (7110) or Degraded Raised Bogs Still Capable of Natural Regeneration (DRB) (7120).

The majority of the bog does not have a well-developed micro-topography, lacking pools and hummocks. It is generally uniform, dominated by low heather, lacking *Sphagnum* mosses and is firm and dry underfoot. The western section of the bog, south of the road had a more natural raised bog topography including hummocks, and pools, although it had been recently burned.

Historical peat-cutting has taken place around the margins of the high bog and old cutover banks are evident along the northern and western margins of the bog. Some marginal areas to the northeast and south of the bog are used for private turbary, some within the Bord na Móna site boundary. Peat extraction is still carried out in the central section of the bog, south of the local road, with evidence of relatively recent turbary (within the past two years). During the survey part of the cutaway habitat in this area was in use as spread lands.

Drainage, burning, turbary and conifer plantations has had a significant negative impact on the quality of the high bog. The majority of the bog is considered raised bog of lower quality, with very dry conditions, a low water table

and with low *Sphagnum* cover. There are some small pockets of marginally better-quality areas present, in the western section of the site, with higher *Sphagnum* cover.

The site is characterised by several different ecotope communities, depending on topography, hydrology, and species composition. The Annex I habitat Active Raised Bog (7110) within the site is limited to a small area of sub-central ecotope and active flush, covering approximately <2 ha.

The remaining ecotopes recorded at Lisclogher West Bog include sub marginal, marginal, facebank and inactive flush, which are all important supporting high bog habitat.

Approximately 13 ha of high bog conforms to the Annex I habitat *Degraded Raised Bog Capable of Natural Regeneration (7120),* where if the hydrology can be repaired following rehabilitation, there is a reasonable expectation of re-establishing vegetation with peat-forming capability within 30 years. This area was determined by hydrological modelling undertaken using LiDAR imagery. This DRB overlaps with marginal ecotope.

A flush occurs in the western section of the bog, situated within the drained basin of Martinstown Lough. The outer margins of the flush are classified as inactive, due to low *Sphagnum* cover. The former basin of the lake is still evident, and the lowest section is quite wet and quaking, with higher *Sphagnum* cover. This area conforms to active flush and sub-central ecotope and is considered Annex I "Active Raised Bog".

The high bog is also surrounded by semi-natural habitats (mainly Birch woodland and scrub) that have developed on cutover bog. These add to the overall biodiversity value of the site and some of the woodland (WN7, non-Annex) is of particular ecological value as it is dominated by mature Scot's Pine and is particularly well-developed.

The invasive species *Rhododendron ponticum* was recorded in the western section of Lisclogher West, with occasional small localised stands/individual plants recorded in the flush area.

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-19-17**:** Current Habitat Map, included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at Lisclogher West Bog.

Faunal biodiversity

The site is used occasionally by Hen Harrier and small flocks of Golden Plover in the winter (Biosphere Environmental Services 2014). The site is also used by breeding Snipe and Skylark.

Several bird species were noted on the site during previous surveys. Mallard, Buzzard, Snipe, Coal Tit, Blue Tit and Long-tailed Tit, Magpie, Blackbird, Pheasant, Grey Crow, Rook, Wren, Robin and Meadow Pipit have all been recorded.

Mammal species including Deer (most likely Fallow Deer), Badger, Irish hare, fox and mink have all been recorded in the bog or bog margins.

Plate 3.1 Example of drainage ditches occurring within Lisclogher West, supporting Sphagnum mosses (May 2020).

Plate 3.2 Example of Birch dominated woodland and some Scot's pine at Lisclogher West (May 2020)

Plate 3.3 Example of degraded/dry heather Lisclogher West bog (August 2022).

Plate 3.4 Sub-central ecotope located in the active flush in the western section of the bog, formed in the basin of a former lake. *(August 2022).*

3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

Lisclogher West has no overlapping designated sites. The nearest EU Designated sites to Lisclogher West Bog are as follows:

- River Boyne And River Blackwater SAC (site code: 002299) located 1.7km to the west,
- River Boyne And River Blackwater SPA (site code: 004232) located 2.5km to the south-west
- Mount Hevey Bog SAC (Site Code 002342) (also a pNHA) located approximately 10km south

In addition, there are a number of nationally designated sites (NHAs and pNHAs) in proximity to the bog:

- Lough Shesk pNHA (site code: 000556) located 6 km to the north
- Royal Canal pNHA (site code: 002103) lies 9.7 km south

- Mount Hevey Bog pNHA (site code: 002342) located approximately 10 km south

There are no Ramsar Sites in the local vicinity of Lisclogher West Bog (i.e. within 3km).

See Figures BNM-DR-24-19-23: Lisclogher West Bog Proximity to Designated Sites in the accompanying map book.

3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Lisclogher West bog forms part of the Boyne Catchment (Catchment ID: HA 07) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is situated within the Boyne_SC_050 Sub-Catchment. Lisclogher West bog is drained by both the Cartenstown Stream, (historically diverted and now flowing along the southern boundary of Lisclogher), and the Bolandstown stream, located along southern boundary of the bog, and their associated tributaries. These primarily drain in an easterly direction towards the River Boyne. Lisclogher West Bog has a gravity-based drainage system.

GSI data indicates that the underlying geology of Lisclogher Bog comprises Waulsortian limestone[3] to the west and Lucan Formation to the east; divided by a narrow band of Tober Colleen Formation in the centre. The majority of the bog is classified as a Locally Important Aquifer (Bedrock which is Moderately Productive only in Local Zones). There are also no mapped karst features within the surrounding area.

Quaternary Sediment maps show Lisclogher West underlain by peat. A narrow Esker ridge, comprised of gravels of basic reaction, occurs along the southern boundary of the site. In a wider context, the bog is surrounded by Till derived from limestones and a small area to the south west of the bog underlayment by Gravels derived from Limestones. GSI Groundwater mapping indicates that the majority of the site is of low vulnerability, with a small proportion of the southern part of the site assessed as moderate vulnerability. While Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area.

3.6 Emissions to surface-water and watercourses

Lisclogher West Big has 4 treated surface water outlets from a previously drained peatlands that were never brought into active peat extraction, which discharge to the Stonyford River (IE_EA_07S020400 STONYFORD_040).

Details of silt ponds, associated surface water emission points and those being monitored and sampled as part of the PCAS scheme are detailed on the attached water quality map.

While the IE_EA_07S020100 STONYFORD_030 is identified as under pressure in the third cycle of the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2023 to 2027, the applicable IE_EA_07S020400 STONYFORD_040 is not.

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the National Parks & Wildlife Service, Environmental Protection Agency and Local Authority Water Program, amongst a range of stakeholders.

[3] https://dcenr.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=de7012a99d2748ea9106e7ee1b6ab8d5&scale=0

Initial monthly results are included in appendix XIII. These results are from the period November 2020 to January 2023 and are from the surface water outlet from the main sections of bog to be rehabilitated in 2023. Peat extraction never commenced in this bog with results above remaining on a relatively static trajectory, post rehabilitation planned for the coming year.

From an analysis of water quality results over since November 2020, these indicate that results were under the Emission Limit Value for Suspended Solids and Ammonia and broadly under the trigger level for COD.

The main emission limit value associated with this bog is 35mg/l suspended solids, with trigger levels for ammonia of 2.78 mg/l and COD 100mg/l.

Monthly ammonia concentrations from November 2020 to January 2023 had a range of 0.005 to 1.17 mg/l with an average of 0.182 mg/l. Results for suspended solids for the same period indicate a range of 2 to 8mg/l with an average of 2.57 mg/l.

Water quality of water discharges from restored peatlands normally improves as a result of bog restoration measures and the restoration of natural peatland processes (Bonn *et al*., 20017). Bog restoration is also expected to improve water attenuation of the site as the drains are blocked, slowing water movement and water release from the site. Restored peatlands help slow the release of water and aid the natural regulation of floods downstream (Minayeva *et al*., 2017). The National River Basin Management Plan (NRBMP) 2018-2021 (DHPCLG, 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The NRBMP outlines how key actions such as the Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation is expected to have a positive impact on water quality and help the NWBMP deliver its objectives in relation to the WFD.

Water will still discharge from designated emission points when rehabilitation at Lisclogher West has been completed. This discharge will have improving water quality and there will be increased wetland attenuation, meaning slower release of water. This is expected to have a positive impact on status of the key water body receptor, the Stonyford River, and is expected to support the future status of the waterbody as being of Good Status.

Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring.

The licence obligation of quarterly sampling regime on a selected number of ponds to be sampled over a 3 year cycle will not be sufficient to be able to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation programme, so this sampling regime will occur on a monthly basis.

In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it was agreed to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements of the IPC Licence, to sampling for the same parameters every month.

This new sampling programme commenced in November 2020 and is enabling a baseline to be established, with sampling to progress during the scheduled works, and for a period of up to 2 years post rehabilitation. Depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia as remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration, the monitoring programme and intensity will be periodically reviewed and amended.

In the preparation of this monitoring programme, Bord na Mona have been providing the Local Authority Water Programme (LAWPRO) with details of the surface water emissions points associated with this bog and will be amending some of the proposed monitoring locations on foot of this engagement. LAWPRO have in turn provided details of their monitoring programme and these are included in the Water Quality Map.

This is necessary to ensure that there is alignment with the WFD monitoring programme and that where possible, the monitoring programme will enable any improvements in water quality or establishing trends to be quantified against any available WFD monitoring data. It will also enable the periodic sharing of data which will inform the monitoring reports, success criteria and enable LAWPRO under the Water Framework Directive to track any changes in pressures and be aware of changes in water chemistry.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD. These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at www.epa.ie.

The parameters to be included as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour & COD. In addition, DOC has been included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water, and where required by LAWPRO, to assist in investigating other changes in water chemistry, the series of parameters can be reviewed and amended.

3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

The bog was never brought into industrial peat production. Rehabilitation of the drained peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible. Collectively re-wetting and re-vegetating will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

3.8 Carbon emissions

Irish peatlands are a huge carbon store, containing more than 75% of the national soil organic carbon (Renou-Wilson *et al.* 2012). Peatland drainage and extraction transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a carbon source (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm *et al*., 2007; Wilson *et al*., 2007, Wilson *et al*., 2015). A natural peatland can take in 0.1 to 1.1 t of carbon as CO2-C /ha/yr while drainage and extraction can create large source of carbon dioxide releasing 1.3 to 2.2 t of carbon as CO2-C /ha/yr (based on Tier 1 Emission factors, Evans *et al.* 2017). Renou-Wilson *et al.* (2018) reported losses of between 0.81 – 1.51 CO2-C /ha/yr from drained peatlands located in Ireland.

Re-wetting of dry peatlands will increase methane emissions (Gunther *et al.* 2020) as a consequence of the anoxic conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Tanneberger *et al.* (2021) describes how peatland management has to choose between CO_2 emissions from drained peatlands or increased methane (CH_4) emissions from rewetted industrial peatlands. However, when radiative effects and atmospheric lifetimes of both GHG gases are considered and modelled, postponing rewetting increases the long-term warming effect of continued CO_2 emissions (Gunther *et al.* 2020). This means the increase in methane due to rewetting of dry peatlands is still negated by the CO_2 emissions reductions. Degraded peatlands also release carbon/GHG emissions via the fluvial/aquatic pathway (Dissolved Organic Carbon – DOC, Suspended Solids/Particulate Matter, degassing of GHGs from water).

The EPA-funded CarbonRestore Project (Renou-Wilson *et al.* 2012) found that rewetting of drained peatlands can lead to restoration of functional peatland, such as the return of typical plant and animal species, which in turn may lead to the restoration of peat-formation and the C-sink function. The EPA NEROS project carried out GHG

flux research at Moyarwood Bog and found that Moyarwood Bog was overall a Carbon sink (sink for CO_2 and a source for Methane) 6 years after bog restoration was carried out (Renou-Wilson *et al.* 2018). Further, Wilson *et al.* (2022) confirmed the benefit of rapid rewetting at this site to achieve strong carbon reductions and potentially altering the warming dynamics from warming to cooling depending upon the climate scenario.

It is expected that Lisclogher West Bog will become a reduced Carbon source/part carbon sink following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this site is expected to develop as restored raised bog with some *Sphagnum*-rich habitat. Other marginal habitats include poor fen, heath and Birch woodland.

3.9 Current ecological rating

(Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria)

This site can be rated as having a **County-National ecological value (C-B)** due to its raised bog restoration potential, its location as an outlier in relation to raised bog distribution in Ireland, and as it is dominated by a significant area of semi-natural habitats in relatively good condition, with potential for restoration.

4. CONSULTATION

4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation seeks to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme, since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally-focused groups with a national remit.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation, biodiversity and other general issues over the years about Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group, including Lisclogher West Bog, with various stakeholders in relation to:

- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Mona Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018,
- Ongoing consultation with Coillte regarding forestry management (forestry leased to Coillte),
- Occasional consultation with NPWS regarding the status of Lisclogher West Bog.
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans),
- The proposed development of the nearby Ballivor wind farm,
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).

There has been ongoing consultation about the planning and construction of Ballivor Wind Farm (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm) as part of that planning for that particular proposed development. This website describes the project and has up to date project newsletters.

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Lisclogher West Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) will be contacted. Any identified local interest groups will be sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Lisclogher West Bog.

All correspondence received will be acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here, and the final draft of the Lisclogher West Bog Rehabilitation Plan will contain a review of the consultation.

4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

To date, a number of issues have been raised by consultees during the consultation process for both the current and previous drafts of the rehabilitation plan for Lisclogher West Bog – these are summarised below.

4.2.1 Assessments of rehabilitation

During the initial commencement of PCAS, a number of consultees including: the Irish Farmers Association (IFA), the Irish Creamery Milk Suppliers Association (ICMSA) and Trinity College Dublin have raised concerns regarding the duration and scope of consultation period. Stakeholders suggested that the consultation period should be extended to allow all potential stakeholders to make submissions where required.

Queries on pre-rehabilitation assessments were raised by NPWS and the National Museum of Ireland relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 in relation to Appropriate Assessment, Environmental Impact Assessment and Strategic Environmental Assessment.

4.2.2 Restoration scope

Restoration/rehabilitation of marginal habitats was raised by the Irish Peatland Conservation Council (IPCC) and Butterfly Conservation Ireland (BCI) relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021 and 2022 as worthy of consideration within the rehabilitation measures to support carbon sequestration and biodiversity objectives.

4.2.3 Monitoring

Further details on monitoring of ecological metrics, and how and where reporting on this monitoring would take place, was raised by the IPCC, University College Dublin and Trinity College researchers in their respective submissions relating to the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021. Uisce Éireann (formerly Irish Water) reiterated the requirement of a strong monitoring program with respect to water quality during and post rehabilitation.

4.2.4 Flooding and drainage

The Irish Farmers Association (IFA), The Department of Agriculture Food and the Marine, individual local residents and ICMSA queried likely impacts relating to the finalisation of several bog rehabilitation plans in 2021 and 2022, arising from the proposed re-wetting in relation to flooding on adjoining lands and, specifically, with regards to the maintenance of drains. The IFA also raised the issue of Health and Safety in relation to raising water levels as well as possible impacts on land and property prices. The Office of Public Works (OPW) raised concerns and queried potential for impacts on Arterial Drainage Maintenance and future drainage maintenance on the OPW Boyne scheme channels, namely C1/32/7/3 and C1/32/23.

4.2.5 Future management

In submissions made on earlier PCAS plans the Irish Farmers Association (IFA) expressed concerns regarding the future ownership of the BnM bogs subject to rehabilitation. They expressed a desire for contingency planning for potential future ownership of designated bogs so as to ensure no negative impacts arise on adjacent properties from any new ownership.

4.2.6 Other issues

Other issues (raised by IPCC) during the finalisation of several bog rehab plans in 2021, 2022 and in 2023 and also applicable for Lisclogher West Bog included after use of the bog and turf cutting on the margins of the bog (outside of the area owned by Bord na Móna).

Archaeological end of life survey of all the bogs were requested by National Museum of Ireland and National Monuments Unit. The National Museum of Ireland also requested that due diligence be taken during works to

protect any archaeologically significant findings or areas. They also reiterated the importance of peatlands for the preservation of archaeology and requested they be consulted as part of any EIA undertaken.

For a complete summary of submissions received and replies, see Appendix XI.

4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

4.3.1 Consultation

BnM are carrying out consultation as part of the process of developing the rehabilitation plan for Lisclogher West Bog. This is ongoing with a dedicated Community Liaison Officer communicating with affected and interested parties. A website has been developed to make information available. This will be continually updated. Some PCAS Bogs have been used as demonstration sites so that interested stakeholders can come to visit and observe the measures on the ground.

4.3.2 Assessments of rehabilitation

Appropriate Assessment screening will be undertaken on all the bogs as part of PCAS and this is currently being undertaken by external consultants for Lisclogher West Bog. If required, a Natura Impact Statement shall be completed and submitted to the Minister in accordance with 42(9) and 42(10) of the Habitats Regulation, noting that Bord na Móna is prescribed as a 'public authority' under this legislation. In relation to the SEA Directive and EIAR Directive, this has been considered and the legal advice to date is that the scheme does not come under these Directives.

An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) has been undertaken on all the bogs in PCAS (Appendix XII). The aim for known archaeology on these bogs is to accomplish preservation in-situ and BNM are taking steps to identify and avoid all known archaeology. It is anticipated that any archaeology will benefit from the ultimate remit of the rehabilitation, in that water tables will be raised thereby preserving in-situ. There is also an identified procedure for managing stray finds that may arise during rehabilitation works.

Implementation of rehabilitation measures including machine access across the bog will be carried out in conjunction with BnM Ecology Department. Seasonal and other restrictions will be put in place to mitigate against any impacts on biodiversity.

4.3.3 Restoration scope

As part of PCAS, all restoration/rehabilitation options have been developed to support climate action and biodiversity objectives. Other issues such as existing amenity, social impacts, industrial history, archaeology were not part of the direct scope of PCAS but were considered when developing the rehabilitation plan. After-use of the bog is outside the scope of PCAS. Rehabilitation will lead to the development of a stable diverse re-wetted cutaway landscape that will have added benefits for amenity in the future.

As part of PCAS, one of the objectives for the rehabilitation of bogs is to promote the development of a naturally functioning peatland system. BnM would envisage benefits to biodiversity on these bogs as a result of rehabilitation. The most intensive peatland re-wetting will be applied to bare peat areas. Where there are diverse habitats already present, less intensive, targeted drain-blocking will be applied. While the overall objective is to

make the bog wetter and increase the footprint of wet peatland habitats, there will still be a mosaic of habitats present, including a transition from wet to drier areas of peat, in areas that cannot be re-wetted.

The local environmental conditions of Lisclogher West Bog mean that deep peat measures along with some forest to bog and additional works measures are the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site to optimise benefits for climate. Lisclogher West Bog is predominantly a deep peat bog which was ditched but never brought into peat production. The absence of production has meant that the site has retained many of its natural raised bog features, although there has also been significant degradation and the high bog is relatively dry with relatively deep field drains. The majority of area proposed for rehabilitation is expected to develop as deep peat habitat. A key expected habitat is raised bog habitat on deeper residual peat. Degraded raised bog within the site will improve in overall habitat condition. Lisclogher West Bog has a gravity based drainage system.

4.3.4 Monitoring

As part of the PCAS, a monitoring and verification plan has been developed to support climate action and biodiversity objectives. This will include stratified monitoring of bog condition, habitats and biodiversity at several different scales. It is proposed to monitor the improvement of some biodiversity ecosystem services. The appearance of key species such as *Sphagnum* moss will be monitored during walk-over surveys and general monitoring visits. It is not proposed to carry out any additional monitoring of biodiversity ecosystem services at this site. Biodiversity monitoring for PCAS planned for a stratified approach with different targeted monitoring at different sites based on the site characteristics.

4.3.5 Flooding, drainage or other impacts on adjacent land.

It is the intention of Bord na Móna that the re-wetting of the bogs will be carried out in such a manner that does not impact on third party lands. Where it is deemed that blocking of a shared drain would cause any adjoining lands to be adversely affected, this will be avoided, and alterations made to the rehabilitation plan. In general, drains around the margins of the bog will not be blocked.

External consultants have been appointed to carry a hydrological assessment to identify any potential impacts to neighbouring lands and to mitigate against any such impacts. No issues were identified. There is no potential for direct impacts on arterial drainage downstream.

The rehabilitation measures proposed at Lisclogher West Bog will generally result in reduced runoff and drainage from the existing peat fields through a mixture of techniques including drain blocking, cell bunding and re-profiling. It is intended that these measures will not significantly alter the existing topographical catchments and that the spine of the drainage networks, those which the upstream catchments drain through, will be retained by Bord na Móna. Based on evidence from other bogs, rehabilitation measures will reduce the run-off from the bog by returning the peatlands towards its natural water retention function.

4.3.6 Amenity

Creating amenity developments such as walking tracks is not part of the direct scope of PCAS. However, PCAS will enable and support any future amenity development.

4.3.7 Water quality

It is the expectation of BnM that rehabilitation measures should positively impact the water quality in receiving water bodies through enhancing the water attenuation across rehabilitated sites. The robust water monitoring programme implemented as part of PCAS will be used to assess water quality leaving rehabilitated sites at designated points.

4.3.8 Future management

Bord na Móna will continue to manage their land bank into the future. As peat production has now ceased on Bord na Móna lands and rehabilitation measures will be carried out, a regular drainage maintenance programme will not be required or carried out as would have been the case in the past. However, if issues arise with the Bord na Móna internal drainage system that affects upstream or downstream landowners, then these issues will be addressed by Bord na Móna.

Bord na Móna considers issues regarding estate security, fire risk, invasive species and water pollution of utmost importance. BnM intends to maintain security and manage fire risk over the entirety of the estate. In this regard, PCAS activities, should have no detrimental impact on these issues. Regarding water pollution, BnM is regulated by the EPA and as such adheres to the strict water pollution measures laid out by the same.

4.3.9 Other issues

Other issues, including after-use and management issues outside the boundary of Lisclogher West Bog, are acknowledged but are specifically outside the scope of this rehabilitation plan.

Security: It is the intention of Bord na Móna to keep secure the estate and ensure that any anti-social behaviour that occurs within the estate is reported and dealt with by the appropriate authorities.

4.3.10 Concluding statement

- No specific issues were raised during consultation that required significant changes to the substance of the rehabilitation plan.
- Marginal drains will not be blocked to avoid impacts on adjacent lands, rights of way or turf-banks. This does not change the overall rehabilitation goals and outcomes and can be integrated with the other rehabilitation measures to allow cutaway re-wetting.
- Turbary rights, if present, will remain unaffected.
- Bord na Móna intend to continue management of this site into the future and issues such as security and trespass will be addressed on an ongoing basis in association with other stakeholders.
- Bord na Móna intends to maintain a “No Shooting” policy at this site.

5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving waterbodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing pressures.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for **climate action benefits as part of PCAS**.
- Carrying out an intensive rehabilitation measures in including drain-blocking to encourage raised bog restoration and the development of active raised bog habitat, where possible.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation and restoration) of a peatland originally drained for industrial peat production, but not brought into production, in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna and which optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits.
- Supporting current land-uses (amenity).
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future, where possible.
- Integrating rehabilitation measures with existing conifer forestry. It is not proposed at this stage to change or affect any conifer or commercial forestry via this scheme. The future forestry management of these areas will be defined by Coillte.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues.

- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Lisclogher West Bog. This will happen over a longer timeframe than the implementation of this rehabilitation plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller carbon source/part Carbon sink. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a carbon sink. PCAS is expected to deliver significant contributions to Ireland's climate action.
- It is expected that the site has the potential to develop some active raised bog (ARB) analogous to the priority EU Habitats Directive Annex I habitat within the foreseeable future. Other peatland habitats will develop in a wider mosaic that reflects underlying conditions.
- Restoration of the bog will also support other ecosystem services such as such the development of habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.
- WFD status in receiving water bodies can be affected by peatlands and peat extraction but is also affected by other sources such as agriculture. In addition, receiving water bodies that are assessed as At Risk from peatlands and from peat extraction are likely to have several contributary sources of impacts (private peat extraction and Bord na Móna). Reducing pressures due to former peat extraction activities at Lisclogher West will contribute to stabilising or improving water quality status of receiving water bodies

in general. Ultimately, improving the WFD status of the receiving waterbody will depend on reducing pressure from a range of different sources, including peatlands in general (private and Bord na Móna).

- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (AIA) is to be carried out under the PCAS scheme.

6. SCOPE OF REHABILITATION

The principal scope of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Lisclogher West Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Lisclogher West bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The Scheme is designed to exceed the stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence. This scheme is designed to enhance the ecosystem services of Lisclogher West Bog, in particular, optimising **climate action benefits**. The proposed interventions will mean that environmental stabilization is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met) and, in addition, significant other ecosystem service benefits particularly for climate action will be accrued.
- The local environmental conditions of Lisclogher West Bog mean that **raised bog restoration** is the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site. Lisclogher West Bog is comprised of a significant area of drained raised bog containing deep peat reserves.
- The key goals and outcomes of rehabilitation set by Bord na Móna. Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Lisclogher West Bog as **environmental stabilisation**, **raised bog restoration, and the development of active raised bog, where possible.**
- Rehabilitation of Lisclogher West Bog will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such was the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.
- **Coillte.** Coillte have planted some high bog with Lodgepole Pine along the northern side of this bog. Bord na Móna will engage with Coillte regarding the potential to remove this forestry from the high bog to benefit raised bog restoration.
- It is not proposed to carry out rehabilitation on all marginal or peripheral cutover bog zones, however some rehabilitation measures will be implemented in some pockets of cutover in the north-east and south east of the bog margins. Generally, marginal bog remnants are narrow, or are subject to turbary, and do not have positive bog restoration prospects.

6.1 Key constraints

- **Bog conditions.** Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of these particular areas. For example, there is potential for raised bog restoration at some sites, like Lisclogher West, where there has not been significant industrial peat extraction and the peat body is largely intact (deep peat sites that are drained). At other sites, most of the peat mass has been removed, the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status, etc.) and there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland).
- **Surrounding landscape and neighbours.** Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care will be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.

- **Turbary.** Some marginal areas to the northeast and south of the bog are used for private turbary, some within the Bord na Móna site boundary. Peat extraction is still carried out in the central section of the bog, south of the local road, with evidence of relatively recent turbary (within the past two years). During the recent bog survey part of the cutaway habitat in this area was in use as spread lands.
- **Adjacent future potential land-use.** Planned renewable energy development. The proposed Ballivor Wind Farm is located adjacent to this site. This project is currently in planning, the planning application was submitted in April 2023. This proposed wind farm project does not affect the scope of the rehabilitation. Lisclogher West Bog is not located in the wind farm development boundary.
- **Coillte.** Coillte have planted some cutover bog with Lodgepole Pine along the northern side of this bog, within the PCAS footprint and in the wider area of Lisclogher outside of the PCAS rehabilitation footprint. Rehabilitation measures will ensure there are no impacts on Coillte forestry outside of the rehabilitation footprint.
- **Archaeology**. An Archaeological Impact Assessment will be carried out to mitigate against any impact on found archaeology at Lisclogher West Bog. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it will be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland, see Appendix XI.
- **Current Land-use.** The Royal County Aeromodellers Club has a lease area within the south of the site on a small area of old cutover bog. This area will be excluded from rehabilitation.
- **Public Rights of Way**. Where a public right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring that this remain intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work associated with the decommissioning and rehabilitation work described here.

6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.
- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Lisclogher West Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation **actions** and **an additional monitoring and after-care programme** to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Lisclogher West Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the site that related to the former industrial drainage activities.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as

- Stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging natural colonisation; and
- Mitigation of potential key emissions (e.g. suspended solids).

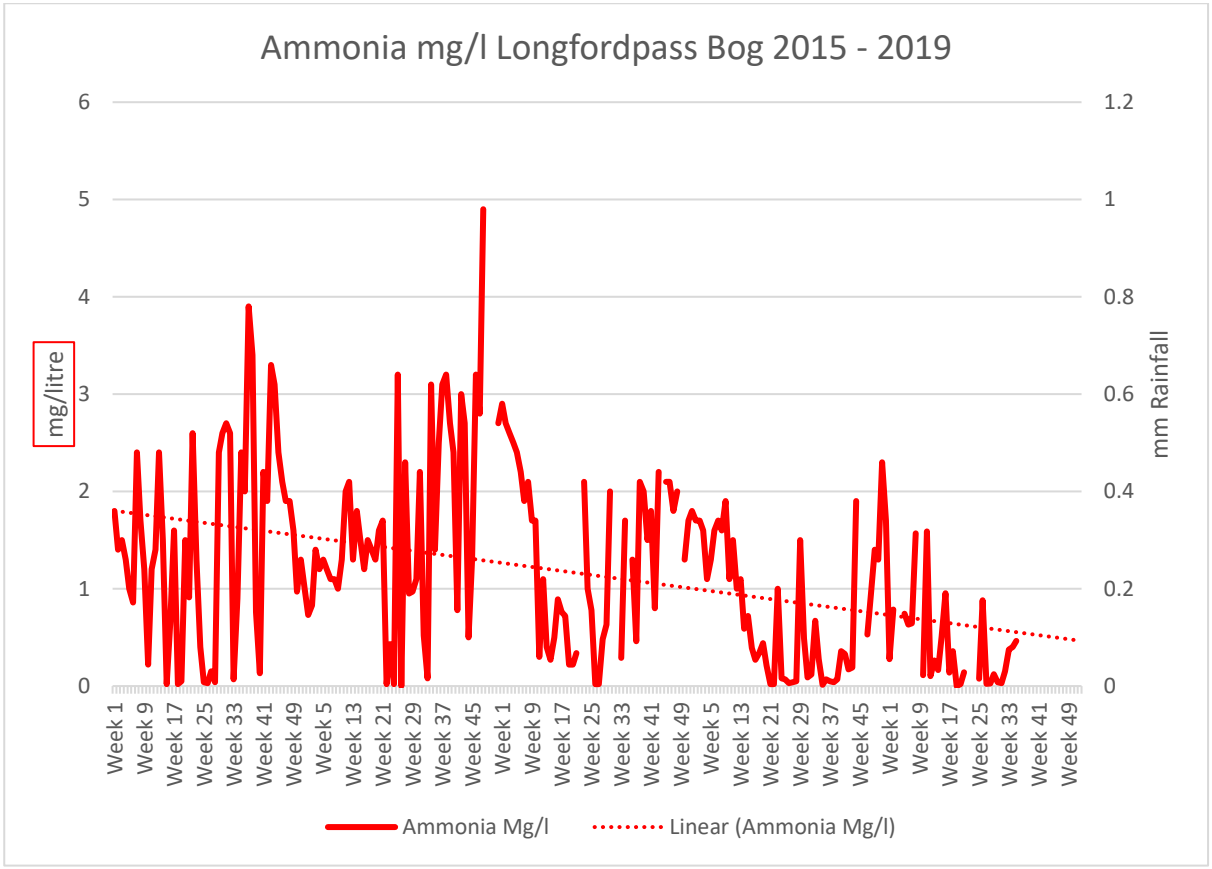
7.1. Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the area originally drained for industrial peat production (but never harvested) to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and increase in the area of potentially peat forming habitats. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 3 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

Following commencement, and as the monthly monitoring program at Lisclogher West continues in 2023 during the rehabilitation works planned for 2023, with data from the 2022 monitoring program, further trending will be produced to verify any ongoing trends.



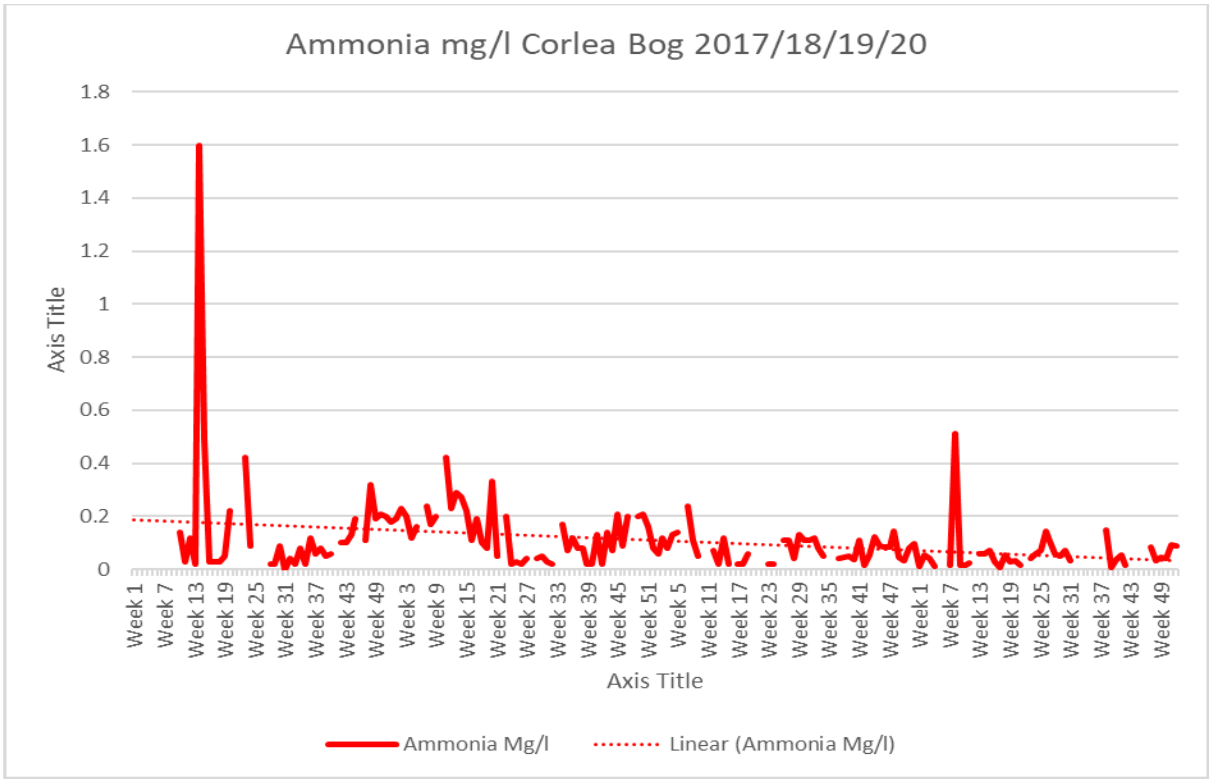


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019/2020 at Longfordpass and Corlea.

Additional criteria for successful rehabilitation to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits:

- Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits (optimising and maximising residual peat re-wetting). This will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation has been completed.
- Accelerating the trajectory of the bog towards becoming a reduced carbon source/part carbon sink. This will be measured through habitat mapping and the development of cutaway bog condition assessment. This cutaway bog condition assessment will include assessment of environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, *Sphagnum* cover, bare peat cover and water levels. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Reduction in carbon emissions. This will be estimated via a combination of habitat condition assessment and application of appropriate carbon emission factors derived from other sites. Baseline monitoring (habitat condition) will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats including re-wetted raised bog and marginal Birch woodland, where conditions are suitable. Some of these habitats have already in part established. It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Lisclogher West Bog. This will be demonstrated and measured via aerial photography, habitat mapping and cutaway/habitat condition assessment. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Improvement in biodiversity and ecosystem services. This will be demonstrated by metrics outlined in Section 9.1 that can be used to measure changes in ecosystem services. This will be measured by collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.

Table 7.1. Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected time-frames.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Timeframe
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former area of industrial drainage.	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Restoration of hydrological regime.	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking) Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition.	2023-2025
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2022-2024
IPC validation	Reducing pressure from drainage on the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body (that this bog drains to) has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Timeframe
Climate action verification	Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action	Optimal extent of suitable hydrological conditions	Aerial photography and Habitat mapping to map extent of suitable hydrological conditions. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	2023-2025
Climate action verification	Reduction in carbon emissions.	Reduction in carbon emissions	Carbon emissions – estimated using a bog condition assessment and appropriate carbon emission factors.	2023-2025

Meeting climate action verification criteria and monitoring of these criteria after the scheme has been completed is dependent on support from the *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's *National Recovery and Resilience Plan* or other sources of funding. Note that monitoring and verification of the overall scheme will be stratified – not all these criteria will be measured at each individual site. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.

7.2. Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

- **Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna and external).** Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence. It is expected that additional costs of enhanced rehabilitation will be supported by Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.**
- **Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.**
- **Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.** Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate

planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through 70 years of working in these peatland environments.

- **Rehabilitation measures to be effective.** The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practise applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan**.** If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- **Natural colonisation of vegetation to develop semi-natural habitats at a rate within the normal limits.** The development of naturally functioning semi-natural habitats on degraded bog takes time. It may take 10-20 years for the establishment of active raised bog communities to establish on the bog following restoration. However, Bord na Móna experience has demonstrated the effectiveness of these type of measures for re-wetting bog and creating carbon sinks (Renou-Wilson *et al.* 2018).
- Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other natural processes. Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation and restoration has shown that re-wetting improves conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology, topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- **Monitoring to be robust and effective.** Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence and to verify the benefits of the proposed enhanced measures to optimise climate action. This will focus on a collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services.

8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland restoration and rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies to maximise climate action benefits. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography, and areas where water levels may have to be modified, where needed. Enhanced restoration and rehabilitation measures will look to optimise hydrological conditions for re-wetting peat in other areas. This planning is also essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths and LiDAR Surface Maps; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM-DR-24-19-21 titled **Lisclogher West Bog: Aerial Imagery2020**

BNM-DR-24-19-04 titled **Lisclogher West Bog: Peat Depths**

BNM-DR-24-19-03 titled **Lisclogher West Bog: LiDAR Map**

The restoration and rehabilitation actions themselves will be a combination of PCAS measures to re-wet peat. The distribution of these measures is provisionally outlined in drawing titled **BNM-DR-24-19-05: Lisclogher West Bog Rehabilitation Measures** in the accompanying Mapbook (Note that the actual distribution of these measures may be subject to change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.)

These measures for Lisclogher West bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- Raised bog restoration measures including intensive drain-blocking (7/100 m);
- Modifying outfalls, and management of water levels with overflow pipes and blocking of internal outfalls;
- Regular drain blocking (3/100) on dry cutaway along with the blocking of outfalls and management of water levels;
- Re-wetting the deep peat in the cutover areas of the bog using berms and peat dams. This enhanced measure seeks to create large (c. 45m x 60m) flat areas or cells of shallow (levels at peat surface +/- 10 cm) water conditions on bare areas and vegetated areas of cutover bog;
- Removal of conifer forestry from the high bog (Forest to Bog restoration). A small part of the high bog was planted with conifer forestry. It is proposed to remove this forestry to support raised bog restoration. Trees will be felled and removed, conifer stumps will be “flipped”, the bog surface will be reprofiled (smoothed) and the drains will be blocked to encourage the redevelopment of bog vegetation. This requires engagement and agreement with Coillte and with the Forest Service. This enhanced bog restoration measure is proposed to be carried out as a trial at Lisclogher West to learn new techniques and to inform the feasibility and potential to use these new techniques at other sites to remove conifers (See Appendix XIV).
- Removal of feral self-sown conifer trees from the high bog (TCT1). Conifers from adjacent plantations have colonised the bog. These trees will be felled to waste to support raise bog restoration.
- Silt control measures will be retained and maintained during the rehabilitation phase. During the monitoring and verification phase silt ponds and silt control measures will be continually inspected and

maintained, where appropriate. When it is deemed that silt ponds are not required, as the bog has been successfully stabilised and water quality parameters meet targets the condition of the silt ponds will be reviewed. Silt ponds will either be de-watered (water levels lowered to a level where the silt pond will naturally develop as a small wetland feature), left in situ, or infilled (where discharges do not require silt control).

Table 8-1 Types of and areas for enhanced rehabilitation measures at Lisclogher West Bog.

Type*	Enhanced Rehabilitation Measure		Extent (Ha)
Deep Peat	DPT2	Intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 metres), modifying outfalls	119.24
Deep Peat	DPT4	Berms and field re-profiling (45m x 60m cell), modifying outfalls and managing overflows, drainage channels for excess water, *Sphagnum* inoculation	5.47
Conifer removal	TCT1	Removal of self-seeded feral conifers from high bog. Fell to waste. This overlaps with the deep peat (DPT2) footprint.	119.24**
Forest to bog	FTB1	Forest to Bog. Agreement with Coillte and Forest Service, felling of conifers, removal of felled material, where possible, reprofiling the planting area (stump-flipping and surface-smoothing), Drain-blocking.	6.98
Additional works	AW2	Targeted Drain Blocking, where possible	29.06
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	47.54
Silt ponds	Silt pond	Silt ponds	0.19
Constraint	Constraint	Other Constraints	29.92
Total			**238.40**

**Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.*

*** Note that this is not an additional area. This area overlaps the deep peat footprint (DPT2) footprint. Targeted conifer removal will take place in this area.*

8.1 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the enhanced plan, noting the alternative standard plan should funding from the Scheme does not materialise, from the EPA.
- Agree an *ex ante* budget of eligible costs (based on the approved enhanced plan) with the Scheme regulator.
- Develop a detailed site plan with engineering drawings outlining how the various rehabilitation methodologies (PCAS measures) will be applied to Lisclogher West Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling (see map for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed enhanced rehabilitation measures will be carried out and any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.

- A review of known archaeology and an archaeological impact appraisal of the proposed rehabilitation will be carried out. The results of this assessment will be incorporated into the rehabilitation plan to minimise known archaeological disturbance, where possible.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements is to be carried out
- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) is to be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- Carry out Appropriate Assessment (AA) of the Rehabilitation Plan.
- Engage with Coillte and the Forest Service regarding the feasibility of removing conifer plantations from the high bog at Lisclogher West.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, the mitigation measures (AA) and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

8.2 Short-term practical actions (0-2 years)

- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include intensive drain blocking and targeted hydrological management prescriptions. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix IV).
- Carry out actions to remove conifer forestry from the high bog, including tree-felling, removal of biomass (where possible), stump-flipping, surface smoothing and drain-blocking.
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined.
- Silt ponds will be monitored during this period and there will be continued maintenance and cleaning to prevent potential suspended solids run-off from the site during the rehabilitation phase.
- Submit an *ex post* report to the Scheme regulator to verify the eligible measures to be carried out in year 1 of the Scheme, and an *ex ante* estimate for year 2 of the Scheme; and so on for each year of the Scheme.

8.3 Long-term (>3 years)

- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

8.4 Timeframe

- **2022-2023**: Short-term planning actions.
- **2023-2024**: Short-term practical actions.

- **2024-2025**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- **2025**: Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

8.5 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna (BnM) appreciates the Minister's intention to support Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. *However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support.*

The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of **standard** rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2021). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a 'standard' rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been be allocated to the site based on the area of different drainage and turf cutting types across the site (See Appendix I).

9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be **initial quarterly monitoring assessments** of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbours land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up to date aerial photography when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- **Water quality monitoring** at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it is planned to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements to sampling for the same parameters to every month during the scheduled activities and for a period up to two years. post rehabilitation, depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia are remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration.
- Enhanced water quality monitoring will aim to include up to 70% of a bogs drainage catchments.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD and DOC.
- This monthly sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime, but this has been increased to a monthly regime to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation. In addition, DOC will be included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation have **not** been achieved and key targets have **not** been met, then the rehabilitation measures and status of the site will be evaluated and enhanced, where required. This evaluation may indicate no requirement for additional enhancement of

rehabilitation measures but may demonstrate that more time is required before key criteria for rehabilitation has been achieved. Monitoring of water quality will then also continue for another period to be defined.

- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

Additional monitoring measures are also proposed to monitor ecosystem service benefits that have been derived by enhanced rehabilitation. These proposed monitoring measures will be funded by the proposed *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's *National Recovery and Resilience Plan* or additional other funding. Monitoring of climate action and other ecosystem service benefits will be designed to take account of the requirements of monitoring benefits of the overall Scheme and will be stratified; that is not all monitoring will be carried out in each site. These are defined as:

- Vegetation and habitat monitoring after rehabilitation is completed using a bog condition assessment (ecotope mapping). This assessment will include assessment of on environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, *Sphagnum* cover, bare peat cover and water levels. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- The condition of the bog can be assessed using the condition assessment and suitable Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission factors can be assigned to different habitats. GHG emission factors have been determined for various peatland habitats in Ireland (Wilson *et al*., 2015) and are constantly being refined with more and more research. BnM is actively supporting research into GHG fluxes in different rehabilitated peatland habitats. This means that potential GHG emissions can be estimated from the site, as the site continues along its trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

IPC License Condition 10.4. *A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.*

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

10. REFERENCES

Anderson R. (2017). Forest to Bog Restoration in Scotland. Recent advances, gaps and barriers. Forest-to-bog restoration in Scotland (iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org).

Anderson, R. (2021). Peatlands, forestry and climate change What role can forest-to-bog restoration play? Climate change factsheet: Peatlands, Forestry and Climate Change (forestresearch.gov.uk).

Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.

Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide. British Bryological Society.

Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.

Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf

Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.

Bord na Móna (2022). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2022. Publications - Newsroom | Bord na Móna (bordnamona.ie)

Bord na Móna (2022). *Methodology Paper for the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration on Bord na Móna Peatlands – Preliminary Study Nov 2022 Version 19.* Bord na Móna. Available online at : https://www.bnmpcas.ie/supporting-material/

Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.

Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.

Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local

Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf

Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practise. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/536762/LIT_2695.pdf

EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 31/12/2019).

EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan. http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html.

Evans, C., Artz, R., Moxley, J., Smyth, M-A., Taylor, E., Archer, N., Burden, A., Williamson, J., Donnelly, D., Thomson, A., Buys, G., Malcolm, H., Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Potts J. (2017). Implementation of an emission inventory for UK peatlands. Report to the Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Bangor.88pp. https://uk-air.defra.gov.uk/assets/documents/reports/cat07/1904111135_UK_peatland_GHG_emissions.pdf.

European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.

Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.

Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

Forestry Commission (2022). Decision support framework for peatland protection, the establishment of new woodland and re-establishment of existing woodland on peatland in England Decision_support_framework_for_peatland_protection_V5.3.pdf (publishing.service.gov.uk).

Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.

Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, ,J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua,F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.

Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015). New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.

Günther, A., Barthelmes, A., Huth, V., Joosten, H.,Jurasinski, G., Koebsch, F. & Couwenberg, J. (2020). Prompt rewetting of drained peatlands reduces climate warming despite methane emissions. Nature Communications volume 11, Article number: 1644.

Hermans, R., Andersen, R., Artz, R., Cowie, N., Coyle, M., Gaffney, P., Hambley, G., Hancock, M., Hill, T., Khomik, Yit Arn Teh, M., Subke J. (2019). Climate benefits of forest-to-bog restoration on deep peat – Policy briefing. Climate benefits of forest-to-bog restoration on deep peat – Policy briefing (climatexchange.org.uk)

Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.

Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.

Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands – Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. – I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.

Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.

Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net

McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh_1996_Drain_Blocking_Raised_Bogs.pdf.

NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB_English)_05_02_18%20(1).pdf

NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf

NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments. Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill. https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2019_Vol2_Habitats_Article17.pdf

NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.

NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.

Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at: https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands_Full_Report_Final_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021

Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.

Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. www.epa.ie.

Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND - Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas - The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.

Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.

Stace, C. A. (2019). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Tanneberger, F., Appulo,L., Ewert,S., Lakner, S., Ó Brolcháin, N., & Peters, J., Wichtmann, W. (2021). The power of nature-based solutions: how peatlands can help us to achieve key EU sustainability objectives. Advanced Sustainable Systems. Volume5, Issue1. January 2021. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/adsu.202000146.

Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs – Management Handbook. https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf

Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore – the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.

Wilson, D. & Mackin, F. & Tuovinen, J., Moser, G., & Farrell, C & Renou-Wilson, F. (2022). Carbon and climate implications of rewetting a raised bog in Ireland. Global Change Biology. 10.1111/gcb.16359.

Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands – with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.

Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

LISCLOGHER WEST DECOMMISSIONING AND REHABILITATION PLAN - ADDENDUM 1

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group (Ref. P0501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Lisclogher West Bog is located in Co. Westmeath.

This addendum outlines the findings of the Appropriate Assessment reporting carried out in respect of proposed PCAS activities at Lisclogher West.

Appropriate Assessment Reporting Findings

An Appropriate Assessment Screening Report[4] was commissioned by Bord na Móna to inform whether the proposed PCAS activities at Lisclogher West Bog had the potential to result in Likely Significant Effects on European Sites.

The concluding statement of this report reads as follows:

> *'It is concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt, in view of best scientific knowledge, on the basis of objective information and in light of the conservation objectives of the relevant European sites, that the proposed Decommissioning and Rehabilitation, individually or in combination with other plans and projects, will not have a significant effect on any European Site.'*

Therefore following screening, Appropriate Assessment is not required for the project as it is not directly connected with or necessary to the management of any European Site(s) and as it can be concluded, on the basis of objective information, that the project, individually or in combination with other plans or projects is not likely to have a significant effect on any European Site(s).

[4] MKO (2023). Article 6 (3) Appropriate Assessment Screening Report. Lisclogher West Bog, Co. Westmeath, Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023

APPENDIX I. A STANDARD PEATLAND REHABILITATION PLAN TO MEET CONDITIONS OF THE IPC LICENCE

In the event that the Scheme (PCAS) is not supported by additional funding, Bord na Móna is still obligated to carry out peatland rehabilitation to meet the conditions of the IPC Licence. Under its EPA licences and following cessation of peat extraction, BnM is mandated to 'decommission' its operations by removing materials 'that may result in environmental pollution' and establish that 'rehabilitation' measures have environmentally stabilised the drained peatland.

This proposed standard peatland rehabilitation plan is outlined here to **estimate potential costs**. Bord na Móna will still be expected to cover the costs that would have accrued from standard decommissioning and rehabilitation activities, as part of its original obligations. The existing costs associated with both the removal of potentially polluting materials and the environmental stabilisation of the peatlands resides with Bord na Móna. However, the expenditure necessary to deliver the additional and enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration and the benefits that flow from these measures and interventions/improvements will be eligible for funding by government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

The same process as outlined in Section 2 will be followed.

Scope of rehabilitation

The principal scope of this rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Lisclogher West Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence - Ref. P0501-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Lisclogher West bog is part of the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh bog group.
- The current condition of Lisclogher West Bog.
- The key objective of rehabilitation, as defined by this licence, is **environmental stabilisation** of the bog.
- To minimise potential impacts on neighbouring land. Some boundary drains around Lisclogher West Bog will be left unblocked as blocking boundary drains could affect adjacent land.
- Land-use: Bord na Móna have submitted a planning application to build a wind farm on cutaway bog in the Ballivor area. This project is known as Ballivor Wind Farm. Lisclogher West Bog will not be part of this project.

Rehabilitation goals and outcomes

The key rehabilitation goal and outcome for Lisclogher West Bog is environmental stabilisation of the site via the hydrological restoration of the bog. This is defined as:

- Carrying out intensive drain blocking to re-wet peat and slow runoff.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Environmental stabilisation.

The outcome is setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of natural habitats.

Criteria for successful rehabilitation:

- Rewetting of the degraded (dry) raised bog following industrial peat drainage, that was never brought into peat production/extraction. Drain blocking and other associated rehabilitation measures will reduce or eliminate any potential run off of suspended solids and will encourage the development of peat forming vegetation (*Sphagnum* moss) cover via natural colonisation. This will in time reduce the area of bare exposed peat.
- This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a restored raised bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia).
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction i.e. the STONYFORD_040 watercourse (EPA mapped watercourses[5]). The success criteria will be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

Rehabilitation targets

- Demonstrating the delivery of the rehabilitation through site visits and through updated aerial photography (indicating presence of peat blockages and re-wetting). This will be demonstrated by a post rehab aerial survey.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids). The key target will be developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be demonstrated by water quality monitoring results.

Rehabilitation measures:

- Intensive blocking of field drains, associated with former industrial drainage of the site, along each field drain to re-wet and restore the bog.
- Re-alignment of any piped drainage; and management of water levels to re-wet peat.
- No measures are planned for the other surrounding marginal peatland habitat where a hydraulic break is missing between the bog and adjacent lands.
- Silt ponds will continue to be maintained during the rehabilitation and decommissioning phase.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures and enhance where necessary.
- Decommissioning of silt-ponds will be assessed and carried out, where required.

Timeframe:

- 2023. 1st phase of rehabilitation. Field drain blocking.
- 2024-2026. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.

[5] EPA, 2021, EPA online map viewer: Online, Available at: https://gis.epa.ie/EPAMaps/, Accessed 10.12.2021

- 2024-2026. Decommission silt-ponds, if necessary.

Table AP-1. Rehabilitation measures and target area.

Type	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep peat	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls with overflow pipes	124.7
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	83.58
Silt ponds	Silt pond	Silt ponds	0.19
Constraint	Constraint	Other Constraints	29.92
Total			**238.59**

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-19-20: Lisclogher West Bog: Standard Rehabilitation Measures included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the standard rehab measures to be applied.

Monitoring, after-care and maintenance

- There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, the condition of the silt-ponds, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, asses the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation.
- Water quality monitoring will be established.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.
- This sampling regime on a selected number of silt ponds will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment and planning procedures.

Validation and IPC Licence surrender

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites (EPA, 2012) when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

APPENDIX II. BOG GROUP CONTEXT

The Derrygreenagh Bog Group comprises 11 discrete and defined bog units within Counties Offaly, Westmeath and Meath (and one site used for transport – Hill of Down Railway). There are two main sub-groups; Ballivor (7 sites) and Derrygreenagh (5 sites). Nearly all of the Derrygreenagh sub-group and all of the Ballivor sub-group is located within the River Boyne catchment. A small portion of the western side of Toar Bog is located in the River Shannon catchment. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled former peat extraction areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure.

Industrial peat extraction in the Derrygreenagh Bog Group ceased in 2020.

The Ballivor Bogs sub-group is located close to Ballivor Town in Co. Meath and most of the bogs extend across the Meath and Westmeath border. The Bord na Móna Ballivor Peat Moss factory is located 4 km from Ballivor Village on the margin of Ballivor Bog. An industrial railway links Ballivor to Carranstown, Bracklin and Lisclogher East. Milled peat was supplied from Ballivor, Carranstown, and part of Bracklin to Ballivor peat moss factory for horticultural products, with milled fuel peat being transported via road to Lough Ree Power (Lanesborough Co. Longford). Kinnegad Bog is an isolated bog unit with no industrial railway link to the other bogs. Kinnegad Bog is located to the south of Kinnegad in Co. Meath. This bog supplied mainly milled horticultural peat via road to various customers.

The Derrygreenagh Bogs sub-group is located to the south and east of Rochfortbridge (Co. Westmeath), along the borders of Co. Westmeath, Offaly and Meath. Four bogs (Ballybeg, Derryhinch, Drumman, Toar) supplied milled fuel peat via industrial railway to Edenderry Power.

Lisclogher East was never developed for milled peat production but there was still some sod peat production on this site. A large section of Bracklin was formerly a sod peat production bog and was never converted to milled peat production. This area is now considered cutaway. Lisclogher West was drained in the 1980's but has never been put into industrial peat production. Bogs that have been in industrial peat production for decades (such as Ballybeg and Drumman) have become cutaway as peat is extracted from the sites and the industrial peat production area is shrinking. A large section of cutaway in Derryarkin and Drumman has been developed since 2001 for sand and gravel extraction by a joint venture between Roadstone and Bord na Móna (Derryarkin Sand & Gravel Ltd). A large section of Derryarkin was also rehabilitated in 2001-2002 with wetland development via outfall blocking.

There has already been significant rehabilitation work carried out within the Derrygreenagh Bog Group. Bord na Móna originally established a grassland research unit and farm at Derryarkin. This farm has now been closed for some time but grassland established from cutaway has been sold to local farmers. Older rehabilitation includes the establishment of confer plantations in the 1980s and 1990s. Several rehabilitation trials (test programmes) have been developed more recently, where different techniques have been trailed and implemented.

One of the main outfalls of a large section of cutaway in Drumman (north) was blocked in 2005 creating a large wetland (~75 ha). Fertiliser and nursery crop trials were carried out on bare peat cutaway in Drumman (north) in 2010 over an area of 19 ha. Further applications of fertiliser were applied to an additional 22.6 ha of mostly bare peat cutaway in Drumman (north) in 2012. There have been further crop trials in Drumman in 2014 (grass-seed).

In Derryarkin, wetlands (143 ha) were created in 2001-2002 when main outfalls were blocked and cutaway was deliberately re-wetted.

A small area of cutaway at Derryarkin has been leased to DAMX Ltd for the development of an off-road moto-cross track at Derryarkin.

An area of cutaway (13 ha) with significant bare peat cover adjacent to the road in Derryarkin was treated with fertiliser to encourage natural colonisation in 2016.

During the 1980's/1990's about 176 ha of cutaway and marginal bog was developed for conifer forestry by Coillte at Drumman and Derryarkin in several different areas. There is ongoing management of these areas by Coillte.

Part of the cutaway at Ballybeg (76 ha) was planted with Alder (2008-2009) as a biomass trial (for fuel).

An area of marginal raised bog (19 ha) was restored at Bracklin Bog in 2016, as part of the Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Programme. An extensive drain blocking programme was carried out to raise water levels and help re-wet the bog area, encouraging the development of *Sphagnum*-rich 'active' peat-forming raised bog. This area is of significant biodiversity and cultural interest to the Meath-Westmeath Bog Group and is likely to be part of a lease to this group in the future.

Some rehabilitation was carried out in a small area of cutaway in Ballivor Bog (9 ha) in 2015. This involved drain-blocking to maintain and enhance re-wetting of an area of cutaway with *Sphagnum*-rich poor fen peat-forming vegetation.

Rehabilitation and re-wetting as part of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme started at Carranstown in 2022.

Intensive decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Derrygreenagh Bog Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs.

Industrial peat extraction in the Derrygreenagh Group ceased in 2020. Decommissioning for the Derrygreenagh Group started in 2021 at a number of individual bogs and PCAS rehabilitation started in 2021. There is still some historical energy peat stock remaining on some bogs and these peat stock will be transferred via the BnM rail network to Edenderry Power Station up to 2024 when the power station is expected to have ceased using peat as fuel.

Bord na Móna is currently developing a wind energy project called Ballivor Wind Farm (Bord na Móna Wind Farm | Ballivor Wind Farm.) This proposed project is in the planning stage, the planning application was submitted in April 2023. The proposed wind farm extends across parts of Bracklin, Lisclogher East, Carranstown and Ballivor Bogs. There is no wind farm infrastructure located in Lisclogher West Bog..

Bord na Móna is currently developing a renewable energy project called Derrygreenagh Energy Park. Derrygreenagh - Bord Na Mona (bnmenergypark.ie). This project is proposed to host a range of different renewable energy and energy storage technologies. The proposed location extends across Derryhinch, Drumman, Derryarkin and Ballybeg Bogs. This proposed project is currently in pre-planning. Bord na Móna will continue to implement its general strategy of integrated land-use and will look to integrate this renewable energy infrastructure with the current cutaway landscape and also with other land-uses. Bord na Móna are also continuing to review its landbank for future potential renewable energy projects.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ballivor) IPC License Ref. P0-501-01 is outlined in Table Ap-1.

Table Ap-1: Derrygreenagh Bog Group names, area and indicative status

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballivor	654	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballivor in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Ballivor Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. Some sections were never re-developed to milled peat and have revegetated as cutaway.. Some areas of cutaway are developing pioneer cutaway vegetation communities. Is part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm, which is currently in planning.	2020	Draft 2021
Bracklin (excluding Bracklin West)	680	Industrial peat production commenced at Bracklin in the 1940s. Some sections have been cutaway. Some sections still have relatively deep residual peat.	Bracklin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat, sod peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The main section was never re-developed to milled peat and has revegetated as mature cutaway habitats Bare peat is prevalent in the western section, which was in milled peat extraction. Is part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm, which is currently in planning. Part of Bracklin is being assessed for PCAS in 2023.	2020	To be part finalised in 2023
Carranstown	306	Industrial peat production commenced at Carrenstown in the 1980s. The majority of the site has relatively deep peat.	Carrenstown Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power. The majority of the site is bare peat. There are cutaway habitats developing on the eastern side. Part of Carranstown is included in the Ballivor Wind Farm footprint, which is currently in planning.	2020	Finalised 2022 Rehab started in 2022
Lisclogher East	486	Industrial peat production commenced at Lisclogher East in the 1950s. Part of the site is cutaway while there is a mosaic of residual peat depths.	Lisclogher East formerly supplied sod turf both for fuel and horticulture. This bog was never re-developed to supply milled peat. The majority of the bog is developing cutaway habitats and there is a mosaic of bare peat areas where there has been recent sod peat extraction. Expected to be part of the proposed Ballivor Wind Farm, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2021
Lisclogher West	239	Lisclogher West was drained in 1980s. The bog is drained and still has residual vegetation in places.	Lisclogher West was drained but never fully developed for industrial peat extraction.	N/A	To be finalised 2023
Kinnegad	352	Industrial peat production commenced at Kinnegad in the 1980s. The majority of the site still has relatively deep peat.	Kinnegad Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions -mainly the supply of horticultural peat and latterly; fuel peat for Lough Ree Power.	2020	Draft 2017

			The majority of the site is bare peat.		
Hill of Down Railway	22		Rail link – not used for peat extraction	N/A	Draft 2017
Ballybeg	847	Industrial peat production commenced at Ballybeg in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Ballybeg Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Much of the site is bare peat. The northern half has been cutaway and is establishing cutaway habitats. Being considered for Derrgreenagh Energy Park, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2017
Derryarkin	710	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryarkin in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Derryarkin Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Being considered for Derrgreenagh Energy Park, which is currently in pre-planning.	2015	Draft 2017
Derryhinch	337	Industrial peat production commenced at Derryhinch in the 1950s. There is a mosaic of residual peat depths left	Derryhinch Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat with emerging cutaway habitats. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. This initiative has now ceased. Being considered for Derrgreenagh Energy Park, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2017
Drumman	1,122	Industrial peat production commenced at Drumman in the 1950s. Most of the site is cutaway	Drumman Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of fuel peat for Rhode Power Station, Croghan Brickette Factory and Edenderry Power. Most of the site is developing cutaway habitats. Some re-wetting was carried out in the past. Part used for gravel extraction. Part of the site was used to trial herb production. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass) Being considered for Derrgreenagh Energy Park, which is currently in pre-planning.	2020	Draft 2017
Toar	445	Industrial peat production commenced at Toar in the 1980s. Most of the site has deep residual peat.	Toar Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including the supply of horticultural peat and fuel peat for Edenderry Power. Most of the site is bare peat. Part of the site is used for log storage (biomass). Part of the site is being considered for gravel extraction. This proposal is at the feasibility stage.	2020	To be finalised 2023

See Drawing number *BNM-DR-23-19-24 Bog Group Map*, included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the location of Lisclogher West Bog and the Derrygreenagh Bog Group in context to the surrounding area.

APPENDIX III. ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT

Ecological Survey Report

Note: This report outlines an ecological survey of the bog. This report should not be taken as a management plan for the site as other land-uses may still be considered. Information within this report may inform the development of other land-uses and identify areas with particular biodiversity value.

Bog Name:	**Lisclogher West**	**Area (ha):**	239ha
Works Name:	Ballivor	**County:**	Westmeath
Recorder(s):	MMC	**Survey Date(s):**	1/04/2010

Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- Raised bog (PB1) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt 2000), See Appendix II.)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Conifer plantation (on high bog and cutover bog, Coillte managed) (WD4)
- Birch woodland (WN7) (on cutover bog dominated by Birch and/or Scot's Pine)
- Mixed broad-leaved/conifer woodland (WD2) (old plantations)
- Scrub (WS1) (on old cutover bog)
- Poor fen and flush (PF2) (part of high bog)
- Wet grassland (GS4)
- Hedgerows (WL1) (linear development of scrub along boundaries such as roads)
- Depositing stream/river (FW2)
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3) (roads, tracks and hard surfaces along access routes)

Description of site

Lisclogher West is located in north-east Co Westmeath, 4.3 km south-east of Delvin. This bog is part of the Ballivor group of bogs. It was ditched in the 1980s but was never brought into production. Adjacent Bord na Móna properties at Lisclogher East and Bracklin have been in production for horticultural peat. A minor road runs along the southern side of the site, forming the boundary in sections and also cutting off two smaller areas of high bog and associated habitats from the main bog. A second minor road delineates the eastern boundary and separates Lisclogher West from Lisclogher. The absence of production has meant that the site has retained many of its natural raised bog features, although there has also been significant degradation. A recent fire in 2008 burned about two thirds of the main bog and the burnt section is currently in very poor condition.

The main bog is relatively narrow and elongated. An esker runs along the northern side of the bog and limits the extent of the basin for this bog. The majority of the margins have been abandoned or unmanaged for some time and extensive Birch woodland and mixed conifer woodland has developed on cutover bog. Some of this Birch woodland is particularly well-developed and Scot's Pine is a prominent feature of much of the woodland around the site. The 2nd edition OSI 6 inch map (prepared around 1910-20) maps most of the margins as conifer woodland, indicating that this woodland may not have developed naturally but was probably planted at some stage. This map also indicates that woodland or wooded sections on the high bog were more extensive in the past and some areas have been cleared or reverted back to high bog, indicating that there has been a relatively long history of forestry around this site.

One of the main topographical features of the main bog is the presence of some more recent conifer plantation, with Lodgepole Pine that extends in strips from the northern margin about midway along the bog. This conifer plantation is managed by Coillte. Several blocks have failed and the trees are quite sparse with colonisation by Birch. However, the largest blocks are in relatively good condition. This plantation was planted in the 1980's and is at the un-thinned post-thicket stage.

The majority of the high bog has been badly damaged by the recent fire and has been stripped of vegetation. It is quite dry and firm with regenerating Heather the most prominent species. Bare peat is very prominent in this section and is being colonised by *Campylopus introflexus,* which is abundant. Deergrass is also prominently regenerating. It was likely to have also been significantly dried out by the ditching in the past. Nearly all of the drains are actively functioning and are not infilling. The generally narrow topography of the bog also leads its-self to being drier than usual as it was quite narrow and there are relatively steep slopes on both sides leading to the margins. Water was flowing in many of the drains from rain the previous evening. *Sphagnum* sp. cover was quite rare (< 1% cover) in the burnt section. There were also very few hollows or typical wet hollows. *S. capillifolium*, S. *papillosum* and S. subnitens were all noted within the burnt section of the high bog and *S. cuspidatum* and *S. magellanicum* was only noted on one occasion is a small blacked drain associated with the conifer forestry. Some of the burnt section also had standing dead trees (Pine and Birch) that had been scattered over the bog.

In contrast, the vegetation of the un-burned section of high bog to the west is dominated by tall Heather. This section also contains *Cladonia* spp. cover. And some more typical raised bog vegetation dominated by species such as Carnation Sedge, Deergrass, Bog Asphodel and Bog Cotton. This section of high bog is also relatively dry and the surface was spongy but generally firm. The drains within this section are still active. *Sphagnum* cover was also low in this section with occasional small hummocks and the moss cover was dominated by *Hypnum* spp. Some sections do have frequent Pine colonising the high bog, generally close to the more mature margins. These trees are relatively small and poorly developed on the high bog.

There are two main flushes on the high bog at this site. The eastern flush extends across the whole of the high bog and has been burnt. The vegetation is dominated by Purple Moor-grass and some scattered Birch, now standing dead. Several Pine are also present. Bog Myrtle is also present and is regenerating. Other species noted in this flush include Bilberry, Bog Rosemary, Lousewort and hummocks of *Polytrichum* sp. *Campylopus introflexus* is abundant on the bare peat present in the flush.

The western flush is actually situated on the site of a former lake called Martinstown Lough. This lake was drained and has infilled and now has poor flush characteristics. The flush and the surrounding area are populated with Pine and Birch. The former basin of the lake is still evident and the lowest section is quite wet and quaking. This small section could be considered active flush (active raised bog). *Sphagnum* cover was abundant and was dominated by *S. magellanicum* and there was also frequent *Aulacomnium palustre*. Cranberry was also frequent within this wet zone.

There are several patches of Birch woodland (WN7) (dry) on very old cutover, along the margins of the main bog. Several of these patches are dominated by Birch but have occasional or frequent mature Scot's pine in the canopy. There is some encroachment of Birch and Gorse onto the high bog along the margins. Other species present include Grey Willow, Holly, Bracken, Bilberry, Bramble, Purple Moor-grass, Board-buckler Fern and Ivy. Leaf litter is prominent in the ground cover and there is frequent moss cover with *Hypnum* spp., *Pseudoscleropodium purum* and *Thuidium tamariscinum* all common. Some of the Birch and Holly have dbh of 30-40 cm.

Some of the Birch woodland along the margins of the road (southern boundary) is particularly well-developed. This woodland, although being dominated by Birch and Scot's Pine, contains Yew, Oak, Alder, Beech, Ash and Hazel.

A second area of high bog located to the south of the minor road and to the west of the site was also surveyed (in Bracklin Townland). The high bog was unditched and was generally dry and un-burnt. Scot's Pine is spreading onto the bog around the margins. There was a small wet section in the central part of the bog, possibly associated with a main drainage feature. This area has the appearance of being a flush and was very wet and quaking in places. It has the appearance of being an old soak or perhaps a subsided area that has re-wetted. It may have been a former lough but there was no indication of a lake from the old maps. This area is in a small hollow and is vegetated with Pine and Birch, which are mainly stunted and depauperate. The ground cover is dominated by Heather and Hair's-tail Bog Cotton. Cross-leaved Heath and Cranberry also appear on the hummocks. *Sphagnum* spp. cover is abundant (100% in places) and there are large hummocks of *S. capillifolium*, *S. palustre, S. fallax* and probably other species. *Sphagnum cuspidatum* is frequently found in hollows. Purple Moor-grass and Bilberry are found around the edges where it is somewhat drier and firmer underfoot.

Adjacent to this wet area (in Bracklin Townland) is a small copse of very mature Scot's Pine that have developed (or planted) on the adjacent cutover. These Scot's Pine are some of the best developed of this species seen yet on the survey (> 20 m high) and are a typical example of the type of woodland that is found around the margins of this bog. The understorey and shrub layers were quite open with Holly and Birch present. The ground cover was dominated by Purple Moorgrass, Bilberry and Bracken. There were some wet areas but the ground cover was mainly dry.

Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

None

Adjacent habitats and land-use

Habitats around the margins of the site include:

- Improved grassland (GA1) and wet grassland (GS4) that are both grazed by cattle.
- Other typical marginal peatland habitats are present including remnant high bog (PB1), cutover bog (PB4), scrub (WS1) and Birch woodland (WN7).
- Conifer plantations (WD4) have been developed adjacent to the site at several locations.
- There is some active peat cutting by private individuals on the high bog both inside and outside the BnM boundary.

Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

- The southern boundary of part of the site is marked by a stream/river that flows east and is part of the Boyne catchment.
- Martinstown Lough is a former lough located towards the west side of the site that was drained and is now a flush.

Fauna biodiversity

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey.

- Two pairs of Mallard were noted on the high bog using the drains.
- A Buzzard over-flew the bog.
- Two Snipe were noted on high bog.
- Coal Tit, Blue Tit and Long-tailed Tit were all recorded within the Birch woodland around the margins of the bog.
- Other more common birds were noted on the site. These included Magpie, Blackbird (on cutover bog), Pheasant (calling around margins in woodland), Grey Crow (over-flying site, occasionally roosting on trees on bog), Rook (over-flying site, occasionally roosting on trees on bog), Wren, Robin and Meadow Pipit (on high bog).

Mammals

- Signs of Deer (most likely Fallow Deer) were noted at several locations around the site with some tracks across the bog and within some of the Birch woodland.
- Hare was noted on the high bog.
- Fox scats were deposited on the high bog at several locations.
- There were signs of Mink along the stream located along the southern boundary of the site. This stream/river also has potential for occasional usage by Otter.

APPENDIX IV. ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL MEASURES TO BE APPLIED TO BOG REHABILITATION

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and, in all circumstances,, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

APPENDIX V. BIOSECURITY

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (*Fallopia japonica*), Himalayan Balsam (*Impatiens glandulifera*), Himalayan Knotweed (*Persicaria wallichii*), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013, accessed on the Environment Agency's website on the 11th of July 2016).

In addition to the above, Best Practise measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague[6] will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

[6] https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

APPENDIX VI. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security, In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Ballivor-Derrygreenagh Bog Group (Ref. PO-501-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Ballivor group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

2 The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS)

Bord na Móna (BnM) understand that it is the Minister's (DECC) intention to impose an obligation on Bord na Móna to develop a programme of measures, 'the Scheme', for the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of boglands previously used to supply peat for electricity generation within the State. The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme (PCAS) will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

It is envisaged that Bord na Móna carry out an enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration, under the Scheme (PCAS), and supported by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan across a footprint of 33,000 ha. This scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and measures supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional

and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., those activities which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

The proposed enhanced rehabilitation detailed in this document, are predicated on the understanding that the element of the activities, over and above the 'standard' rehabilitation necessary to comply with pre-existing Condition 10 IPC Licence requirements, will be deemed eligible costs by the Scheme regulator and funded by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

For the avoidance of doubt, should the Scheme and the associated statutory obligation on Bord na Móna not materialise, Bord na Móna will not carry out the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration measures described in this plan. Bord na Móna will instead plan to complete an adapted standard decommissioning and rehabilitation measures required under Condition 10 and outlined in Appendix I.

3 National and EU Climate and Biodiversity Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased, and several other decarbonisation measures are being implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

Peatlands rehabilitation and restoration is referenced in Section 17.3.3 of the Land Use, Land Use Change, Forestry and Marine Chapter of the National Climate Action Plan 2021 as follows:

"The rehabilitation of degraded peatlands to a condition in which they regain their ability to deliver specific ecosystem services has considerable potential for initial mitigation gains, and future carbon sequestration. Additional benefits of peatland restoration include positive socio-economic outcomes for the Midlands, increased natural capital, enriched biodiversity, improved water quality, and flood attenuation."

The scheme is included as Action 33 in the Climate Action Plan 2021 Annex of Actions - Deliver the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration (EDRR) Scheme for Bord na Mona Peatlands.

EDRRS is also referenced in the Climate Action Plan 2021 as a measure to deliver a Just Transition in the Midlands.

International research and scientific understanding of peatlands is now reflected in key Irish national policy and strategy documents such as the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017 - 2022 (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2017), The National Peatland Strategy (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2015), The National Biodiversity Action Plan (National Parks and Wildlife Service 2017), The River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021 (Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government 2018), and the Biodiversity – Climate Change Sectoral Action Plan (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2019). Each of the national plans, which are also complemented with the recently published EU Green Deal communication on Biodiversity Strategy for 2030 (COM 2020) have overlapping objectives and actions that focus on the restoration of peatlands damaged by turf-cutting, drainage and other impacts, as well as the re-wetting of Bord na Móna industrial peat extraction bogs.

While not specifically identified as a restoration implementor, EDRRS objectives are in line with those of the United Nations Decade on Ecosystem Restoration 2021-2030 of Preventing, Halting and Reversing the Degradation of Ecosystems worldwide.

EDRRS is also in line with the EU Commission proposal for a Nature Restoration Law which will apply legally binding targets for nature restoration in different eco-systems to every Member State. The aim is to cover at least 20% of the EU's land and sea areas by 2030 with nature restoration measures and eventually extend these to all ecosystems in need of restoration by 2050.

4 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the after-use of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the proposed future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.
- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.
- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

5 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Scheme **(PCAS)**.

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and

fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage are impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

6 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2nd National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The delivery of rehabilitation via PCAS is expected to significantly contribute in the future to actions and targets of the National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021, particularly in relation to peatland restoration and creation of new habitats such as wetlands and woodlands.

A new National Biodiversity Action Plan is currently being developed.

7 National conservation designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas (NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

8 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the

important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. PCAS is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

9 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

10 Land-use planning policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the after-use of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

11 National Archaeology Code of Practise

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practise relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

12 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Móna s responses can be found in the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

- *"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."*

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

- *"halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."*

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

13 Bord na Móna commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

14 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

APPENDIX VII. DECOMMISSIONING

1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the license under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Lisclogher West Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Not relevant
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Cleaning Silt Ponds
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Not relevant
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Not relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Not relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Where required

In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.

7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.

7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.

7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the

waste.

7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.

7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.

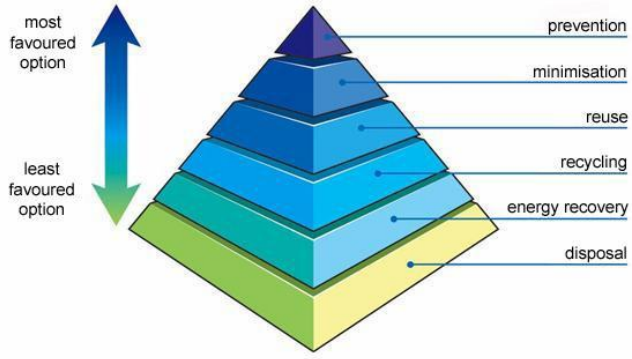
7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.

7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

2. Enhanced Decommissioning.

The remaining infrastructure does not constitute a risk to the environment and would not be a requirement of condition 10 of the licence. The removal of these are deemed as enhanced measures. These may enhance the future afteruse of the bog for amenity value, security against access for illegal and unsocial activities and general State and community benefit. In relation to this bog, this would include the infrastructure defined below:

Item	Enhanced Decommissioning Type	Lisclogher West Decommissioning Plan
1	Removal of Railway Lines	Not Applicable
2	Decommissioning Bridges and Underpasses	Not Applicable
3	Decommissioning Railway Level Crossing	Not Applicable
4	Restricting Access (bogs and silt ponds)	Restricting Access to Bog
5	Removal of High Voltage Power Lines	Not Applicable

* It is noted that the Bord na Móna industrial railway is currently designated as a protected structure in the current Westmeath County Council County Development Plan. This is currently being assessed by archaeological consultants for Bord na Móna.

APPENDIX VIII. GLOSSARY

Cutaway Bog: A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

Deep peat cutover bog. Deep peat cutover bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutaway bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

Dry cutaway bog: Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed sub-soils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat but in a location (ie. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits re-wetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

Enhanced decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to externally funded.

Enhanced rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to be externally funded. It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna be obligated to carry out enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration on peatlands. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and activities supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated measures, i.e., those interventions which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

Environmental stabilisiation: The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Lisence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisiation.

Marginal land. Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary). The Scheme will consider potential rehabilitation and restoration actions (e.g. drain blocking) within marginal land zones, where appropriate.

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER 2004). Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant 1999) and the **improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands** through the **reinstatement of ecological processes**. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a **trajectory** towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson 2012). **Raised bog restoration** is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

Standard rehabilitation: This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention**.** Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Standard decommissioning: This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

APPENDIX IX. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN

(Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

Objective:
The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

Scope:
This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0501-01, Derrygreenagh-Ballivor Group of Bogs in Counties Meath and Mestmeath.

1.0 Extractive Waste:
Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.
All peat extraction activities are serviced by a silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

1.2 Power Station screenings:
Lough Ree Power Ltd screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

1.3 Bog Timbers:
During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres.

2.0 P0501-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management
The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations,2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December2012. The Plan shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.
All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility
(i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
(ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
(iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
(v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
(vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids
7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.
7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

3.0 Minimisation.
3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

3.2 Power Station Screenings.
These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

3.3 Bog Timbers.
Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

4.0 Treatment
4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

4.2 Power Station Screenings.
The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

4.3 Bog Timbers
As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

5.0 Recovery
5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

5.2 Power Station Screenings.
Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

5.3 Bog Timbers
Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

6.0 Disposal
6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.2 Power Station Screenings.
Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

6.3 Bog Timbers
These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

5 (2a)(i)
The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

5 (2a)(ii)
Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

5 (2a)(iii)
Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

5 (2a)(iv)

The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

5 (2a)(v)
Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

5 (2b)
These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

5 (2c)(i, ii & iii)
These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

5 (3)
The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.
The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse, and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings.
Therefore the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	**C**lassification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

Description of operations.
Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).
Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.
- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Ballivor IPPC Licence Coordinators office.
The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC.
Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance.
The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

Review.
This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Ballivor IPPC Licence P0501-01.

APPENDIX X. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
    1. The land is waterlogged;
    2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
    3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
    4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
    5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
- Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application.
- No fertiliser will be spread within or in proximity to European Sites. Fertiliser will not be spread within 25m of a hydraulic break (where slope indicates runoff potential); 25m of an area subject to annual winter inundation, 25m of a natural watercourse, or 25m of any drains where conveyance is to be retained through the proposed rehabilitation extent.
- Fertiliser will be applied to headlands and bare fields where the surface slope indicates runoff is directed away from the above areas, and to within 2m of internal drainage channels within the cutover high field areas. These drainage channels will be blocked in advance of fertiliser application, restricting potential run-off to downstream drainage channels

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m^3 or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

APPENDIX XI. CONSULTATION SUMMARIES

Table APX -1 Consultees contacted

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine	environmentalco-ordination@agriculture.gov.ie;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Head of Ecological Assessment - NPWS	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage NPWS	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email	24/05/2023	N/A
Lisclogher West	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage NPWS	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	National Museum of Ireland	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email	01/06/2023	N/A
Lisclogher West	Dept of Agriculture Food & the Marine	Environmental_Co-ordination@agriculture.gov.ie;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Department of Environment, Climate and Communications	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Dept of Rural and Community Development	info@drcd.gov.ie;	17/05/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Minister of state for Agriculture with responsibility for Land use and Biodiversity	Eoghan.murphy@agriculture.gov.ie ;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Oireachtas	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	An Taisce	heritage@antaisce.org;	17/05/2023	Email	22/05/2023	Email
Lisclogher West	Environmental Protection Agency	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Inland Fisheries Ireland	info@fisheriesireland.ie;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Local Authority Waters Programme (Midlands and Eastern Region)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Local Authority Waters Programme	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Local Authority Waters Programme (Midlands and Eastern Region)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Teagasc	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	The Heritage Council	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Waterways Ireland	info@waterwaysireland.org;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	An Forum Uisce (The Water Forum)	info@thewaterforum.ie;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Coillte	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Water	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Water- Water Supply Project Eastern and Midlands Region	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Water	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Office of Public Works	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email	30/05/2023	Email
Lisclogher West	CARO (Climate Action Regional Office) Eastern and Midlands	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	An Taisce	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Bat Conservation Ireland	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Birdwatch Ireland	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email	24/05/2023	Email
Lisclogher West	Butterfly Conservation Ireland	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Eastern and Midland Regional Assembly	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Fisheries Ireland	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Friends of the Irish Environment	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	ICMSA (Irish Creamery Milk Suppliers Association)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	ICSA (Irish Cattle and Sheep Farmers Association)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023			
Lisclogher West	Irish Environmental Network (Agriculture and Land Use Policy and Advocacy Officer)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Farmers Association	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email	07/06/2023	Email
Lisclogher West	Irish Farmers Association (Senior Policy Exec)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023			

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Irish Farmers Association (Laois Offaly and Westmeath Office)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Peatlands Conservation Council	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Raptor Study Group	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Rural Link (Community Wetlands Forum)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Rural Link	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Irish Wildlife Trust	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email	06/06/2023	N/A
Lisclogher West	IWAI	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	National Association of Regional Game Councils	nargc@nargc.ie;	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	NPWS Rangers North Midlands (Westmeath Bogs)	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	NUIG Galway	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	PPN Westmeath Public Participation Network	ppn@longfordcoco longfordcoco	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	ORNI	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Ranger Association Committee	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Shannon Flood Risk State Agency Co-ordination Working Group	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Sustainable Water Action Network (SWAN)	http://www.swanireland.ie;/	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Trinity College Dublin	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Turf Cutters and Contractors Association	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	UCD / Irish Rural Link	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	University College Dublin	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Waterways Ireland Org	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		

Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Woodlands of Ireland	info@woodlandsofireland woodlandsofireland	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	University of Galway	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Council	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Chief Executive Westmeath County Council	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Council - Heritage Officer	Westmeath County Council	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	John Shaw	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Emily Wallace	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Andrew Duncan	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Michael Dollard	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Aoife Davitt	17/05/2023	Email		

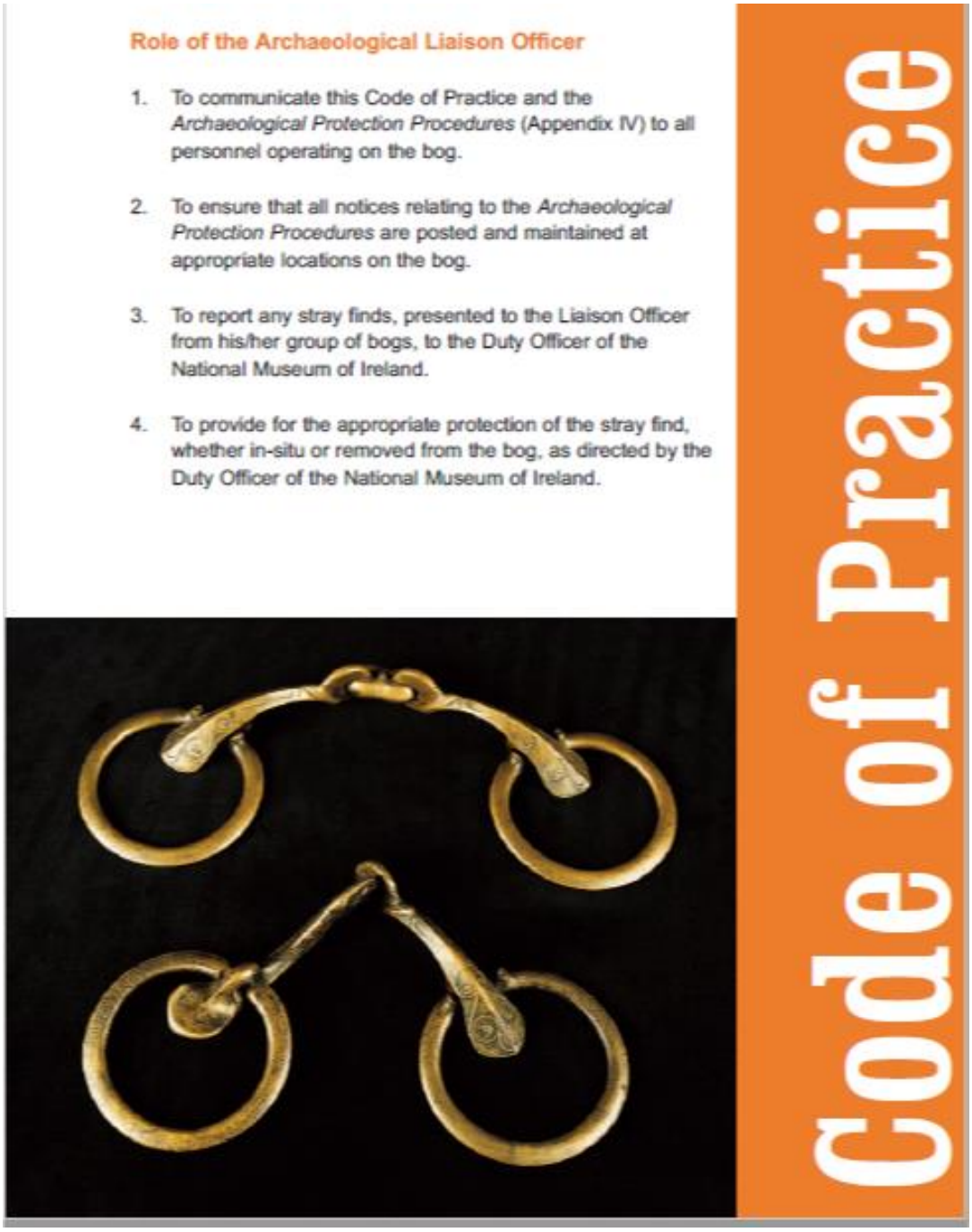
Bog Name	Contact Organisation	Contact Name	Date of Issue	Format	Date Response Received	Response Format
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Denis Leonard	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Ken Glynn	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Hazel Smyth	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Billy Collentine	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Frank McDermott	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Westmeath County Councillors – Mullingar -Kinnegad	Paddy Hill	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Minister of State at the Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	Minister of State at the Department of Enterprise, Trade and Employment	General Email Contact	17/05/2023	Email		
Lisclogher West	All Land- owners in vicinity of bog	Leaflet Drop	24/05/2023	Leaflet		

Table APX -2 Response summary from Consultees contacted

Organisation	Summary of Response by Stakeholder	BnM Response
Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage	The Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage responded via email on 24/05/2023 to acknowledge receipt of the rehabilitation consultation email.	No response required.
National Museum of Ireland	Email received on 01/06/2023 to advise that the National Museum of Ireland will shortly issue an overall collective response in respect of the email received regarding this particular bog and the other bogs which we have been consulted upon.	No response required.
An Taisce	General comment received by email on 22/05/2023 on the email address to be used for planning consultations.	No response required.
BirdWatch Ireland	Email received on 24/05/2023 regarding protection of breeding birds from machinery disturbance during rehabilitation works.	Email sent 29/05/2023
Office of Public Works (OPW)	OPW responded via e-mail on 30/05/2023 and queried potential for impacts on Arterial Drainage Maintenance and future drainage maintenance on the OPW Boyne scheme channels, namely C1/32/7/3 and C1/32/23.	Dialogue is ongoing.
Irish farmers Association	A submission via email was received from the IFA on the 07/06/2023. The submission raises multiple concerns with the proposed rehabilitation works including flooding, health and safety, turf cutting and property value.	Email sent 08/06/2023

Organisation	Summary of Response by Stakeholder	BnM Response
Irish Wildlife Trust	Acknowledgement of receipt of email received from IWT on the 06/06/2023.	No response required.
Delvin & District Gun Club	A submission via email was received from Delvin & District Gun Club on the 16/06/2023. The submission raises the issue of stewardship post rehabilitation works and potential involvement in the overall project.	Dialogue is ongoing.

APPENDIX XII ARCHAEOLOGY



22

Code of Practice

5. To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

6. To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.

7. To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.

8. To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.

9. To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.

10. To report to the Bord na Móna members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.

Bord na Móna	**Procedure: ENV017**	**Rev: 1**
Title: Archaeological Findings	**Approved: EM**	**Date:**

1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

2) Procedure

1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
2. Be vigilant at all times - objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog – your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

NOTE: Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

Your Archaeological Liaison Officer is ……

3) Records

Revision Index			
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved
1			
2			

Archaeological Impact Assessment of Proposed Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation at Lisclogher West Bog, Co. Westmeath

Report For

Bord Na Móna Energy Ltd.

Author

Dr. Charles Mount

Bord Na Móna Project Archaeologist

Introduction

The EPA (2002) *Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan* notes that the licensee should characterise the bog prior to embarking on detailed planning and implementation. This characterisation should detail how the land is classified in terms of statutory protections, e.g. as European sites, world heritage sites, RAMSAR sites, National Heritage Areas, national monuments, archaeological heritage, etc. This archaeological impact assessment report was prepared by Dr. Charles Mount for Bord na Móna Energy Ltd to fulfil this characterisation in relation to archaeological heritage. It represents the results of a desk-based assessment of the impact of proposed bog rehabilitation on c.239 hectares at Lisclogher West Bog, Co. Westmeath on the known archaeological heritage of the bog. The proposed rehabilitation actions will be a combination of measures to create wetlands and re-wet deep peat as outlined in the draft Methodology Paper for the proposed Bord na Móna Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme. These enhanced measures for Lisclogher West Bog will include:

- Raised bog restoration measures including intensive drain-blocking (7/100 m);
- Modifying outfalls, and management of water levels with overflow pipes and blocking of internal outfalls;
- Regular drain blocking (3/100) on dry cutaway along with the blocking of outfalls and management of water levels;
- Re-wetting the deep peat in the cutover areas of the bog using berms and peat dams. This enhanced measure seeks to create large (c. 45m x 60m) flat areas or cells of shallow (levels at peat surface +/- 10 cm) water conditions on bare areas and vegetated areas of cutover bog;
- Removal of conifer forestry from the high bog (Forest to Bog restoration). A small part of the high bog was planted with conifer forestry. It is proposed to remove this forestry to support raised bog restoration. Trees will be felled and removed, conifer stumps will be “flipped”, the bog surface will be reprofiled (smoothed) and the drains will be blocked to encourage the redevelopment of bog vegetation. This requires engagement and agreement with Coillte and with the Forest Service. This enhanced bog restoration measure is proposed to be carried out as a trial at Lisclogher West to learn new techniques and to inform the feasibility and potential to use these new techniques at other sites to remove conifers (See Appendix XIII).
- Removal of feral self-sown conifer trees from the high bog. Conifers from adjacent plantations have colonised the bog. These trees will be felled to waste to support raise bog restoration.
- Silt control measures will be retained and maintained during the rehabilitation phase. During the monitoring and verification phase silt ponds and silt control measures will be continually inspected and maintained, where appropriate. When it is deemed that silt ponds are not required, as the bog has been successfully stabilised and water quality parameters meet targets the condition of the silt ponds will be reviewed. Silt ponds will either be de-watered (water levels lowered to a level where the silt pond will naturally develop as a small wetland feature), left in situ, or infilled (where discharges do not require silt control).

Lisclogher West Bog is located c.2.6km south of Delvin and there is a minor road running through it for most of its length. The bog rehabilitation area occupies the townlands of Ballyhealy or Ballinure, Bolandstown, Bracklin and Martinstown on OS 6-inch sheet Westmeath No. 14.

Methodology

This is a desk-based archaeological assessment that includes a collation of existing written and graphic information to identify the likely archaeological potential of Lisclogher West Bog. The extent of the rehabilitation area is indicated in Fig. 1. This area was examined using information from:

- The IAWU Peatland Survey
- The 2005 Peatland Survey
- The Record of Monuments and Places
- The Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) that is maintained by the Dept of Housing, Local Government and Heritage
- The Excavations database
- Previous assessments

An impact assessment has been prepared and recommendations have been made.

Desktop assessment

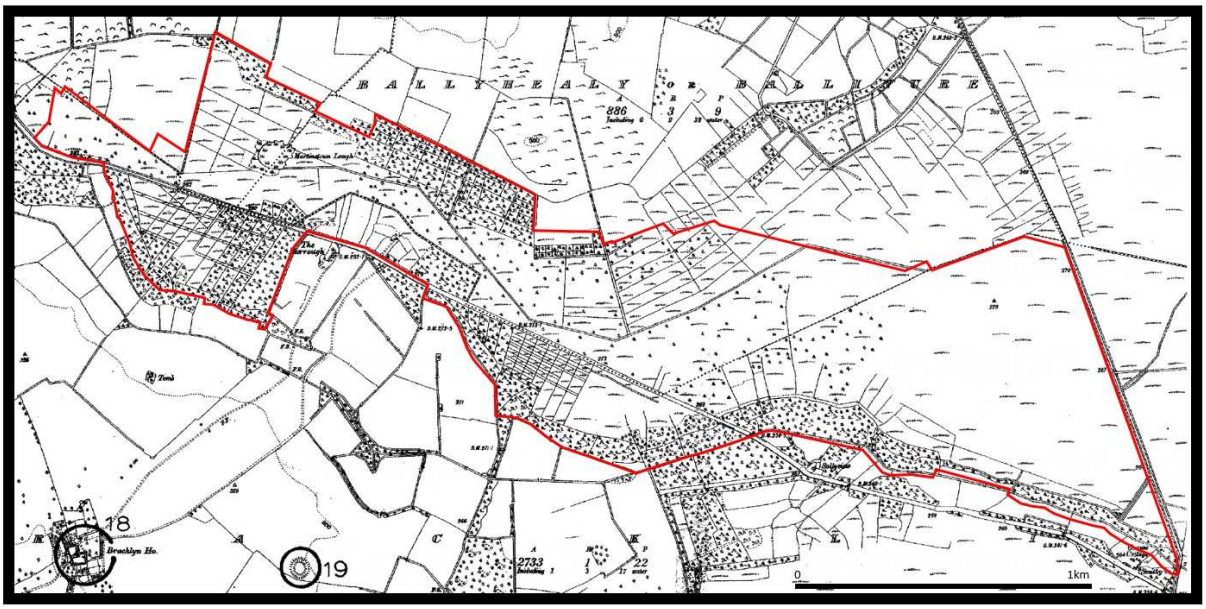


Fig. 1. Lisclogher West Bog, Co. Westmeath, detail of the Record of Monuments and Places map sheets Westmeath No. 14. The proposed rehabilitation area is outlined with the red line.

Peatland survey

Lisclogher West Bog was not surveyed by the Irish Archaeological Wetland Unit (IAWU).

Recorded Monuments

The Record of Monuments and Places (RMP) for Co. Westmeath which was established under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994 was examined as part of the assessment (DAHGI 1997). This record was published by the Minister in 1997 and includes sites and monuments that were known in Lisclogher West Bog before that date. This review established that there are no RMPs located in the proposed rehabilitation area (see Fig. 1).

2005 Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland Survey

Lisclogher West Bog was surveyed by ADS Ltd in 2005 as part of the Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland Survey (Licence No. 05E0792). No sightings of archaeological heritage were recorded during the fieldwalking survey (Whitaker 2006, 11-12).

Archaeological Excavations

The Excavations Bulletin at excavations.ie was checked for reports of licenced excavations carried out in the rehabilitation area. This indicates that there have been no licenced excavations carried out in the rehabilitation area.

Sites and Monuments Record

The Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) which is maintained by the Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage was examined as part of the assessment on the 8th of May 2023. This review established that there are no SMRs located in the proposed rehabilitation area (see Fig. 2).

Fig. 2. Lisclogher West Bog, Co. Westmeath, detail of the Sites and Monuments Record. The proposed rehabilitation area is outlined with the red line.

Previous assessments

Lisclogher West Bog has been the subject of an Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) carried out by Irish Archaeological Consultancy LTD in 2018 for Bord na Móna Energy Limited in relation to IPC Licence P0500-03. This assessment included a review of the topographical files and finds registers of the National Museum of Ireland intended to identify all archaeological objects from the bog reported to the Museum by that date and these are included below in Table 1 (Pers Comm. Jane Whitaker). The assessment noted that there was a potential for archaeological heritage to be uncovered during the course of any future development works in Lisclogher West Bog.

Reported finds

As noted above the EIAR carried out by Irish Archaeological Consultancy LTD in in relation to IPC Licence P0500-03 contains a complete list of known archaeological objects from Lisclogher West Bog reported to the National Museum of Ireland up to 2018 (see Table 1).

Townland	Museum No./ catalogue No.	Description
Lisclogher	1954:54	Bronze Axehead
Lisclogher	IA/104/1982	14 pieces of wood

Table 1. List of archaeological finds from Lisclogher West Bog reported to the National Museum of Ireland.

Impact assessment

There are no known sightings of archaeological material in the rehabilitation area. There are some archaeological objects known from the bog that have been removed to the National Museum (see Table 1).

Recommendations

There are no known sightings of archaeological monuments in the rehabilitation area. There are some archaeological objects known from the bog that have been removed to the National Museum (see Table 1). Should any previously unknown archaeological heritage be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should also be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.

Conclusion

This is a desk-based archaeological assessment and includes a collation of existing written and graphic information to identify the likely archaeological potential of the proposed rehabilitation area. Lisclogher West Bog was surveyed by ADS Ltd in 2005 as part of the Archaeological Survey of Ireland Peatland Survey and no sightings of archaeological heritage were recorded. There are no known sightings of archaeological monuments in the rehabilitation area. There are some archaeological objects known from the bog that have been removed to the national Museum (see Table 1). Should any previously unknown archaeological heritage be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should also be avoided and reported to the Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.

References

DAHGI 1997. Recorded Monuments Protected under Section 12 of the National Monuments (Amendment) Act, 1994. County Westmeath.

EPA 2020. Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan.

Mackin *et al.* 2017. Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service.

Whitaker, J. 2006. Peatland Survey 2005 Allen, Kilberry & Coolnamóna Bogs Counties Kildare, Laois, Meath, Offaly, & Westmeath. Unpublished report for Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government.

Dr. Charles Mount
9 May 2023

APPENDIX XIII. WATER QUALITY MONITORING RESULTS FOR LISCLOGHER WEST BOG

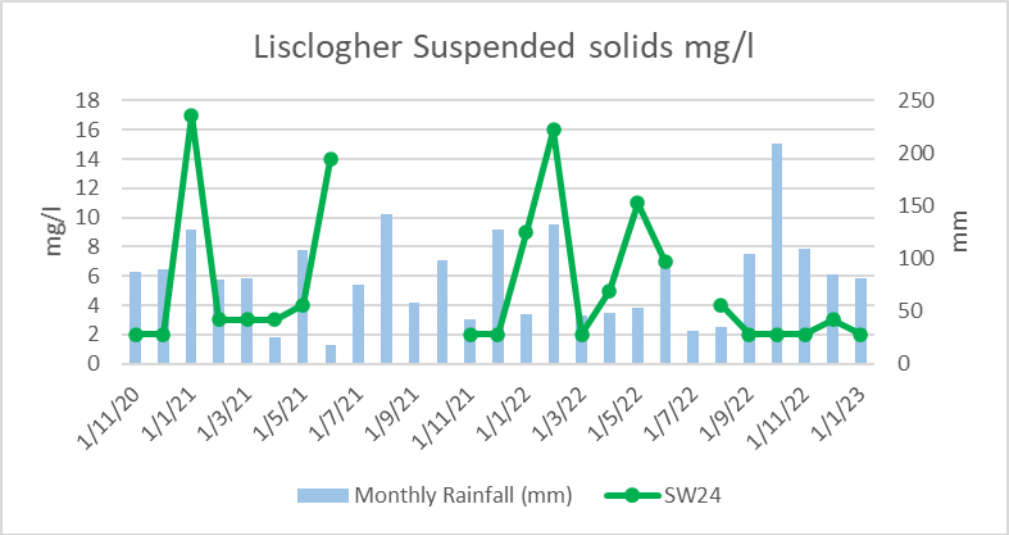


Plate 12-1 Results of suspended solids monitoring at Lisclogher West November 2020 - January 2023

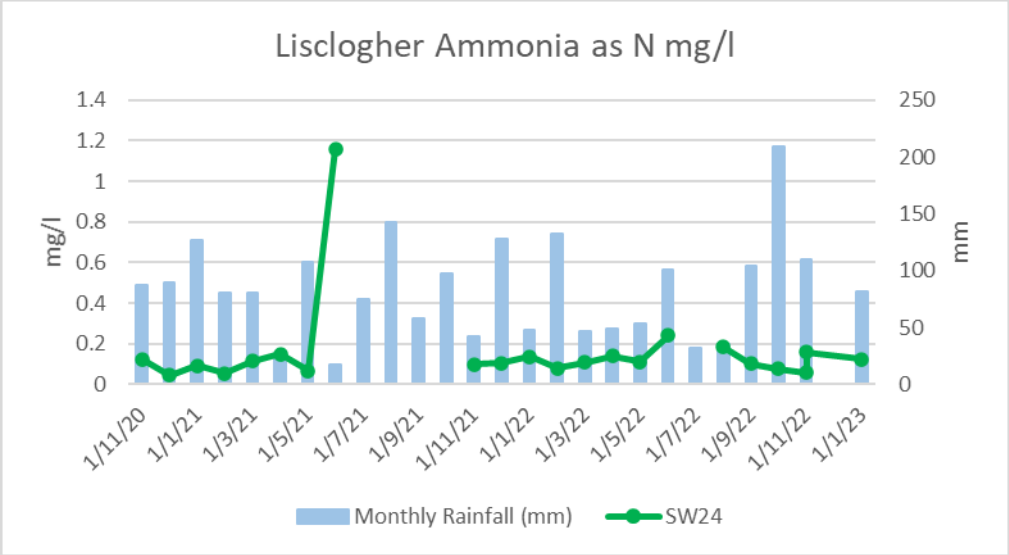


Plate 12-2 Results of Ammonia monitoring at Lisclogher West November 2020 - January 2023

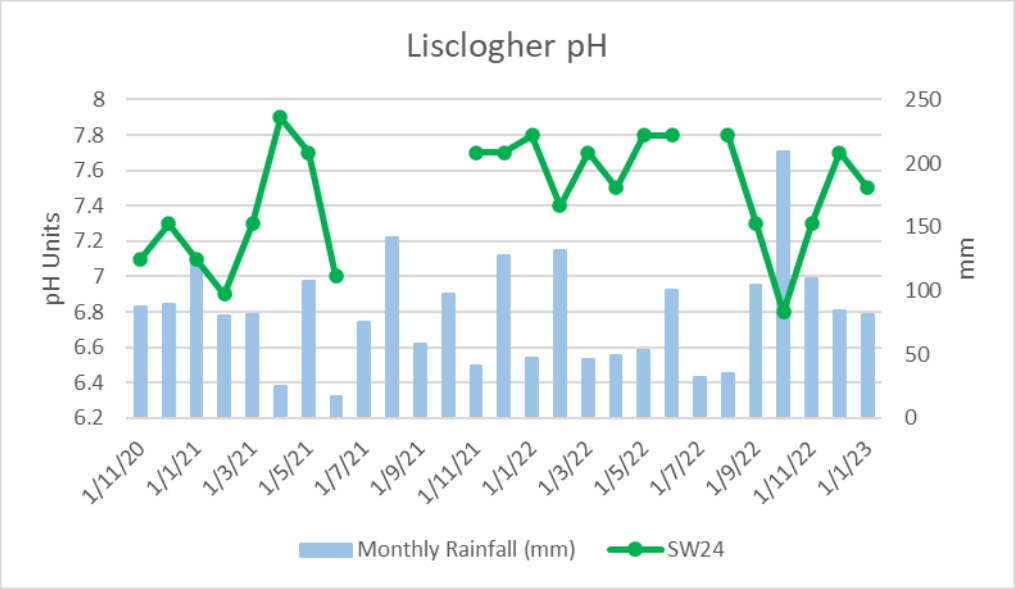


Plate 12-3 Results of pH monitoring at Lisclogher West November 2020 - January 2023

Table AP12.1. Water quality data for 12 months from November 2020 to Dec 2021 at Lisclogher West bog.

PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids	Suspended Solids
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/12/22	1/1/23
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	2	2	17	3	3	3	4	14	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	2	2	9	16	2	5	11	7		4	2	2	2	3	2	
			Monthly Rainfall (mm)	87.7	89.3	126.9	80.3	80.9	25.5	107.4	17.4	74.9	142.1	58.1	97.7	41.6	128	47.6	131.8	46.2	48.7	53.4	100.6	31.6	35.2	104.1	208.8	109.3	84.5	81.1	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour	Colour
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co	mg/l Pt Co
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/12/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	354	224	471	271	204	222	522	388	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	342	274	265	456	324	404	276	283	N/F	178	471	569	358	253	341	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD	COD
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/12/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	71	41	93	62	52	44	90	88	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	56	59	58	87	62	75	58	52	N/F	36	92	113	88	58	68	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	Ph	Ph	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	pH	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	pH
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units	pH Units
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/12/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	7.1	7.3	7.1	6.9	7.3	7.9	7.7	7	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.4	7.7	7.5	7.8	7.8		7.8	7.3	6.8	7.3	7.7	7.5	
			Monthly Rainfall (mm)	87.7	89.3	126.9	80.3	80.9	25.5	107.4	17.4	74.9	142.1	58.1	97.7	41.6	128	47.6	131.8	46.2	48.7	53.4	100.6	31.6	35.2	104.1	208.8	109.3	84.5	81.1	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P	TP as P
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/22	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/12/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	0.09	0.05	0.09	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.25	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.11	N/F	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS	TS
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/11/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	198	154	144	150	186	377	311	425	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	427	374	443	362	310	297	384	413	N/F	466	291	255	427	419	410	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N	Ammonia as N
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/11/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	0.124	0.044	0.094	0.055	0.114	0.149	0.066	1.16	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	0.1	0.105	0.138	0.079	0.107	0.139	0.111	0.242		0.184	0.102	0.077	0.058	0.158	0.123	
			Monthly Rainfall (mm)	87.7	89.3	126.9	80.3	80.9	25.5	107.4	17.4	74.9	142.1	58.1	97.7	41.6	128	47.6	131.8	46.2	48.7	53.4	100.6	31.6	35.2	104.1	208.8	109.3	84.5	81.1	
PCAS SW Sampling Scheme				DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC	DOC
Bog Group	Licence No	Bog Name	SW Code -GIS	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l
				1/11/20	1/12/20	1/1/21	1/2/21	1/3/21	1/4/21	1/5/21	1/6/21	1/7/21	1/8/21	1/9/21	1/10/21	1/11/21	1/12/21	1/1/22	1/2/22	1/3/22	1/4/22	1/5/22	1/6/22	1/7/22	1/8/22	1/9/22	1/10/22	1/11/22	1/12/22	1/1/23	
Derrygreenagh	P0501-01	Lisclogher	SW24	30	19.6	29.6	21.3	20.4	16.2	32.5	27.2	N/F	N/F	N/F	N/F	26	24	21.3	31.9	24.6	28.9	20.4	19.4	N/F	15	34	44.3	32.1	21.9	25.8	

APPENDIX XIV. FOREST TO BOG RESTORATION.

There have been several case-studies and examples of the removal of planted conifer forestry from raised and blanket bogs to support raised bog restoration in Ireland and Britain. Mackin et al. (2017) provided case studies and guidance for the removal of forestry from raised bogs carried out Coillte in Ireland. Key issues include

- establishing if a forestry crop is commercially viable;
- ground conditions, the use of a forestry harvester and the use of brash;
- limiting impacts to the bog surface;
- the potential for peat-forming bog vegetation;
- blocking forestry drains;
- timing of forestry operations;
- re-planting obligations;
- re-growth of trees.

Forest to bog restoration is gaining more and more interest in Scotland, Wales and England, particularly when considering the value of peatlands as a carbon store, carbon sink potential and other ecosystem services like biodiversity. Forest to bog restoration is seen as one way to lower carbon emissions from areas of peatlands that were planted with forestry (Hermans et al. 2019, Anderson 2021). It may take 15-20 years after restoration before there is a net positive climate action impact. Forest biomass (the timber) is a sink for carbon and forest to bog restoration is only recommended for conifer stands where there is a low conifer yield class. However, the long-term climate action benefit of continued forestry management on these deep peats is not likely to match the benefits of peatland restoration.

Felled-to-waste restoration (felling trees and allowing them to decompose naturally) has largely been replaced by newer management approaches (whole tree harvest, re-profiling, furrow blocking), which have the potential to accelerate recovery of water table and vegetation (Anderson 2017, Hermans et al. 2019, Anderson 2021). One key issue highlighted by the original trials and research was the regrowth of trees that were colonising the somewhat drier low ridges in the peatland that were originally created when the peatland was drained. New methods to counteract this issue include re-profiling of the drained peatland surface to flatten out this mico-topography. This includes stump-flipping, where conifer stumps are pulled out and pushed back into the bog to remove a slightly drier mound. Surface smoothing is a technique that flattens out the ridges created by drainage. These new techniques, in addition to drain-blocking, create a surface where there are optimised water levels close to the bog surface and this will help reduce new tree colonisation as the bog is recovering.

Bord na Móna worked with NPWS and private contractors to apply these techniques to a small area of Carrenagappaul Bog, Co. Galway as part of the recent Living Bog LIFE Project.

The Forestry Commission in England (Forestry Commission 2022) have recently published a draft decision-making support tool to support decisions about forestry and peat, when to restore peatlands, when to re-plant forestry, when to fell and allow development of a different habitat and when to establish new woodland/forestry on peat soils. The application of this tool to the conifer forestry on the Lisclogher West site indicates that forest to bog restoration is appropriate as:

- This is a deep peat raised bog site with peat depths of between 3-6 m.
- There is important habitat on site (Annex I degraded raised bog capable of restoration)
- The conifer trees are likely to be having a negative impact of the condition of this habitat.

- This overall site (Lisclogher West Bog) has been identified as having high restoration potential and is targeted for restoration.
- The yield class for the planted conifers on the bog is less than YC10.

It is proposed to trial forest to bog restoration at Lisclogher West Bog. The target area (approx. 7 ha) is relatively small and suitable to be developed as a trial. Trees will be felled and removed, conifer stumps will be "flipped", the bog surface will be reprofiled (smoothed) and the drains will be blocked to encourage the redevelopment of bog vegetation. Bord na Móna will engage with practitioners of forest to bog restoration in Britain to be able to apply these new techniques at Lisclogher West. This trial will allow Bord na Móna to learn new forest to bog techniques and will inform the feasibility and potential to use these new techniques at other sites to remove conifers. The first step of this proposed restoration is to engage and reach agreement with Coillte and with the Forest Service.

Bord na Móna

Lisclogher West Bog
Rehab Plan
GIS Map Book
2023

MAKING COMPLEX EASY

Document Control Sheet	
Document Name:	Lisclogher West Bog Rehab Plan GIS Map Book 2023
Document File Path:	
Document Status:	**Final v1.0**

This document comprises:	DCS	TOC	Text (Body)	References	Maps	No. of Appendices
	1	1	0	0	15	0

Rev. 0.1	Author(s):	Checked By:	Approved By:
Name(s):	BG	ML	MMcC
Date:	24/03/2023	24/03/2023	24/03/2023
Rev. 1.0	**Author(s):**	**Checked By:**	**Approved By:**
Name(s):	BG	ML	MMcC
Date:	15/05/2023	15/05/2023	15/05/2023

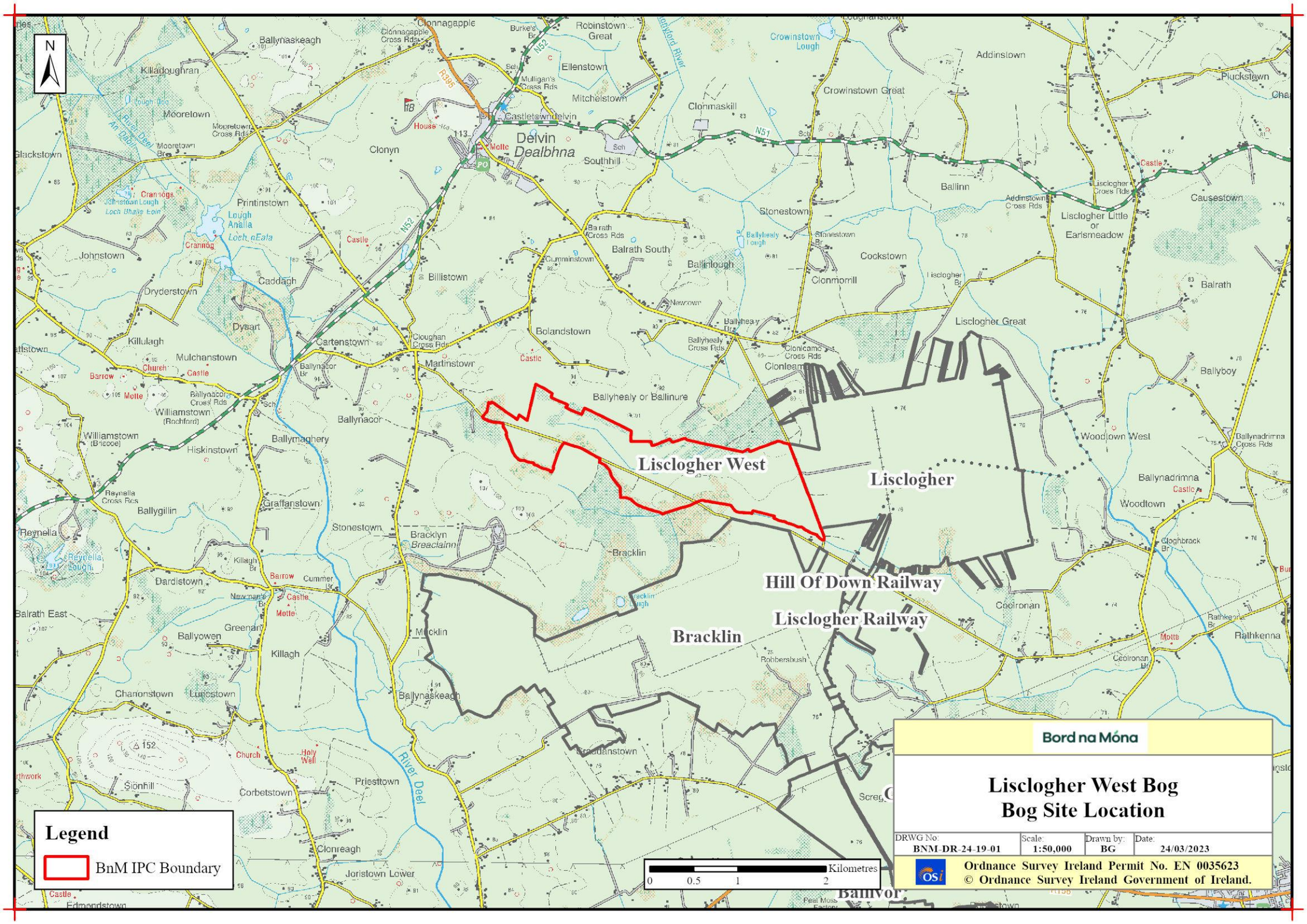
Bord na Móna would like to thank and acknowledge RPS Consultants for their input into this document and the provision of data for inclusion in these maps.

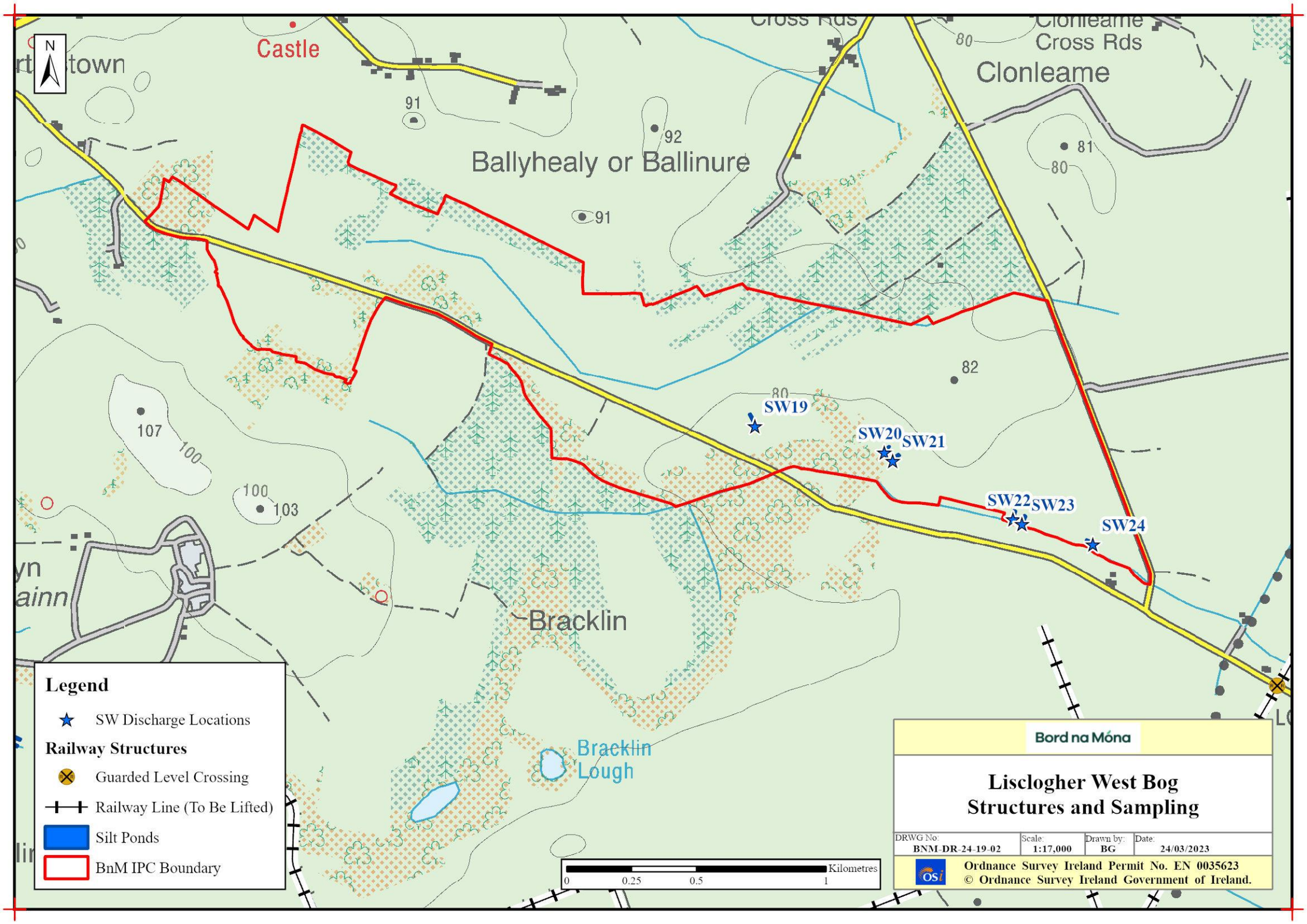
Table of Contents

Bog Site Information Maps

BNM-DR-24-19-01: Site Location Map

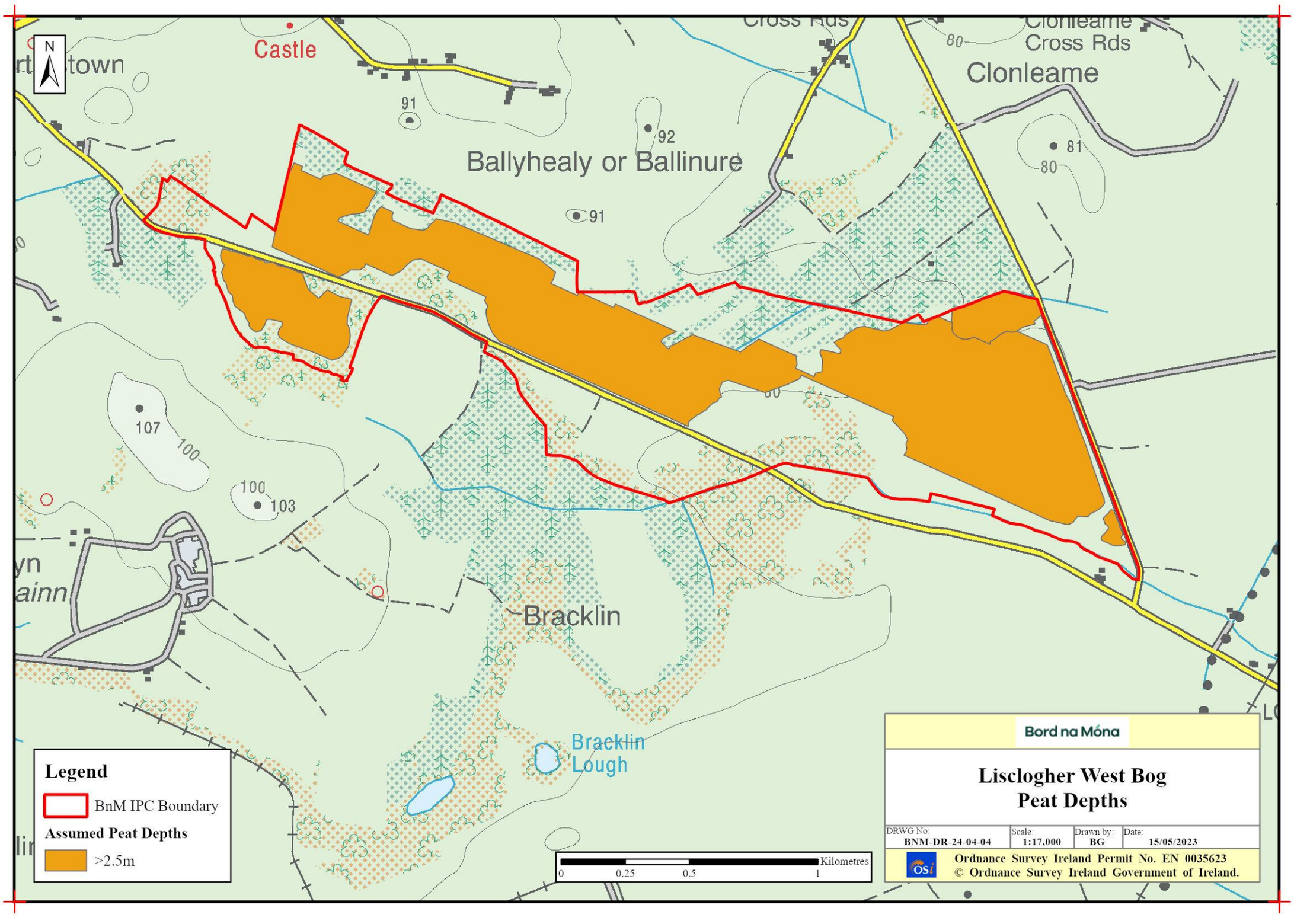
Back to TOC




N
Castle
town
Cross Rds
Clonleame
Cross Rds
Clonleame
Ballyhealy or Ballinure
91
92
91
81
80
82
80
107
100
100
103
SW19
SW20
SW21
SW22
SW23
SW24
yn
ainn
Bracklin
Bracklin
Lough
Legend
SW Discharge Locations
Railway Structures
Guarded Level Crossing
Railway Line (To Be Lifted)
Silt Ponds
BnM IPC Boundary
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher West Bog
Structures and Sampling
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-19-02
Scale: 1:17,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 24/03/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

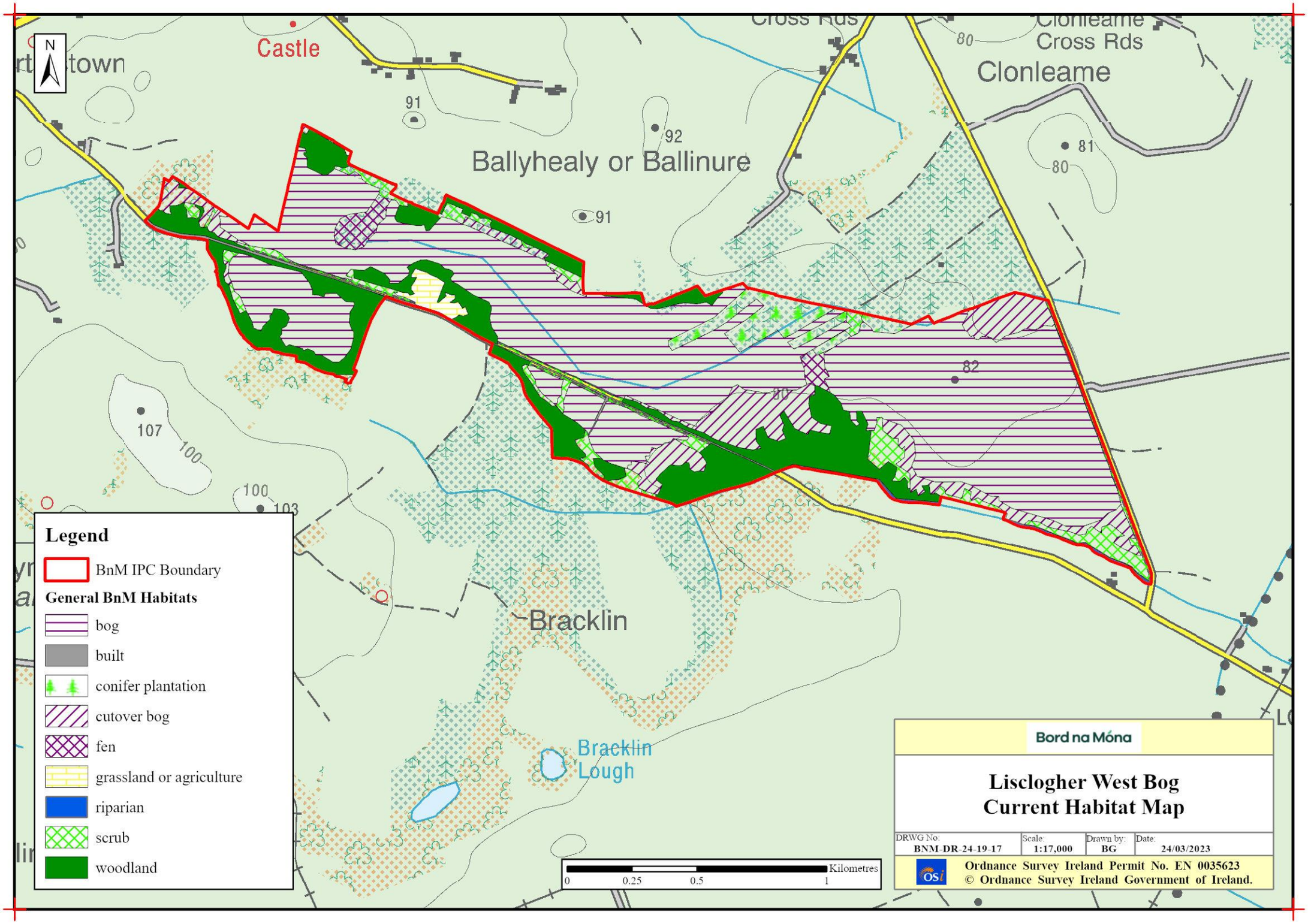
BNM-DR-24-19-04: Peat Depths

Back to TOC



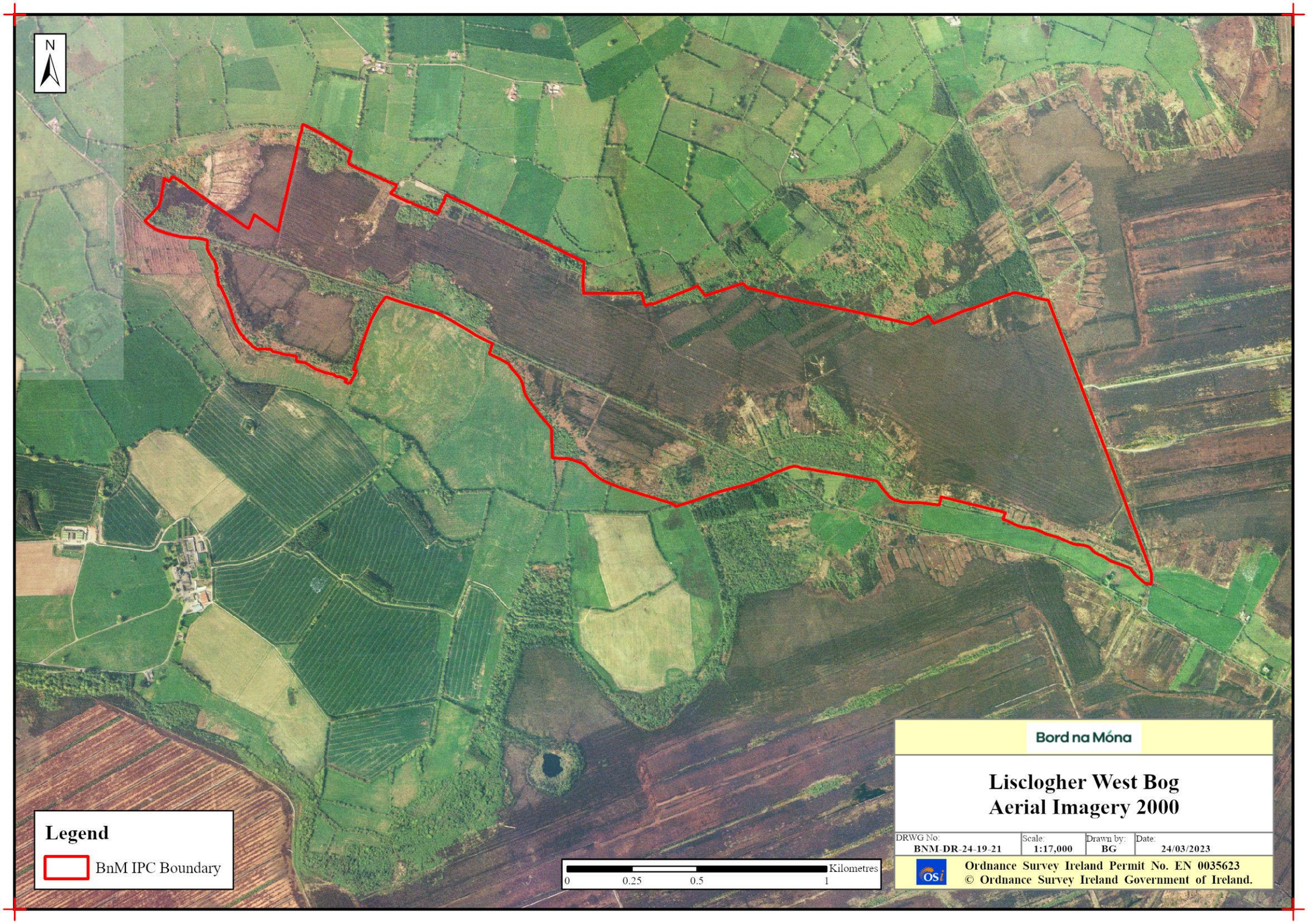
BNM-DR-24-19-17: Current Habitat Map

Back to TOC



BNM-DR-24-19-21: Aerial Imagery 2000

Back to TOC

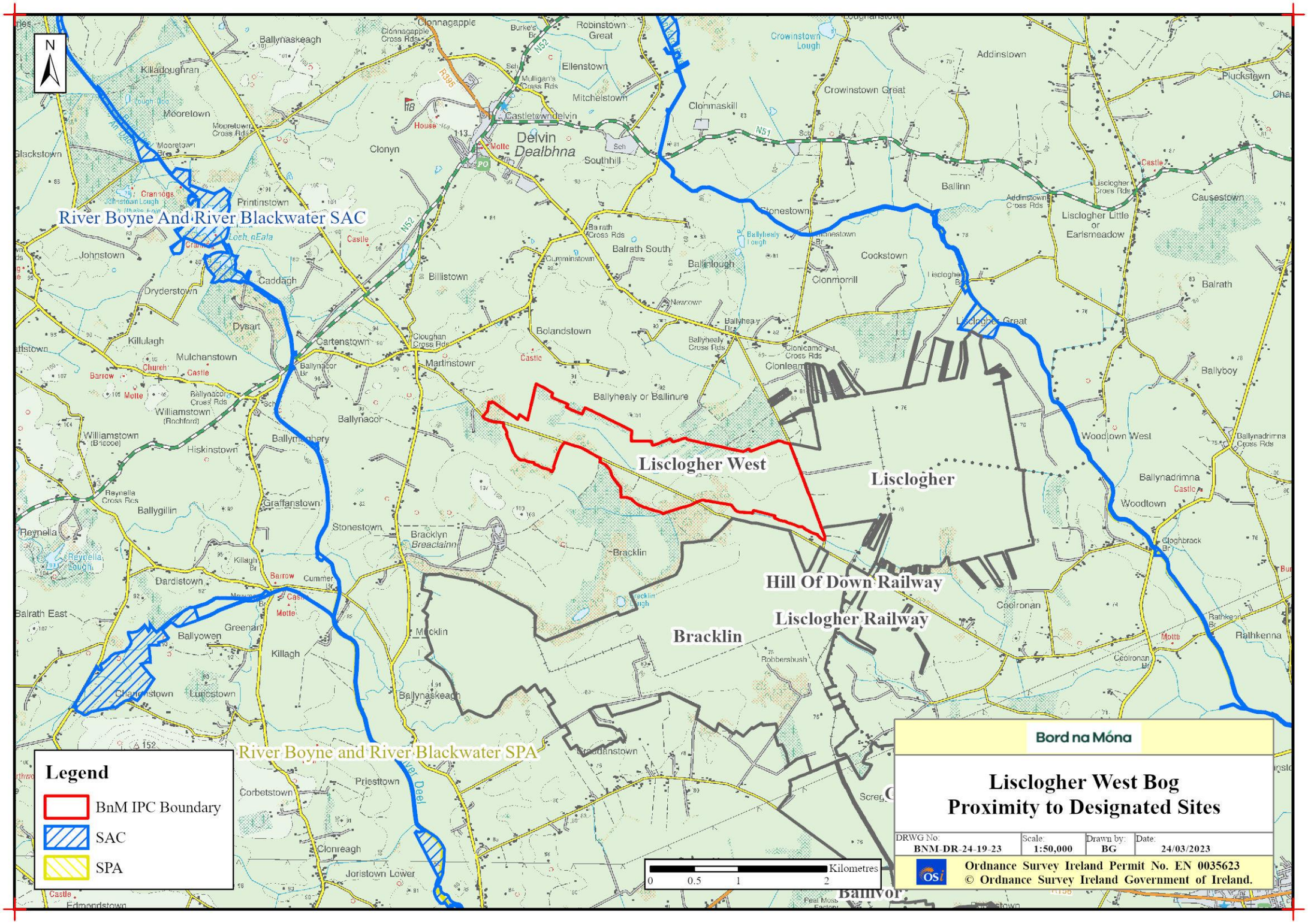


BNM-DR-24-19-22: Aerial Imagery 2020

Back to TOC

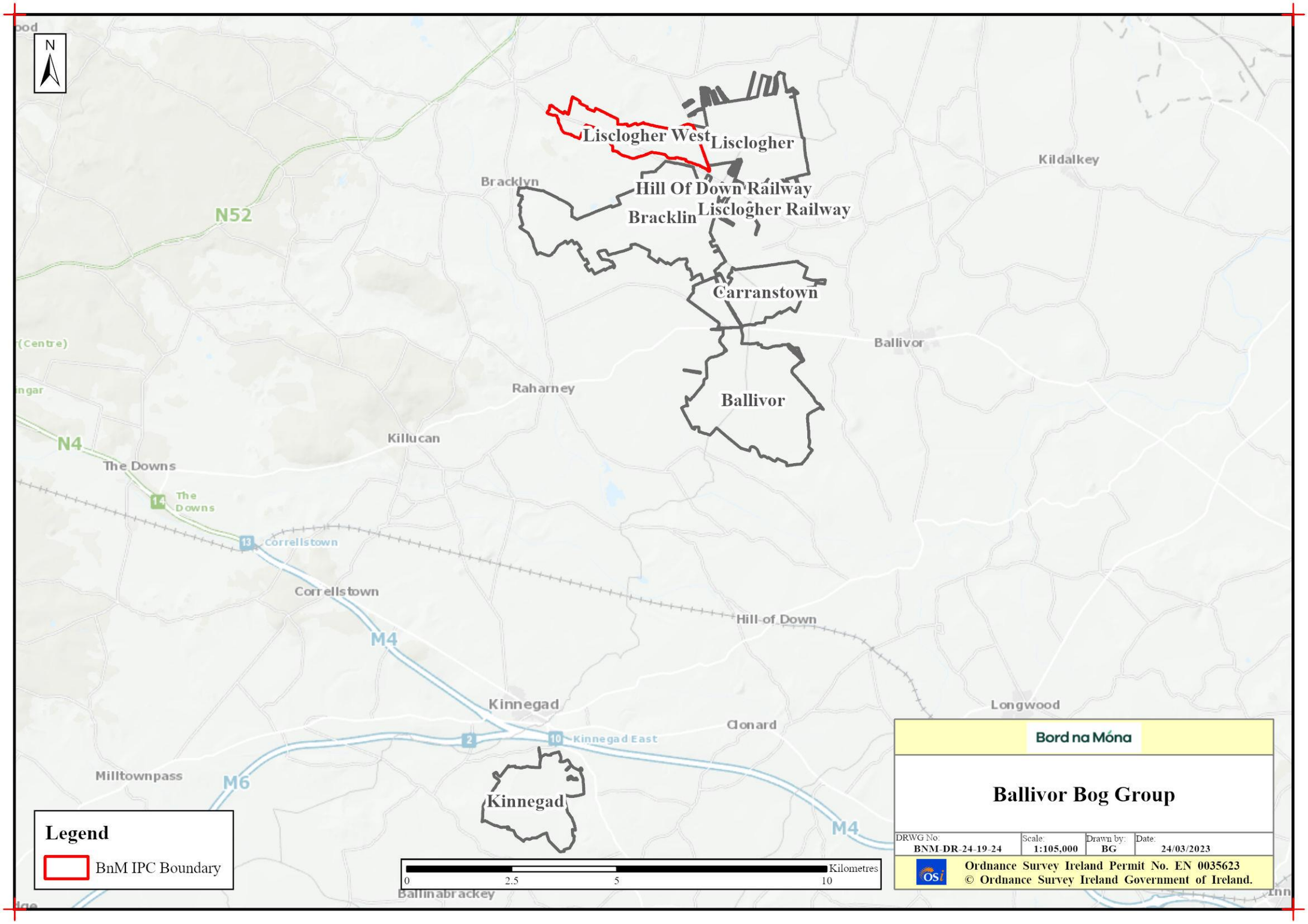
BNM-DR-24-19-23: Proximity Designated Sites

Back to TOC



BNM-DR-24-19-24: Bog Group Map

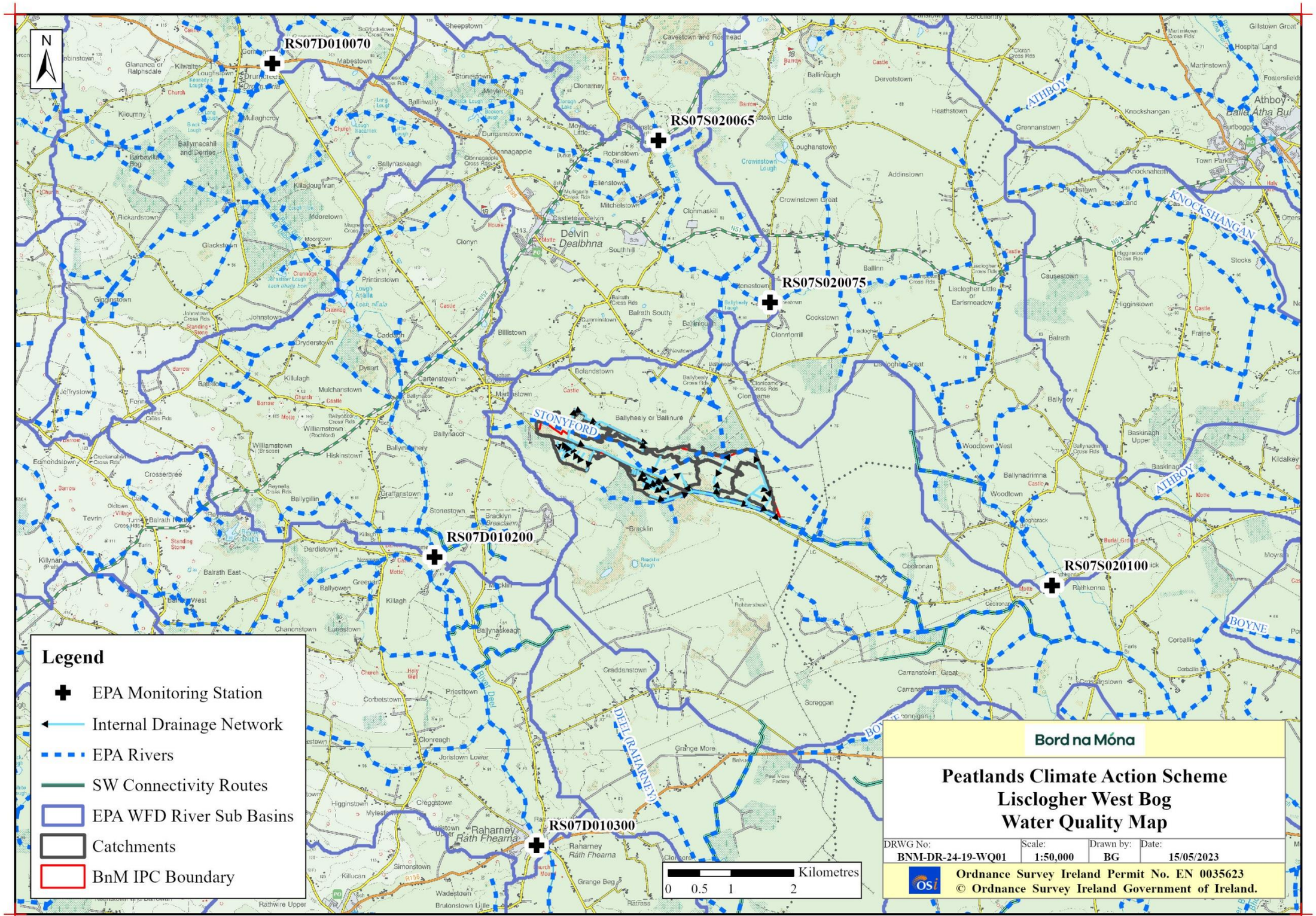
Back to TOC



Hydrology / Topography Maps

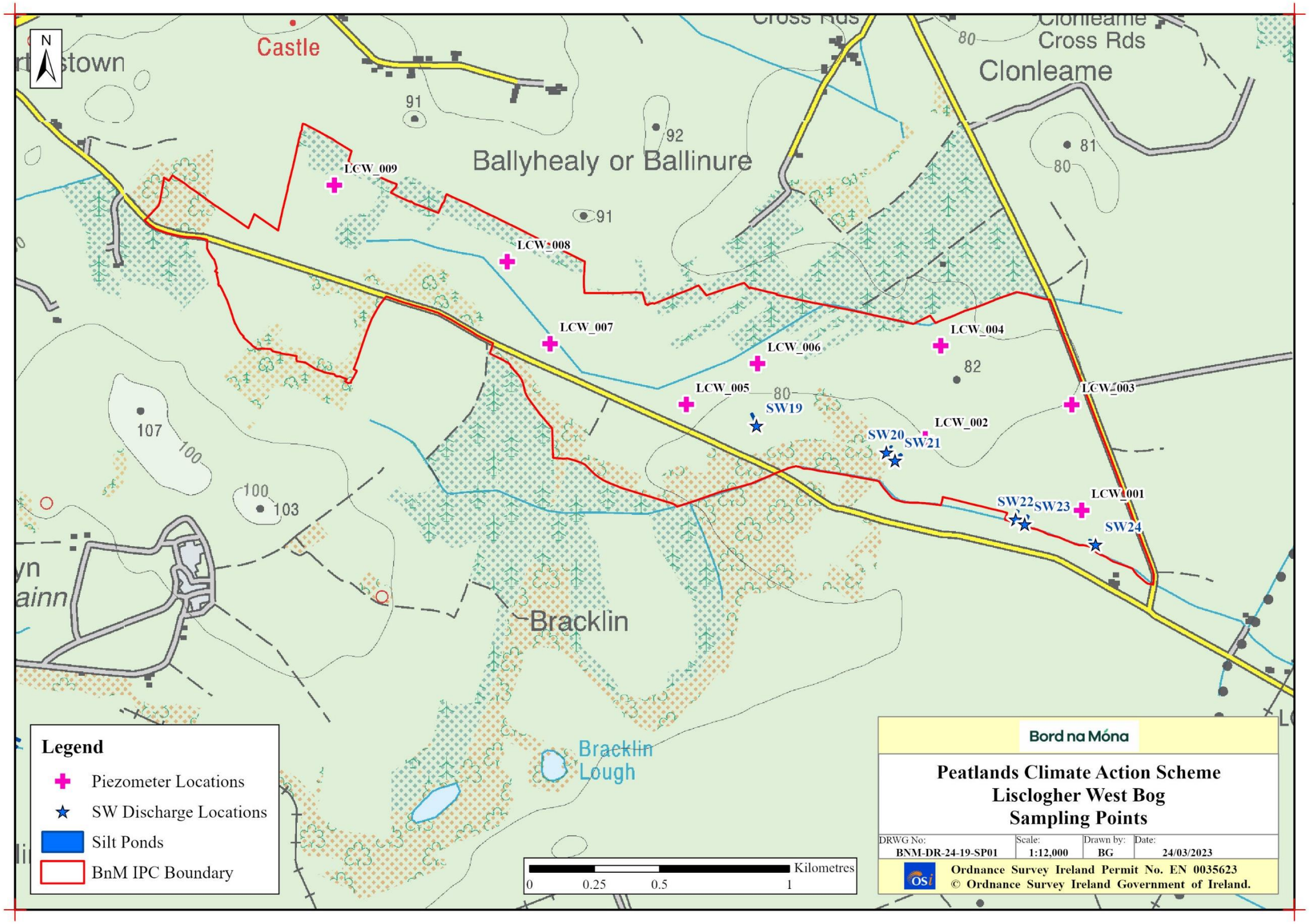
BNM-DR-24-19-WQ01: Water Quality Map

Back to TOC



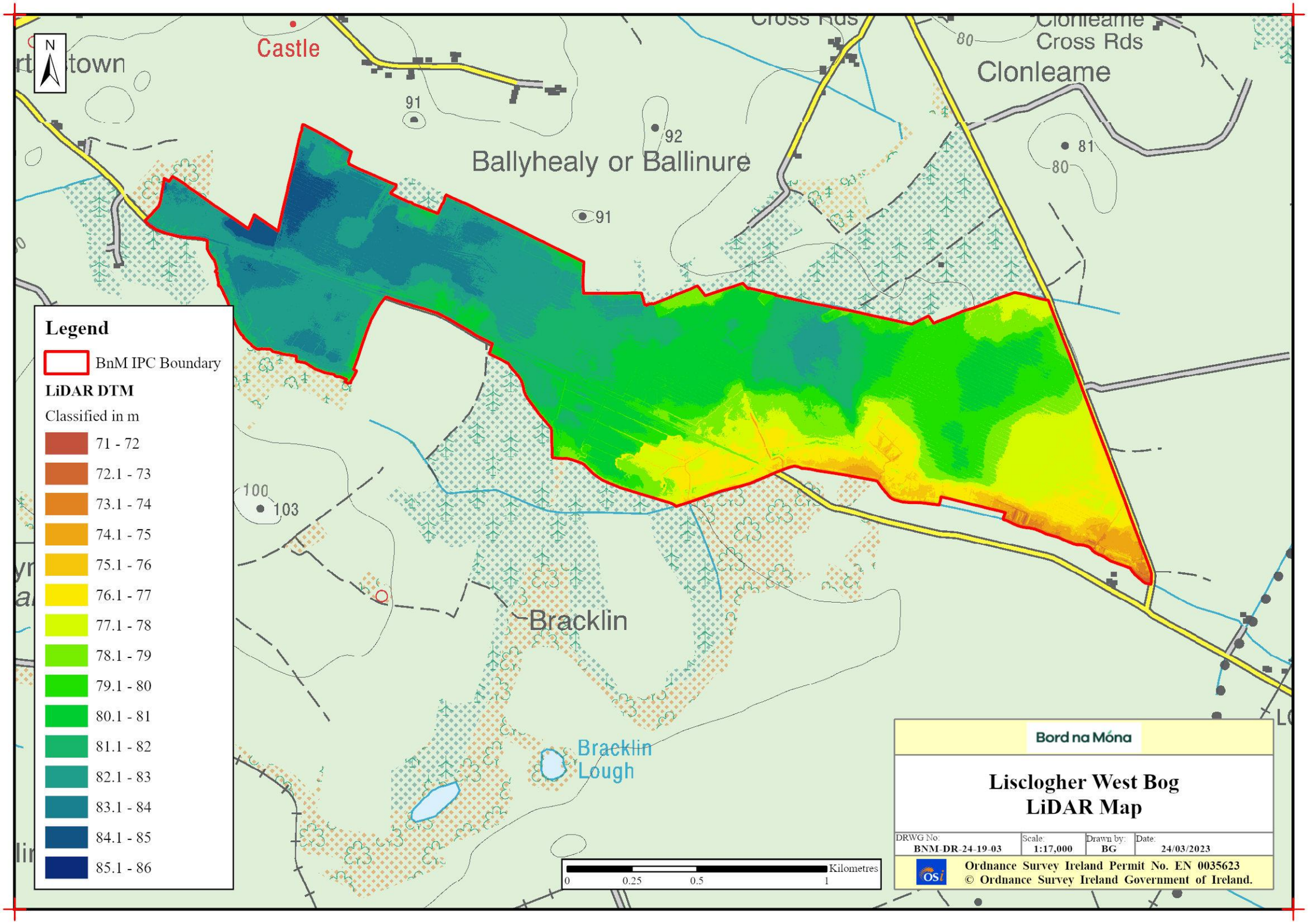
BNM-DR-24-19-SP01: Sampling Points

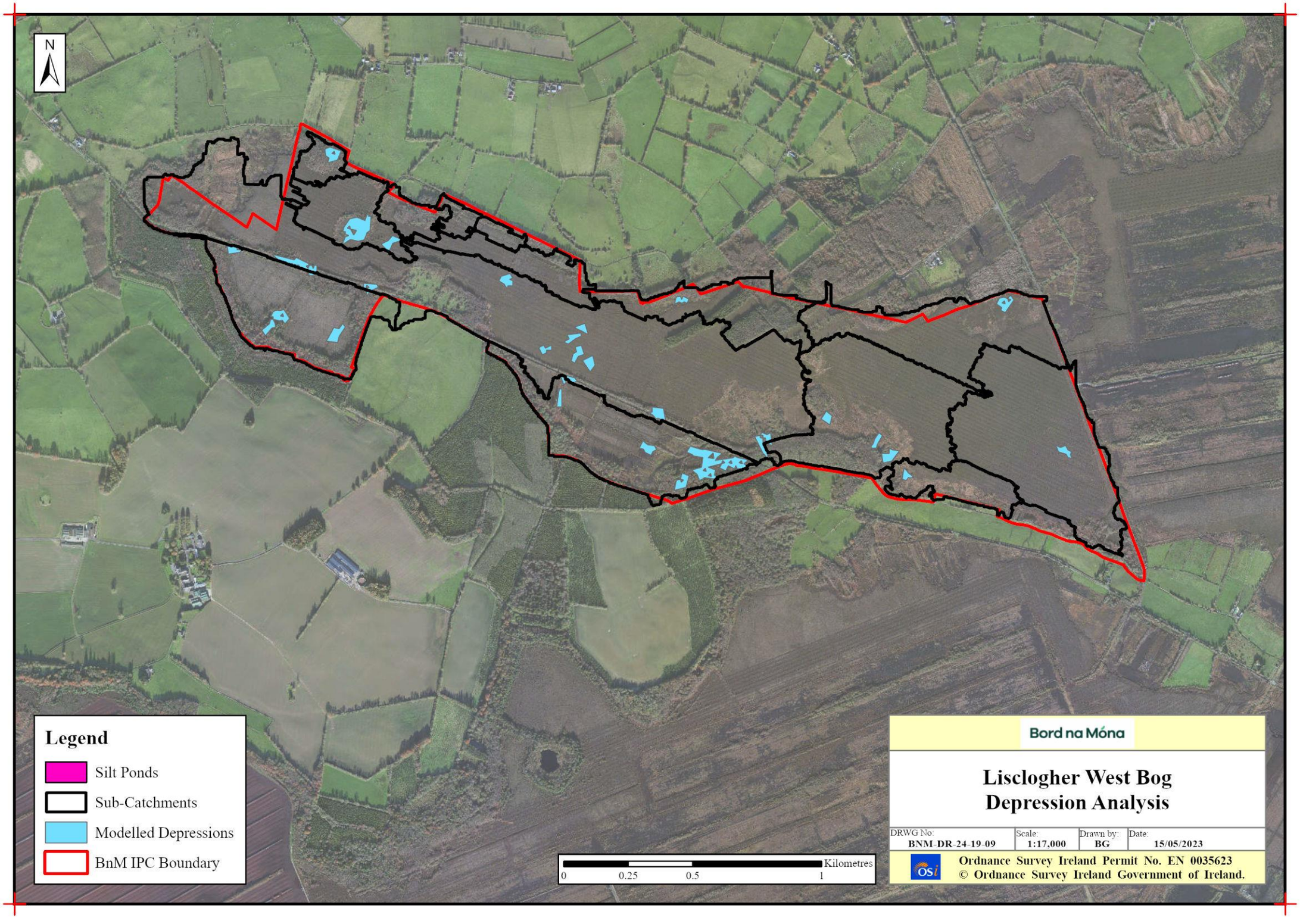
Back to TOC



BNM-DR-24-19-03: LiDAR Map

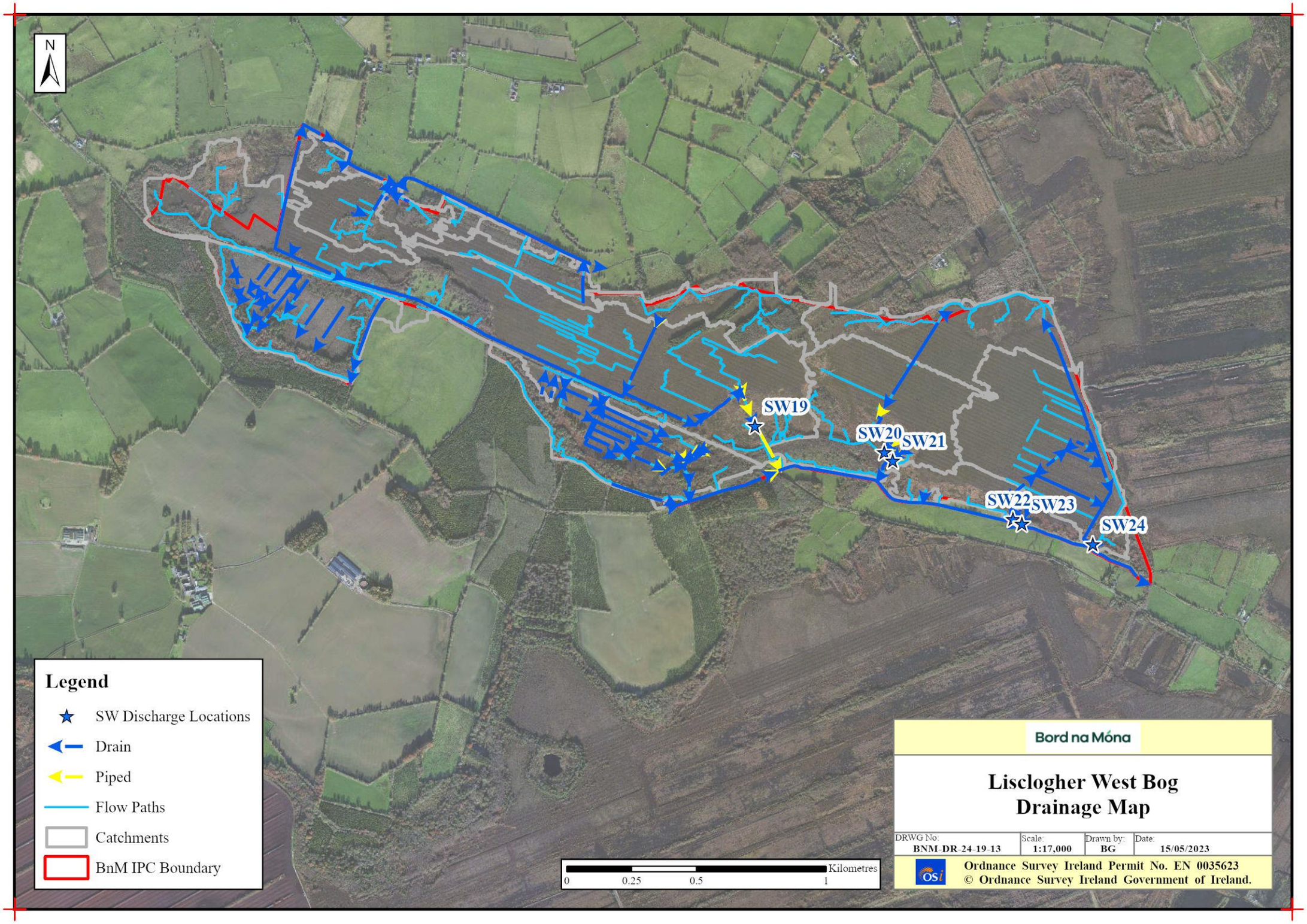
Back to TOC



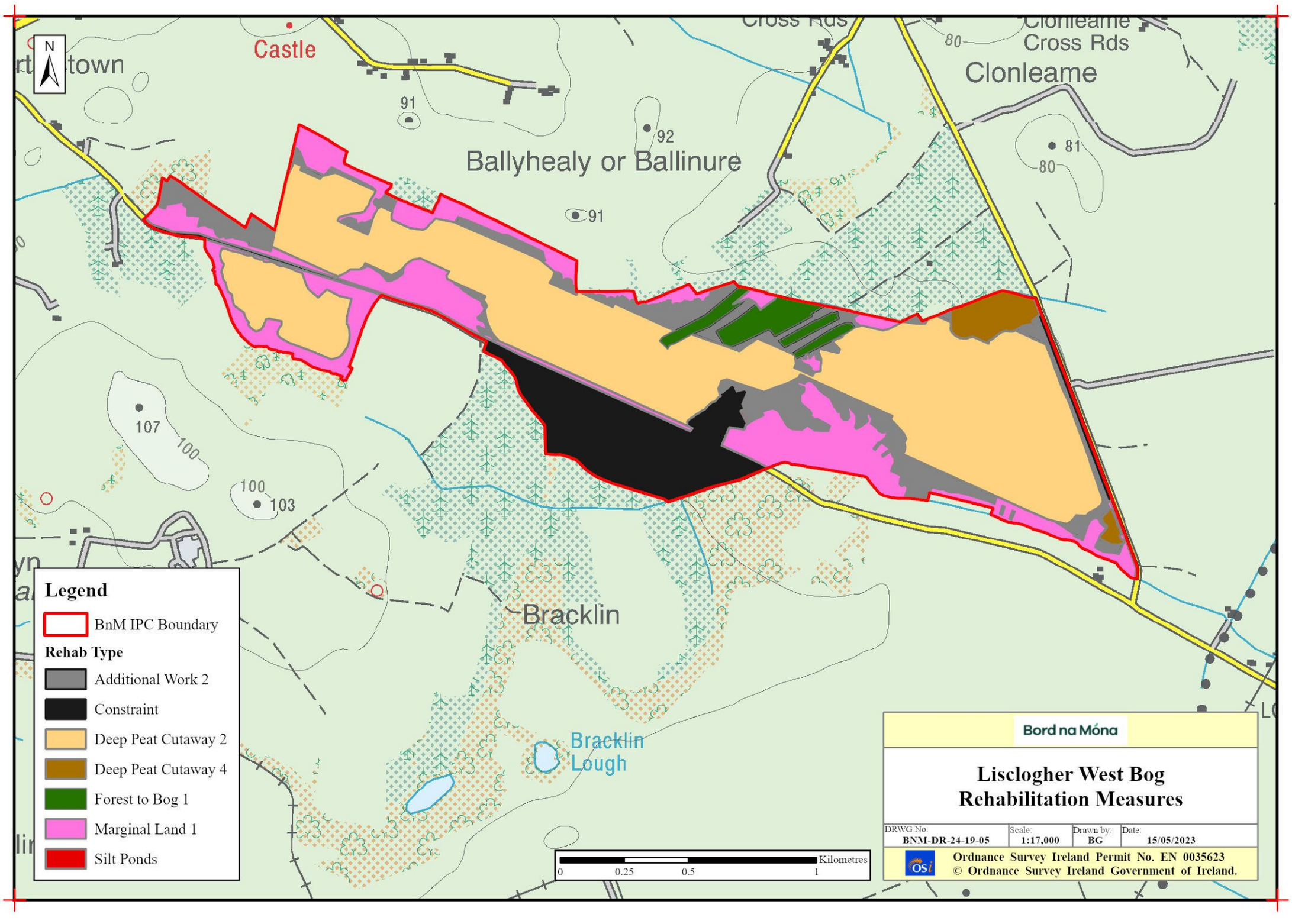

N
Legend
Silt Ponds
Sub-Catchments
Modelled Depressions
BnM IPC Boundary
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher West Bog
Depression Analysis
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-19-09
Scale: 1:17,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 15/05/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.

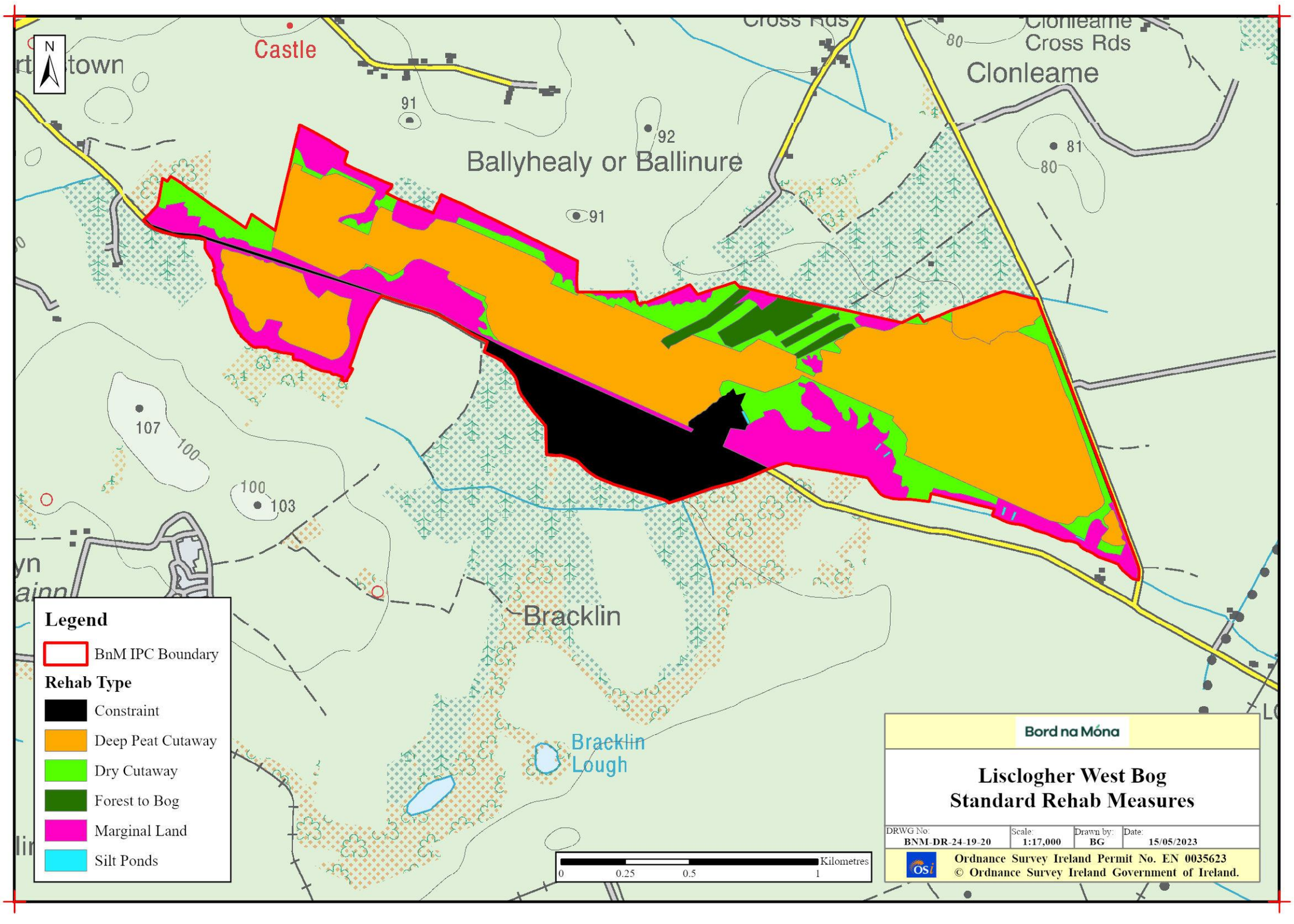
BNM-DR-24-19-13: General Drainage Map

Back to TOC



Rehabilitation Maps


N
Castle
town
Cross Rds
Clonleame
Cross Rds
Clonleame
80
91
92
Ballyhealy or Ballinure
91
81
80
107
100
100
103
Bracklin
Bracklin
Lough
Legend
BnM IPC Boundary
Rehab Type
Additional Work 2
Constraint
Deep Peat Cutaway 2
Deep Peat Cutaway 4
Forest to Bog 1
Marginal Land 1
Silt Ponds
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher West Bog
Rehabilitation Measures
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-19-05
Scale: 1:17,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 15/05/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.


N
Castle
Cross Rds
Clonleame
Cross Rds
Clonleame
Ballyhealy or Ballinure
91
92
91
81
80
80
107
100
100
103
Bracklin
Bracklin
Lough
Legend
BnM IPC Boundary
Rehab Type
Constraint
Deep Peat Cutaway
Dry Cutaway
Forest to Bog
Marginal Land
Silt Ponds
0
0.25
0.5
1
Kilometres
Bord na Móna
Lisclogher West Bog
Standard Rehab Measures
DRWG No: BNM-DR-24-19-20
Scale: 1:17,000
Drawn by: BG
Date: 15/05/2023
Ordnance Survey Ireland Permit No. EN 0035623
© Ordnance Survey Ireland Government of Ireland.